













## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	vii
EXPLANATION OF METHOD	viii
LIST OF WORDS OMITTED	viii
LIST OF WORDS CITED BY SYMBOL AND LINE-NUMBER	viii
TREATMENT OF VARIANTS	ix
RECENTLY DISCOVERED TEXTS OF GOLDSMITH'S VERSE	ix
SYMBOLS USED IN THIS CONCORDANCE	x
THE DOUBLE METAMORPHOSIS: A TALE	xi
VARIANTS IN "THE DOUBLE METAMORPHOSIS"	xii
A CONCORDANCE TO THE POEMS OF OLIVER GOLDSMITH	1



## INTRODUCTION

This concordance is based exclusively upon The Poetical Works of Oliver Goldsmith edited by Austin Dobson and published by the Oxford University Press in 1906. The copies used had been made from the plates, on India paper, in 1927. Today, more than a decade later, the edition is still the standard collection of Goldsmith's verse. Thirty-five years of usefulness, in these days of vigorous research, may be taken as proof--if anyone need proof--that the edition has merit.

Yet Dobson, when dealing with a major work, pursued the plan of printing the text of a late edition published during Goldsmith's life, and recording "the more important" variants. He seems to have recorded all verbal changes; but he did not describe his practice in so many words. He did not always say what editions he had, and what editions he had not, seen. When dealing with a minor work, he could remark that it was "unnecessary to specify the variations" between texts a half-century apart, and then print the later of the two. Though he does not say so, it is probable that the later text was printed from the original manuscript. A systematic treatment would inspire more complete confidence in students of our day; still, we need not suppose that Dobson missed much that is significant.

The editors of this concordance have not attempted to glean where Dobson harvested. They have possessed neither the materials nor the time for such a task. And since the basis of the concordance is admittedly not exhaustive, the editors have not attempted to deal with the texts of Goldsmith's verse which have been discovered since Dobson's day--with one exception, explained below. They have, however, for the convenience of the student, listed those new texts which are available and the announcements of texts which are as yet unpublished, so far as they are aware of them.

The editors have received permission to publish the following paragraph from a letter by Professor R. S. Crane: "I doubt very much whether any verses ascribed to Goldsmith not included in Dobson's edition have any serious claims to authenticity. On the other hand, I am inclined to suspect the genuineness of several poems which Dobson included. Among these are 'The Logicians Refuted' and 'An Epigram, Addressed to the Gentlemen Reflected on in The Rosciad': I know of no clear positive evidence for accepting these late ascriptions. And I feel even more strongly convinced that the translation of Vida's Game of Chess should henceforth be excluded from the canon. The sole ground of its ascription to Goldsmith in the middle of the nineteenth century was the belief that the manuscript in which it appears (originally in the possession of Bolton Corney) was in Goldsmith's hand. I have compared a photograph of the manuscript with the rather extensive collection of Goldsmith autographs in the British Museum and can assure you that there is no resemblance between the hand in which the Game of Chess is written and Goldsmith's hand at any period of his life from 1757 to 1774." In compliance with Professor Crane's opinion, and in order to save expense, we have dealt with the translation of Vida in a summary manner which will be explained below. The two shorter poems mentioned by Professor Crane have been fully treated. Concerning "The Logicians Refuted," Mr. Harold Williams has remarked that "There can hardly be a doubt ... that the poem was written by Goldsmith ... in imitation of Swift" (The Poems of Jonathan Swift, 1937, p. 1141). Among the verses attributed to Goldsmith by editors previous to Dobson, only "The Fair Thief" has found a recent champion, and he was half-hearted (Notes and Queries, CLXIV, 1933, 438-440). Incidentally, the manuscript of the Game of Chess reappeared in 1928 (TLS, March 15, 1928, p. 192).

We have not indicated verses which are said to have been written by Dr. Johnson, or which were borrowed by Goldsmith from other poets. We have excluded the stage-directions in prologues and epilogues and in "The Captivity," and the couplet supposed to have been made by Goldsmith at the age of nine.

We have taken account of one text discovered since Dobson's time. This is the earliest text of "The Double Transformation," which Mr. Arthur Friedman discovered (under the title of "The Double Metamorphosis") in The Weekly Magazine: or, Gentleman and Lady's Polite Companion (#2, January 5, 1760). Only one copy, in the Henry E. Huntington Library, is known. Dobson printed the text which he found in the second edition of Essays: by Mr. Goldsmith (1766), and noted the variants in the first edition (1765). All these variants appear, with others, in the text of 1760. In the circumstances, we have considered that special treatment was necessary. We have therefore given the 1760 text completely, and have added a concordance of the verbal variants. The variants of 1765, noted by Dobson, do not appear in the main concordance. We have included all other variants noted by Dobson which involve a verbal change, and the fragmentary translations collected by Dobson in his Appendix D.

The editors wish to thank Miss Martha Tillman and Miss Velma Wilson, successively directors of the College Aid Project of the National Youth Administration at the University of Kansas, and the students whom they assigned to help us; Mr. C. M. Baker, Director of Libraries, who provided space where the work might be carried on; and the Committee on Graduate Research, which made a

grant for necessary materials. Professor Lane Cooper of Cornell, Professor R. S. Crane of Chicago, and Professor C. B. Tinker of Yale have written us letters of counsel--not all of which we have been able to follow. Mr. Leslie E. Bliss, the librarian of the Henry E. Huntington Library, has allowed us to reproduce material from photostats.

#### EXPLANATION OF METHOD

Each poem is referred to by an easily translated symbol. Thus, the "Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog" is referred to as "MDog." An alphabetical list of symbols appears below.

Each occurrence of a word (with the exceptions listed below) is indicated by a line such as the following:

Both mongrel, puppy, whelp, and hound, . . . . 15 MDog 65  
--which shows that, for example, the word "mongrel" appears in the fifteenth line of the "Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog," on page 65 of Dobson's edition.

When two lines are identical, the reference for any word in them is illustrated by

Tremble, ye mortals, at my rage! . . . . 79,83 Thrn 76, 77

But when a line appears in two different poems, it is entered twice.

References to the second act of "The Captivity" are illustrated by the form "II:5 Capt 118"; and similarly with the first and third acts.

Line-numbers have been carried on consecutively throughout "Threnodia Augustalis."

A word which occurs twice in one line is given only one entry for that line.

All words are listed alphabetically, in their modern spelling; cross-references indicate the occurrence of unorthodox or unusual spellings.

Homonyms and different parts of speech are separated, and differentiated by subscripts.

A hyphenated word is listed--by an indented entry--after the independent occurrences of each of its elements. A few words, not now thought of as compounds, are treated as such: thus "to-day" is entered under "today," but has cross-references under "to-" and "-day."

Formations which are the result of metrical elision are usually disregarded; thus, "t'advance" is entered only under "advance."

#### LIST OF WORDS OMITTED

a	have	on	to
am	he	or	too
an	her	our	up
and	hers	ours	us
are	him	out	was
at	his	shall	we
be	if	she	were
been	in	that	which
but	is	the	will (verb)
by	it	their	with
for	its	them	you
from	no	these	your
had	not	they	yours
has	of	this	

#### LIST OF WORDS CITED BY SYMBOL AND LINE-NUMBER

about	behind	down	I
above	below	each	I'd
after	beneath	e'en	I'll
again	beside	e'er	I'm
against	between	'em	into
all	beyond	even	it's
along	both	ever	I've
around	can	every	may
away	cannot-can't	here	me
before	could	how	might (the verb)

more	so	those	what
my	some	thou	when
ne'er	still	though	where
never	such	through	while (conjunction)
nor	than	thus	who
o'er	that's	thy	whom
off	thee	till	whose
oft	then	'tis	within
often	there	'twas	without
once	there's	until	would
over	they're	upon	ye
should	thine	we'll	yet
			you'll

The occurrences of the word "as" are listed partly in the full form, partly by symbol and line-number only.

Words occurring in the translation of Vida's Game of Chess are listed by symbol and line-number only, after the other entries.

#### TREATMENT OF VARIANTS

Obvious typographical errors, noted as such by Dobson, have been disregarded.

Variants in punctuation have been disregarded.

A single variant line placed by Dobson in his "Notes" is indicated by the letter y placed before its line number.

Variants of more than one line placed by Dobson in his "Notes" have been given line-numbers, for the sake of simplicity, in an illogical manner: the first line of the variant has been given the line-number of the first line in the equivalent passage in the text--or a line-number following that of the last line in the passage in the text which it should succeed; later lines of the variant have been given succeeding line-numbers. All such line-numbers are preceded by the letter y and enclosed in parentheses. Thus the entry,

And patriotic boasting reason's shame! . . . . v(82) Trav 168  
is not a variant of the eighty-second line of "The Traveller," but the eighth line in a variant of the passage which begins with the seventy-fifth line in Dobson's text of "The Traveller."

#### RECENTLY DISCOVERED TEXTS OF GOLDSMITH'S VERSE

The texts of Goldsmith's verse which have been discovered since Dobson's time are as follows:

(a) Professor Pottle has printed (Boswell Papers, IX, 1930, 114) the MS from which Dobson's text of the "Song intended for She Stoops to Conquer" ultimately descends. There are no variants.

(b) Miss Katharine C. Balderston has printed (Collected Letters of Oliver Goldsmith, 1928, xliv-xlvi, 64-65, 131-135) the original MSS of the second "Epilogue written for She Stoops to Conquer," "Description of an Author's Bedchamber," and the "Letter to Mrs. Bunbury." To Dobson's text of the first, she adds sixteen verses suppressed by Bishop Percy; to his text of the third, she adds a hitherto unknown final couplet. Miss Balderston has also provided the only authoritative version of the couplet supposed to have been made by Goldsmith at the age of nine (p. 166); and she gives some verses which he is said to have composed at the age of seven (pp. 163-164).

(c) Mr. Arthur Friedman has discovered the earliest text of "The Double Transformation," and has attributed to Goldsmith an "Epitaph for the Rev. Dr. Milner." His article is in Modern Philology, XXXII (1935), 281-299.

(d) Professor Crane has attributed to Goldsmith nine lines of a parody, which may be found in his New Essays by Oliver Goldsmith (1927), p. 115.

(e) Mr. Philip Magnus has announced his discovery of holograph MSS of some additional lines of "Retaliation" and of a hitherto unknown poem written by Goldsmith to Reynolds (TLS, December 11, 1937, p. 947).

(f) Miss Balderston has recorded (A Census of the Manuscripts of Oliver Goldsmith, 1926) the existence of two MS copies of "The Captivity," and has located the MS (published in 1801) of

the first epilogue written for She Stoops to Conquer. She has also announced the existence of a licancer's MS copy of the play (MLN, XLV, 1930, 84-85).

(g) A MS of "The Haunch of Venison," said to contain variants "from the last printed version," was sold at Sotheby's in 1929 (TLS, October 24, 1929, p. 852).

#### SYMBOLS USED IN THIS CONCORDANCE

"Amw	Song ("Ah, me! when shall I marry me?")
Byth	On a Beautiful Youth struck Blind with Lightning
Capt	The Captivity
Cati	Translation ("Chaste are their instincts")
CLRp	The Clown's Reply
DABd	Description of an Author's Bedchamber
DRtH	On the Death of the Right Hon. ***
DTrn	The Double Transformation
DVil	The Deserted Village
Ed&A	Edwin and Angelina
eGNM	Epilogue to <u>The Good Natured Man</u>
epEP	Epitaph on Edward Purdon
epLL	Epilogue for Mr. Lee Lewes
epTP	Epitaph on Thomas Parnell
eSis	Epilogue to <u>The Sister</u>
eSSC <sub>1</sub>	(First) Epilogue written for <u>She Stoops to Conquer</u>
eSSC <sub>2</sub>	(Second) Epilogue written for <u>She Stoops to Conquer</u>
eSSC <sub>3</sub>	Epilogue to <u>She Stoops to Conquer</u>
GCRL	To G. C. and R. L.
Gift	The Gift
GRos	An Epigram. Addressed to the Gentlemen reflected on in <u>The Rosciad</u> ...
HofV	The Haunch of Venison
Invt	Verses in Reply to an Invitation to Dinner
LetB	Letter ... to Mrs. Bunbury
LogR	The Logicians Refuted
"LSm	Song ("Let school-masters puzzle their brain")
MBlz	An Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize
MDog	Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog
MrsX	On seeing Mrs. *** perform in the Character of ****
NSim	A New Simile, in the Manner of Swift
pLab	Prologue of Laberius
pZob	Prologue to <u>Zobeide</u>
Queb	Stanzas on the Taking of Quebec
Rtal	Retaliation
Sonn	A Sonnet ("Weeping, murmuring, complaining")
Thrn	Threnodia Augustalis...
Tr	Fragments of translations in Dobson's Appendix D
Trav	The Traveller
TrSA	Translation of a South American Ode
Vida	Vida's <u>Game of Chess</u>
"wlw	Song ("When lovely woman stoops to folly")

From The Weekly Magazine: or, Gentleman and Lady's Polite Companion, No. 2 (January 5, 1760), pp. 47-50:

We know not whom to thank for the following exquisite piece of humour; all we can say is, that every future favour of our anonymous correspondent will meet with as much gratitude from us, as it will esteem from the public.

The DOUBLE METAMORPHOSIS: A TALK:

Secluded from domestic strife  
Jack Book wit liv'd a college life;  
A fellowship at twenty five  
Made him the happiest man alive,  
5 He drank his glass, and crack'd his joke,  
And Freshmen wonder'd as he spoke;  
He rak'd and toasted, dived or shone:  
And even was thought a knowing one.  
Without politeness aim'd at breeding,  
10 And laugh'd at pedantry and reading;  
Thus sad or sober, gay or mellow,  
Jack was a college pretty fellow.  
Such pleasures unallay'd with care,  
Could any accident impair?  
15 Could Cupid's shaft at length transfix,  
Poor Jack arriv'd at thirty six?  
O had the archer ne'er come down  
To ravage in a country town!  
Or Hetty been content to stop,  
20 At triumphs in a Fleet-street shop.  
O had her eyes forgot to blaze!  
Or Jack had wanted eyes to gaze:  
O—but let exclamation cease,  
Her presence banish'd all his peace.  
25 Our altered Parson now began,  
To be a perfect ladies man;  
Made sonnets, lisp'd his sermons o'er,  
And told the tales he told before,  
Of bailiffs pump'd, and proctors bit,  
30 At college how he shew'd his wit;  
And as the fair one still approv'd,  
He fell in love-- or thought he lov'd.  
They laugh'd, they talk'd with giddy glee,  
Miss had her jokes well as he:  
35 In short, their love was passing wonder,  
They tallied as if torn assunder;  
So with decorum all things carried,  
Miss psha'd and frown'd, and then was married.  
Need we expose to vulgar sight,  
40 The raptures of the bridal night?  
Need we intrude on hallow'd ground,  
And draw the curtains clos'd around:  
Suffice to say that each had charms,  
Jack clasp'd a goddess in his arms;  
45 And tho' she felt his visage rough,  
Yet in a man 'twas well enough.  
And here direction might prevail,  
To interrupt the tedious tale;  
Poetic justice bids it rest,  
50 And leave 'em both completely blest:

Yet more importunate than they,  
Truth bids me on, and I obey.

The honey month like lightening flew,  
The second brought its transports too.  
55 A third, a fourth were not amiss,  
The fifth was friendship mix'd with bliss:  
But when a twelvemonth pass'd away  
Jack found his goddess made of clay:  
Found half the charms that deck'd her face,  
60 Arose from powder shreds or lace;  
But still the worst remain'd behind,  
That very face had rob'd her mind.  
Skill'd in no other arts was she,  
But dressing, patching, repartee;  
65 And just as humour rose or fell,  
By turns a slattern or a belle:  
'Tis true she dress'd with modern grace,  
Half naked at a ball or race;  
But when at home, at board or bed,  
70 Five greasy nightcaps wrap'd her head:  
Could so much beauty condescend,  
To be a dull domestic friend?  
Could any courtain lectures bring,  
To decency so fine a thing?  
75 In short by night 'twas fits or fretting,  
By day 'twas gadding or coquetting.  
Now tawdry Madam kept a bevy,  
Of powder'd coxcombs at her levy;  
The squire and captain took their stations,  
80 And twenty other near relations;  
Jack suck'd his pipe and often broke  
A sigh in suffocating smoke;  
She in her turn became perplexing,  
And found substantial bliss in vexing.  
85 Thus every hour was pass'd between,  
Insulting repartee or spleen:  
Each day the more her faults are known,  
He thinks her features coarser grown;  
He fancies every vice she shews,  
90 Or thins her lip, or points her nose:  
Whenever rage or envy rise,  
How wide her mouth, how wild her eyes!  
He knows not how, but so it is,  
Her face is grown a knowing phyz;  
95 And tho' her fops are wondrous civil,  
He thinks her ugly as the Devil.  
Thus to perplex the ravell'd nooze,  
While each a different way pursues,  
While sulky or loquacious strife,  
100 Promis'd to hold them on for life.  
That dire disease whose ruthless power  
Withers the beauty's transient flower:  
Lo! the small pox with horrid glare,  
Levell'd its terrors at the fair;  
105 And rifling every youthful grace,  
Left but the remnant of a face.  
The glass grown hateful to her sight,  
Reflected now a perfect fright:  
Each former art she vainly tries  
110 To bring back lustre to her eyes.  
In vain she tries her pastes and creams,  
To smooth her skin, or hide its seams;  
Her country beaux and city cousins,  
Lovers no more; flew off by dozens:  
115 The squire himself was seen to yield,  
And even the captain quit the field.



Poor Madam now condemn'd to hack  
 The rest of life with anxious jack,  
 Perceiving others fairly flown  
 120 Attempted pleasing him alone.  
 Jack soon was dazzl'd to behold  
 Her present face surpass the old;  
 With modesty her cheeks are dy'd,  
 Humility displaces pride;  
 125 For tawdry finery is seen,  
 A person ever neatly clean:  
 No more perfuming on her sway  
 She learns good nature every day,  
 Serenely gay, and strict in duty,  
 130 Jack finds his wife a perfect beauty.

#### VARIANTS IN "THE DOUBLE METAMORPHOSIS"

The following is a concordance of the verbal variants for the lines given above. All words not variant from Dobson's text, as well as all words systematically omitted from the main concordance, are of course omitted here. Numbers indicate lines in this text (1760).

aimed 9  
 altered 25  
 approved 31  
 as 31, 34, 36  
 assunder (sic) 36

bailiffs 29  
 became 83  
 before 28  
 began 25  
 bids 49, 52  
 bit 29  
 blest 50  
 bliss 84  
 book 2  
 book(-)wit 2  
 both 50  
 breeding 9

college 12, 30  
 completely 50

dived (dined?) 7  
 direction 47

'em 50  
 even 8, 116  
 every 85

fair 31  
 fell 32  
 fellow 12  
 found 84

gay 11  
 giddy 33  
 glee 33

here 47  
 Hetty 19  
 hour 85  
 how 30  
 I 52  
 importunate 51  
 interrupt 48  
 Jack 12, 16, 44  
 jokes 34  
 justice 49

knowing 8  
 ladies 26  
 laughed 10, 32  
 leave 50  
 lisped 27  
 lived 2  
 love 32, 35  
 loved 32

Madam 77  
 made 27  
 man 26  
 mellow 11  
 might 47  
 Miss 34  
 more 51, 87

now 25, 77

obey 52  
 o'er 27  
 one 8, 31

parson 25  
 passing 35  
 pastes 111  
 pedantry 10  
 perfect 26  
 perplexing 83  
 poetic 49  
 politeness 9  
 pretty 12  
 prevail 47  
 proctors 29  
 psha'd 38  
 pumped 29

raked 7  
 reading 10  
 rest 49

sad 11  
 say 43  
 sermons 27  
 shewed 30  
 shone 7  
 short 35  
 sober 11  
 sonnets 27  
 still 31  
 substantial 84  
 suffice 43  
 sulky 99

tale 48  
 tales 28  
 talked 33  
 tallied 36  
 tawdry 77  
 tedious 48  
 than 51  
 thought 8, 32  
 thus 11, 85, 97  
 toasted 7  
 told 28  
 torn 36  
 truth 52  
 turn 83

unallayed 13

vexing 84  
 visage (usage?) 45

well 34  
 while 98  
 wit 2, 30  
 without 9  
 wonder 35

yet 51

- A- A-preaching that drinking is  
sinful .....11 "LSm 84
- ABIDE See also 'BIDE.  
Yet, though to fortune lost, here  
still abide .....v145 Trav 170
- ABLE Here, waiter! more wine, let  
me sit while I'm able, .....19 Rtal 87
- ABODE Bless'd that abode, where want  
and pain repair, .....15 Trav 5
- ABOUND Bless'd be those feasts where  
mirth and peace abound, .....v17 Trav 167
- Hoards, e'en beyond the miser's  
wish abound, .....271 DVil 32
- Here ill-condition'd oranges  
abound-- .....21 pZob 72
- ABOUT NSim, 45; eGNM, 7, 10; "LSm, 19; eSSC,  
15; HofV, 106; LetB, 8
- ABOVE Trav, 33, 332, 417; DVil, 405; Thrn, 111;  
Rtal, 124; epLL, 16; Vida, 167
- ABRIDGMENT An abridgment of all  
that was pleasant in man; .....94 Rtal 90
- ABSTAIN Vida, 169
- ACCENTS And his last falt'ring  
accents whisper'd praise. ....176 DVil 29
- His gentle accents fell: .....34 Ed&A 60
- ACCIDENT Could any accident impair? 8 DTrn 52
- ACCORD Good people all, with one  
accord, .....1 MBLz 47
- ACCORDANT And now his voice, accord-  
ant to the string, .....II:69 Capt 121
- ACCUMULATES Where wealth accumu-  
lates, and men decay: .....52 DVil 25
- ACCUSE His very worst foe can't  
accuse him of that: .....132 Rtal 91
- ACQUAINTANCE An acquaintance, a  
friend as he call'd himself, enter'd;36 HofV 96
- 'Some lords, my acquaintance, that  
settle the nation, .....43 HofV 96
- My acquaintance is slight, or I'd ask  
my Lord Clare. ....50 HofV 96
- ACQUAINTED His well acquainted tints,  
and kindred hues. ....6 Cat1 94
- ACT<sub>1</sub> The First Act shows the simple  
country maid, .....9 eSSC, 85
- Her Second Act displays a livelier  
scene-- .....13 eSSC, 85
- The Fourth Act shows her wedded to  
the 'Squire, .....23 eSSC, 85
- The Fifth and Last Act still remains  
for me. ....33 eSSC, 86
- ACT<sub>2</sub> Vida, 229
- ACT<sub>3</sub> And footmen, lords and dukes  
can act. ....56 LogR 45
- To act as an angel, and mix with the  
skies: .....120 Rtal 91
- No--I will act. I'll vindicate the  
stage: .....19 epLL 101
- ACTED Here Cumberland lies, having  
acted his parts, .....61 Rtal 89
- ACTING 'Twas only that when he was off  
he was acting. ....102 Rtal 90
- ACTION Bring action for assault and  
battery, .....21 LogR 44
- Blushes when hir'd, and, with unmean-  
ing action, .....11 eSSC, 85
- ACTOR As an actor, confess'd without  
rival to shine: .....95 Rtal 90
- ACTS What! five long acts--and all to  
make us wiser! .....1 eSis 70
- ADD Add too, what certain writers  
tell, .....41 NSim 57
- ADDED Ev'ry added pang she suffers 40,48 Thrn 75
- And every added weight of woe ....I:9 Capt 113
- Vida, 171
- ADDRESS For you, bright fair, the  
nine address their lays, .....1 MrsX 49
- Still thus address the fair with voice  
beguiling:-- .....22 eSSC, 104
- ADDRESSED With fond complaint ad-  
dressed the listening Jove, .....10 MrsX 49
- ADMIRE Vida, 677
- ADMIT Merry Whitefoord, farewell!  
for thy sake I admit .....171 Rtal 93
- ADMITS Here, richly deck'd, admits the  
gorgeous train; .....320 DVil 33
- ADOPTING Adopting his portraits, are  
pleas'd with their own. ....72 Rtal 89
- ADOPTS The soul adopts, and owns their  
first-born sway; .....256 DVil 31
- ADORN Her modest looks the cottage  
might adorn, .....329 DVil 34
- 'No more shall my crook or my temples  
adorn, .....240 Thrn 83
- No more will her crook or her temples  
adorn; .....252 Thrn 83
- ADORNED His looks adorn'd the vener-  
able place; .....178 DVil 29
- While thus the land adorn'd for  
pleasure, all .....285 DVil 32
- ADORNS Adorns and cheers our way; II:38 Capt 119
- Adorns and cheers the way; .....vII:38 Capt 250
- ADVANCE At sports like these, while  
foreign arms advance, .....v(155) Trav 170
- Vida, 187, 220, 325, 458, 504
- ADVANCES When time advances, and  
when lovers fail, .....292 DVil 33
- First Sir Charles advances with  
phrases well strung, .....55 LetB 133
- ADVANCING Hither the affected city dame  
advancing, .....19 eSSC, 108
- ADVENTURE This is his first adven-  
ture; lend him aid, .....33 pZob 73
- All smirking, and pleasant, and big  
with adventure, .....3 LetB 131
- ADVENTURES And fits his little frigate  
for adventures: .....10 pZob 72
- ADVENTUROUS Vida, 496
- ADVERSE Vida, 4, 32, 52, 198, 271, 585
- ADVERTISER When both have been spoil'd  
in to-day's Advertiser? .....44 Invt 129
- ADVICE I ask for advice from the lady  
that's next: .....28 LetB 132
- 'Pray, Ma'am, be so good as to give  
your advice; .....29 LetB 132
- For giving advice that is not worth  
a straw, .....37 LetB 132
- ADVISE 'I advise,' cries the lady,  
'to try it, I own.-- .....31 LetB 132
- ADVISER Our authoress sure has wanted  
an adviser. ....2 eSis 70
- Of all the tribe here wanting an ad-  
viser .....33 eSSC, 109
- AESOP'S 'Twas thus that Aesop's stag,  
a creature blameless, .....27 epLL 102

AFAR Such be her fate. But listen!  
 from afar .....III:83 Capt 126  
 AFFECTATION 'Twere affectation all,  
 and school-taught pride, .....v39 Trav 168  
 AFFECTED Hither the affected city  
 dame advancing, .....19 eSSC, 108  
 AFFECTING On the stage he was nat-  
 ural, simple, affecting; .....101 Rtal 90  
 AFFIRM The Moon, says he:-- but I  
 affirm the Stage: .....6 eSSC, 108  
 AFFLICTED Vida, 465  
 AFFLICTION Affliction still is vir-  
 tue's opportunity! .....35 Thrn 75  
 Affliction o'er each feature reign-  
 ing, .....233 Thrn 82  
 AFFORD No product here the barren  
 hills afford, .....169 Trav 10  
 AFFRIGHT A visage so sad, and so  
 pale with affright, .....109 HofV 98  
 Vida, 514  
 AFFRONT'S Goes out, affronts his man,  
 and takes a beating. ....30 eSSC, 109  
 AFRAID Looking, as who should say,  
 D-- --! who's afraid? .....30 eSis 71  
 Harmless and young, of ev'ry thing  
 afraid; .....10 eSSC, 85  
 AFRIC'S O'er Afric's sandy plain, ..214 Thrn 82  
 O'er Afric's sandy plain, .....II:16 Capt 118  
 AFTER Trav, 53; LogR, 49; Thrn, 207; eSSC, 65;  
 Vida, 27, 47, 666  
 AGAIN Trav, 136; NSim, 24; Thrn, 118, 229; Rtal,  
 60; HofV, 25; LetB, 57; Ed&A, v(168); Vida, 105,  
 352, 399, 408, 415, 559  
 AGAINST Trav, 4, 284; Vida, 88, 155, 234, 301,  
 330, 333, 527, 648  
 AGE, For talking age and whisp'ring  
 lovers made; .....14 DVil 23  
 A youth of labour with an age of  
 ease; .....100 DVil 26  
 She, wretched matron, forc'd, in age,  
 for bread, .....131 DVil 27  
 And save from infamy my sinking age! 2 pLab 41  
 For grief had seized his early age, v59 Ed&A 208  
 Bending at once with sorrow and with  
 age, .....169 Thrn 80  
 Or how shall age support its feeble  
 fire? .....172 Thrn 80  
 'Till having lost in age the power to  
 kill, .....30 eSSC, 86  
 AGE, But where's this place, this  
 storehouse of the age? .....5 eSSC, 108  
 AGED Whose beard descending swept his  
 aged breast; .....152 DVil 28  
 AGES Alike all ages. Dames of an-  
 cient days .....251 Trav 13  
 AGO That a few days ago, .....24 Invt 128  
 AGONISING The lifted axe, the ago-  
 nising wheel, .....435 Trav 19  
 AGREE When I behold a factious band  
 agree .....383 Trav 18  
 In which all modern bards agree, ....59 NSim 58  
 In which our scribbling bards agree, v59 NSim 206  
 The base bestow them: but the good  
 agree .....10 Thrn 74  
 Truth, Fortitude, and Friendship shall  
 agree .....136 Thrn 78  
 Let us, let all the world agree, ...138 Thrn 79  
 Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltness

agree: .....12 Rtal 87  
 And first I hope, you'll readily  
 agree .....13 eSSC, 104  
 We both agree, like friends, to end  
 our jarring? .....66 eSSC, 106  
 His lunar, and our mimic world  
 agree. ....8 eSSC, 108  
 This moves:--so at last I agree to  
 relent, .....65 LetB 134  
 Vida, 182  
 AGREEABLE But, missing his mirth and  
 agreeable vein, .....59 Rtal 89  
 AGREED What if we leave it to the  
 House? The House!-- Agreed. A-  
 greed. ....11 eSSC, 104  
 Agreed. Agreed. And now with late  
 repentance, .....69 eSSC, 106-7  
 AH Where then, ah! where, shall  
 poverty reside, .....303 DVil 33  
 Are these thy serious thoughts?--  
 Ah, turn thine eyes .....325 DVil 34  
 Ah, no. To distant climes, a dreary  
 scene, .....341 DVil 34  
 For ah! too partial to my life's  
 decline, .....11 pLab 41  
 I'll give thee--Ah! too charming  
 maid, .....19 Gift 43  
 'And, ah! forgive a stranger rude, 93 Ed&A 62  
 Yet, ah! what terrors frowned upon  
 her fate-- .....52 Thrn 76  
 And ah! bless'd spirit, wheresoe'er  
 thy flight, .....106 Thrn 77  
 'And ah! she cries, all woe-begone, 187 Thrn 81  
 And so was too foolishly honest?  
 Ah no! .....134 Rtal 91  
 Ah, me! when shall I marry me? .....1 "Amw 94  
 Where are the chiefs? Ah! Ah, I  
 well discern .....39 eSSC, 105  
 Ah, me! what angry terrors round  
 us grow; .....II:25 Capt 119  
 'Well done!' cry the ladies; 'Ah,  
 Doctor, that's good! .....25 LetB 132  
 The pool's very rich--ah! the  
 Doctor is loo'd! .....26 LetB 132  
 Ah! the Doctor is loo'd! Come, Doc-  
 tor, put down.' .....32 LetB 132  
 AID, This is his first adventure;  
 lend him aid, .....33 pZob 73  
 From China borrows aid to deck the  
 scene-- .....150 Thrn 79  
 Kindly came in beauty's aid; .....234 Thrn 82  
 And gain'd a husband without aid  
 from dress, .....2 eSSC, 85  
 Celestial themes confess'd his  
 tuneful aid; .....5 eTP 100  
 Who without your aid must die. ...26 eSSC, 104  
 Vida, 379, 616  
 The soul rejects the aid of art, ....15 Tr 267  
 AID, Aid slighted truth; with thy  
 persuasive strain .....423 DVil 37  
 But aid the power of doing good-- ..16 Thrn 74  
 Come, end the contest here, and aid  
 my party. ....56 eSSC, 106  
 AIM, Each nobler aim, repress'd  
 by long control, .....155 Trav 10  
 And the brown Indian marks with  
 murd'rous aim; .....416 Trav 19  
 And the brown Indian takes a

deadly aim; .....v416 Trav 175  
 My wealth perhaps their aim. ....v108 Ed&A 209  
 Vida, 113, 228, 343, 506, 527, 553  
 AIM<sub>2</sub> Yet still they sit snug, not  
 a creature will aim .....11 LetB 132  
 Vida, 120  
 AIMING Still aiming at honour, yet  
 fearing to roam, .....47 Rtal 88  
 AIMS<sub>1</sub> With daring aims irregularly  
 great; .....326 Trav 16  
 And all that freedom's highest aims  
 can reach, .....373 Trav 17  
 Far other aims his heart had learned  
 to prize, .....147 DVil 28  
 When noble aims have suffer'd long  
 controul, .....v155 Trav 171  
 AIMS<sub>2</sub> And spurns the plan that  
 aims at other ends; .....96 Trav 8  
 In vain rebellion aims her secret  
 blow; .....III:4 Capt 122  
 AIR<sub>1</sub> Breasts the keen air, and  
 carols as he goes; .....186 Trav 11  
 And waft his godship through the air; 26 NSim 56  
 But of all the birds in the air, ....25 "LSm 84  
 Vida, 178, 433, 503, 605  
 AIR<sub>2</sub> He promises with equal air, ....51 LogR 45  
 ALARMED Vida, 589  
 ALARMS Alternate spread alarms: .....90 Ed&A 62  
 Vida, 331, 409  
 ALAS 'Alas! the joys that fortune  
 brings .....69 Ed&A 61  
 'Alas, young man, my writing days are  
 over; .....12 eGNM 68  
 Alas! they never had thy hate: .....24 Thrn 75  
 But alas! that return I never shall  
 see, .....243 Thrn 83  
 Would you ask for his merits? alas!  
 he had none; .....49 Rtal 88  
 Alas, that such frolic should now be  
 so quiet! .....52 Rtal 88  
 What pity, alas! that so lib'ral a  
 mind .....157 Rtal 93  
 Alas! too well mine eyes indignant  
 trace .....III:19 Capt 123  
 But, alas! your good worships, how  
 could they be wiser, .....43 Invt 129  
 Vida, 430  
 ALE And news much older than their  
 ale went round. ....224 DVil 30  
 ALIKE Nature, a mother kind alike  
 to all, .....81 Trav 8  
 Alike all ages. Dames of ancient  
 days .....251 Trav 13  
 And thou, fair Freedom, taught alike  
 to feel .....365 Trav 17  
 Thou transitory flower, alike undone 367 Trav 17  
 Behave alike--for all ape all. ....58 LogR 45  
 Alike too both conduce to sleep. ....50 NSim 57  
 And coxcombs, alike in their failings  
 alone, .....71 Rtal 89  
 Thus we, O Lord, alike distrest, III:43 Capt 124  
 Alike of Heaven and man the foe; III:74 Capt 125  
 Vida, 25, 106, 394  
 ALIVE Scarce half alive, oppress'd  
 with many a year, .....3 pLab 41  
 Alive, the foe thy dreadful vigour  
 fled, .....9 Queb 46

Made him the happiest man alive; ....4 DTrn 52  
 ALL Trav, 18, 30, v39, 41, 44, 64, 72, 78, 81,  
 v(81), 124, 127, 131, 141, 153, 176, 178, 210,  
 235, 242, 248, 251, 264, 270, 272, 301, 302,  
 307, 321, 342, 353, 355, 373, 376, 377, 399,  
 418, 429, 438; DVil, 17, 34, 36, 38, 47, 72,  
 81, 83, 84, 92, 111, 123, 128, 129, 135, 141,  
 149, 166, 188, 202, 207, 216, 217, 237, 254,  
 260, 272, 284, 285, 294, 331, 345, 384, v384,  
 402, 413; pLab, 9, 10; LogR, 12, 58; MB1z, 1,  
 7, 22; DABd, 20; MrsX, 7, 11; GCRL, 1, 4;  
 TrSA, 1; DTrn, 18, 19, 59; NSim, 13, 59;  
 Ed&A, 30, 92, 103, 115, v115, 116, v116, 156,  
 v156, v(165); MDog, 1, 21; eSis, 1, 6, 25,  
 38; pZob, 5, 27; Thrn, 17, 57, 74, 85, 101,  
 138, 153, 154, 165, 176, 187, 195, 248; "LSm,  
 8, 16, 25; eSSC<sub>3</sub>, 5, 7, 27, 31; Rtal, 20, 33,  
 37, 56, 65, 81, 94, 169; "Amw, 7; Hofv, 49,  
 67, 98, 105, 106, 122; epLL, 11; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 14,  
 29, 48, 65; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 17, 23, 33; Capt, I:5, 6,  
 7, 26, 61, 67, 85; II:4, 46, 74, 75, 85, 93;  
 III:10, 11, 14, 37, 47, 49, 59, 75, 104, 106;  
 Invt, 2; LetB, 3, 8, 10, 15, 23, 27, 43, 45,  
 53, 58; Vida, 35, 74, 85, 106, 116, 192, 200,  
 279, 293, 304, 310, 368, 402, 423, 426, 440,  
 454, 459, 486, 497, 533, 579, 590, 602, 622,  
 625, 634, 635, 636, 655, 677, 678; Tr, 11  
 ALL- MrsX, 4; Capt, III:67  
 ALLAY A heart's distress allay; ..v98 Ed&A 209  
 ALLIED And every want to opulence  
 allied, .....67 DVil 25  
 And every want to luxury allied, v67 DVil 181  
 ALLOW And slander itself must allow  
 him good nature: .....126 Rtal 91  
 Vida, 570  
 ALLOWED Claim'd kindred there, and  
 had his claims allow'd; .....154 DVil 28  
 Vida, 121  
 ALLOY Too bless'd, indeed, were such  
 without alloy, .....337 Trav 16  
 ALLURED Allur'd to brighter worlds,  
 and led the way. ....170 DVil 28  
 ALLURES Allures from far, yet, as I  
 follow, flies; .....28 Trav 6  
 ALMIGHTY How long, how long, Almighty  
 God of all, .....III:37 Capt 124  
 Vida, 168  
 ALMOST And here my simile almost  
 tript, .....55 NSim 57  
 Till his relish grown callous, almost  
 to disease, .....111 Rtal 90  
 That a Scot may have humour, I had  
 almost said wit: .....172 Rtal 93  
 ALOFT He bounds aloft, outstrips the  
 fleeting wind: .....40 epLL 102  
 ALONE My fortune leads to traverse  
 realms alone, .....29 Trav 6  
 Conforms and models life to that  
 alone. ....94 Trav 8  
 But small the bliss that sense alone  
 bestows, .....123 Trav 9  
 But not their joys alone thus coarsely  
 flow: .....227 Trav 12  
 The self-dependent lordlings stand  
 alone, .....341 Trav 16  
 Hence all obedience bows to these  
 alone, .....353 Trav 17

Attempted pleasing him alone. ....94 DTrn 55  
 And coxcombs, alike in their failings  
 alone, .....71 Rtal 89  
 Thinks black alone is beauty's favour-  
 ite hue. ....10 Catl 94  
 There's my countryman H--gg--ns--Oh!  
 let him alone, .....29 HofV 96  
 Left alone to reflect, having emptied  
 my shelf, .....59 HofV 97  
 Both shine at night, for, but at  
 Foote's alone, .....9 eSSC, 108  
 Our God alone is all we boast below. I:6 Capt 113  
 Ourselves alone from idol-worship  
 free? .....I:34 Capt 114  
 Vida, 104, 179, 416  
 ALONG Trav, 245; DVil, 43, 65; MrsX, 5; Thrn,  
 216; Rtal, 45; Capt, I:53, 81; II:18, 50; III:  
 16, 51, 61; Vida, 230, 314; Tr, 10  
 ALOUD Vida, 322  
 ALPINE E'en now, where Alpine soli-  
 tudes ascend, .....31 Trav 6  
 Vida, 78  
 ALREADY Vida, 488  
 ALSO It gives their follies also room  
 to rise; .....268 Trav 14  
 ALTAMA Where wild Altama murmurs to  
 their woe. ....344 DVil 34  
 ALTERED But times are alter'd; trade's  
 unfeeling train .....63 DVil 25  
 ALTERNATE Thus to my breast alternate  
 passions rise, .....55 Trav 7  
 Alternate spread alarms: .....90 Ed&A 62  
 Vida, 26, 367, 494  
 ALWAYS And always found her kind; ....6 MBlz 47  
 'Tis Nature's kind retreat, that's  
 always open .....97 Thrr 77  
 They always preach best with a skin-  
 ful. ....13 "LSm 84  
 I answer, no, no, for he always was  
 wiser: .....130 Rtal 91  
 For you're always polite and at-  
 tentive, .....61 eSSC, 106  
 Vida, 647  
 AMAIN Vida, 597  
 AMAZED Amazed the gazing rustics  
 rang'd around, .....214 DVil 30  
 AMAZEMENT But, whence that shout?  
 Good heavens! amazement all! ...III:47 Capt 124  
 AMAZONS Vida, 393  
 AMBITION Repress'd ambition struggles  
 round her shore, .....346 Trav 16  
 When first ambition struck at regal  
 power; .....394 Trav 18  
 AMBITIOUS When idly first, ambitious  
 of the town, .....335 DVil 34  
 AMIDST Amidst the store, should  
 thankless pride repine? .....38 Trav 6  
 Amidst the store, 'twere thankless to  
 repine. ....v38 Trav 168  
 And oft I wish, amidst the scene, to  
 find .....59 Trav 7  
 Spreads its long arms amidst the wat'ry  
 roar, .....289 Trav 14  
 Amidst thy bowers the tyrant's hand  
 is seen, .....37 DVil 24  
 Amidst thy desert walks the lapwing  
 flies, .....45 DVil 24

Amidst thy tangling walks, and ruin'd  
 grounds, .....78 DVil 25  
 Amidst these humble bowers to lay me  
 down; .....86 DVil 26  
 Amidst the swains to show my book-  
 learn'd skill, .....90 DVil 26  
 Amidst the clamour of exulting joys, 1 Queb 46  
 Amidst profusion still I pine; .....2 TrSA 51  
 Whene'er he spoke amidst the train, v121 Ed&A 210  
 Here amidst sylvan bowers we'll  
 rove, .....v(161) Ed&A 211  
 Vida, 475  
 AMISS A third, a fourth, were not  
 amiss, .....31 DTrn 53  
 So, perhaps, in your habits of think-  
 ing amiss, .....123 HofV 99  
 AMONG Among the rest young Edwin  
 bow'd, .....v111 Ed&A 209  
 'What, plant my thistle, Sir, among  
 his roses! .....16 eGNM 68  
 Still stoops among the low to copy  
 nature. ....40 eSSC, 109  
 Vida, 172  
 AMONGST Amongst the rest young Edwin  
 bow'd, .....111 Ed&A 63  
 AMPHIBIOUS Sees an amphibious world  
 beneath him smile; .....292 Trav 15  
 AMPLE What! no reply to promises so  
 ample? .....37 pZob 73  
 AMUSE I'll sing to amuse you by night  
 and by day, .....41 eSSC, 105  
 Still to amuse us inventive, .....62 eSSC, 106  
 AMUSED Vida, 679  
 ANCHORING Down where yon anchoring  
 vessel spreads the sail, .....399 DVil 36  
 ANCHOVY That Ridge is anchovy, and  
 Reynolds is lamb; .....14 Rtal 87  
 ANCIENT Alike all ages. Dames of  
 ancient days .....251 Trav 13  
 ANEW And e'en in penance planning  
 sins anew. ....130 Trav 9  
 ANGEL To act as an angel, and mix with  
 the skies: .....120 Rtal 91  
 ANGELIC O peace of mind, angelic  
 guest! .....II:1 Capt 118  
 ANGELICA'S And Angelica's whim ....41 Invt 129  
 ANGELINA 'Turn, Angelina, ever dear, 149 Ed&A 64  
 ANGELS Angels around befriending  
 Virtue's friend; .....108 DVil 26  
 ANGLE With patient angle trolls the  
 finny deep, .....187 Trav 11  
 ANGRILY But the judge bids them,  
 angrily, take off their hat. ....46 LetB 133  
 ANGRY The rabble's rage, and tyrant's  
 angry steel; .....366 Trav 17  
 Say, would the angry fair one prize 7 Gift 43  
 Let not the hungry Bavius' angry  
 stroke .....1 Gros 51  
 Yon broad, bold, angry spark, I fix  
 my eye on, .....27 eSis 71  
 The Mohawk too--with angry phrases  
 stored, .....27 eSSC, 109  
 The whips and angry tortures shall  
 prevail. ....I:94 Capt 117  
 Than angry monarch's raging. ...II:24 Capt 119  
 Ah, me! what angry terrors round us  
 grow; .....II:25 Capt 119

- Vida, 265, 304  
**ANGUISS** Despair and anguish fled the  
 struggling soul; .....174 DVil 29  
**ANIMA** *Deus est anima brutorum.* .....18 LogR 44  
**ANNOY** But foster'd e'en by Freedom,  
 ills annoy: .....338 Trav 16  
 With secret course, which no loud  
 storms annoy, .....433 Trav 19  
 Sure scenes like these no troubles  
 e'er annoy! .....323 DVil 34  
**ANNUAL** What annual offering shall I  
 make, .....3 Gift 43  
**ANOTHER<sub>1</sub>** Vida, 351  
**ANOTHER<sub>2</sub>** O! had he liv'd another  
 year!-- .....3 DRtH 50  
 'Give me another horse! bind up my  
 wounds!--soft--'twas but a dream,'24 epLL 101  
**ANOTHER'S** Leans for all pleasure on  
 another's breast. ....272 Trav 14  
**ANSWER** I answer, no, no, for he  
 always was wiser: .....130 Rtal 91  
 They, I am sure, will answer my  
 commands: .....15 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 Doctors, who cough and answer every  
 misfortune, .....53 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
**ANSWERING** With ans'ring care  
 oppress'd; .....62 Ed&A 61  
**AN'T** 'An't please you,' quoth John,  
 'I'm not given to letters, .....3 ClRp 100  
**ANXIOUS** My anxious day to husband near  
 the close, .....v87 DVil 182  
 The rest of life with anxious Jack, 92 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 145  
**ANY** A courtier any ape surpasses. ..46 LogR 45  
 Could any accident impair? .....8 DTrn 52  
 Could any curtain-lectures bring ...49 DTrn 53  
 If he had any faults, he has left us  
 in doubt, .....25 Rtal 87  
 Whose talents to fill any station were  
 fit, .....161 Rtal 93  
**APACE** Vida, 99  
**APE<sub>1</sub>** Of beasts, it is confess'd, the  
 ape .....41 LogR 45  
 A courtier any ape surpasses. ....46 LogR 45  
**APE<sub>2</sub>** Behave alike--for all ape all. 58 LogR 45  
 Vida, 39  
**APENNINE** Far to the right where  
 Apennine ascends, .....105 Trav 8  
**APIING** Aping the conduct of superiors; 50 LogR 45  
**APOLLO** Vida, 177, 238, 268, 288, 601, 657  
**APOLLO'S** Vida, 454  
**APPARENTLY** I lay down my stake, ap-  
 parently cool, .....7 LetB 131  
**APPEAR** Look downward where a hundred  
 realms appear; .....34 Trav 6  
 Whatever blooms in torrid tracts  
 appear, .....115 Trav 9  
 In florid beauty groves and fields  
 appear, .....125 Trav 9  
 But view them closer, craft and fraud  
 appear, .....305 Trav 15  
 How sad the groves and plains appear, 9 DRtH 50  
 Lovely, lasting Peace, appear; .....116 Thrn 78  
 Vida, 82, 144, 156, 578  
**APPEARED** Next appear'd a lovely maid, 232 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 42, 210  
**APPEARING** If, shrinking thus, when  
 frowning power appears, .....II:29 Capt 119  
 Vida, 7  
**APPETITES** These in their turn,  
 with appetites as keen, .....19 eSis 70  
**APPLAUDED** If dunces applauded, he  
 paid them in kind. ....114 Rtal 91  
**APPLAUSE** Shall offer up unfeign'd  
 applause. ....II:96 Capt 122  
 Vida, 655  
**-APPLAUSE** Nor weighs the solid  
 worth of self-applause. ....280 Trav 14  
**APPLES** And apples, bitter apples  
 strew the ground. ....22 pZob 73  
**APPLY** Now to apply, begin we then; ..43 NSim 57  
**APPROACH** So next day, in due splendour  
 to make my approach, .....65 HofV 97  
 The growing sound their swift approach  
 declares;-- .....I:55 Capt 115  
**APPROACHED** Vida, 647  
**APPROACHING** Fears th' approaching  
 bridal night. ....4 Sonn 46  
**-APPROACHING** Except when fast-  
 approaching danger warns: .....380 Trav 17  
**APPROVED** Vida, 655  
**APT** Calm is my soul, nor apt to rise  
 in arms, .....379 Trav 17  
**ARCADIAN** Where lawns extend that  
 scorn Arcadian pride, .....319 Trav 15  
**ARCH** Like some well-fashion'd arch  
 thy patience stood, .....32 Thrn 75  
**ARCHER** O had the archer ne'er come  
 down .....11 DTrn 52  
 Vida, 280, 313, 324, 332, 342, 350, 370, 385,  
 442, 447, 554  
**ARCHERS** Vida, 48, 61, 353  
**ARGUE** For e'en though vanquish'd, he  
 could argue still; .....212 DVil 30  
**ARGUING** In arguing too, the parson  
 own'd his skill, .....211 DVil 30  
**ARGUMENT** His conduct still right,  
 with his argument wrong; .....46 Rtal 88  
**ARIOSTO** There is a place, so Ariosto  
 sings, .....1 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
**ARISE** Ferments arise, imprison'd  
 factions roar, .....345 Trav 16  
 And all around distressful yells  
 arise, .....418 Trav 19  
 Arise, ye sons of worth, arise, .....1 Thrn 74  
 Arise, all potent ruler, rise, ..II:93 Capt 122  
 Vida, 275  
**ARISTOTLE** Wise Aristotle and Smig-  
 lecius, .....5 LogR 44  
**ARM** And while he sinks, without one  
 arm to save, .....301 DVil 33  
**ARMED** Vida, 115  
**ARMIES** Vida, 1, 31, 435  
**ARMOUR** Vida, 59, 67, 207  
**ARMS<sub>1</sub>** Spreads its long arms amidst the  
 wat'ry roar, .....289 Trav 14  
 And left a lover's for a father's  
 arms. ....378 DVil 35  
 And left a lover's for her father's  
 arms. ....v378 DVil 190  
 He clasp'd a goddess in his arms; ...26 DTrn 52  
 'To win me from his tender arms ....105 Ed&A 62  
 In Sleep's refreshing arms, .....v126 Ed&A 210  
**ARMS<sub>2</sub>** At sports like these, while

- foreign arms advance, .....v(155) Trav 170  
 The land of scholars, and the nurse  
 of arms, .....356 Trav 17  
 Calm is my soul, nor apt to rise in  
 arms, .....379 Trav 17  
 Vida, 4, 46, 84, 107, 147, 201, 225, 277, 330,  
 338, 374, 381, 399, 407, 461, 474, 483, 513,  
 579
- ARMY See where an army covers all the  
 ground, .....III:49 Capt 124  
 All, all is lost. The Syrian army  
 fails, .....III:59 Capt 125  
 Vida, 69, 77, 189, 376, 453  
 The shouting army cry'd with joy  
 extreme, .....1 Tr 267
- ARNO'S On Idra's cliffs as Arno's  
 shelvy side; .....84 Trav 8
- AROMATIC As aromatic plants bestow I:47 Capt 115
- AROSE Arose from powder, shreds, or  
 lace; .....36 DTrn 53
- AROUND Trav, 18, 37, 297, 321, 411, 418; DVil,  
 91, 108, 181, 214, 272, 283, 352; MrsX, 11;  
 DTrn, 24; Ed&A, 53; MDog, 21; Rtal, 153, 169;  
 Capt, I:20, 50; II:75; Vida, 17, 151, 219,  
 224, 254, 289, 305, 500, 577, 655
- ARRAY No vernal blooms their torpid  
 rocks array, .....171 Trav 11
- ARRAYED Here may be seen, in bloodless  
 pomp array'd, .....149 Trav 10  
 With all the freaks of wanton wealth  
 array'd, .....260 DVil 31  
 In nature's simplest charms at first  
 array'd; .....296 DVil 33
- ARREARS With beer and milk arrears  
 the frieze was scor'd, .....17 DABd 48
- ARRIV'D Our swain, arriv'd at thirty-  
 six? .....10 DTrn 52
- ARROW Vida, 281, 346
- ART<sub>1</sub> As different good, by Art or Nature  
 given, .....79 Trav 8  
 Find that each good, by Art or Nature  
 given, .....v79 Trav 168  
 From Art more various are the bless-  
 ings sent; .....87 Trav 8  
 But while this softer art their bliss  
 supplies, .....267 Trav 14  
 Hence ostentation here, with tawdry  
 art, .....273 Trav 14  
 And sleights of art and feats of  
 strength went round; .....22 DVil 24  
 He tried each art, reprov'd each dull  
 delay, .....169 DVil 28  
 One native charm, than all the gloss  
 of art; .....254 DVil 31  
 Nor shares with art the triumph of  
 her eyes: .....290 DVil 32  
 Each former art she vainly tries ....83 DTrn 54  
 'For still I tried each fickle art, 129 Ed&A 63  
 What art can wash her guilt away? ....4 "wlw 67  
 The only art her guilt to cover, ....5 "wlw 67  
 Who knows each art of coaxing up the  
 town, .....5 eGNM 68  
 And art exhausts profusion round, ..129 Thrn 78  
 The man had his failings, a dupe to  
 his art. ....98 Rtal 90  
 Taught by our art her ridicule to  
 pause on, .....21 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108
- No, never! May this hand forget each  
 art .....I:89 Capt 117  
 Mark where he sits, with executing  
 art, .....II:65 Capt 120  
 Skilled in every peaceful art; III:100 Capt 127  
 Vida, 538  
 The soul rejects the aid of art, ....15 Tr 267
- ART<sub>2</sub> This world itself, if thou art  
 here; .....117 Thrn 78  
 Whence, and what art thou, visionary  
 birth? .....7 epLL 101  
 O Babylon, how art thou fallen! III:78 Capt 126
- ARTIFICIAL Lift the tall rampire's  
 artificial pride. ....286 Trav 14  
 Ogles and leers with artificial  
 skill, .....29 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 86
- ARTIST There the pale artist plies  
 the sickly trade; .....316 DVil 33
- ARTS By arts, the splendid wrecks of  
 former pride; .....146 Trav 10  
 Some splendid arts, the wrecks of former  
 pride; .....v146 Trav 170  
 Theirs are those arts that mind to  
 mind endear, .....257 Trav 13  
 Convenience, plenty, elegance, and  
 arts; .....304 Trav 15  
 And, e'en while fashion's brightest  
 arts decoy, .....263 DVil 32  
 To see ten thousand baneful arts  
 combin'd .....311 DVil 33  
 Thou guide by which the nobler arts  
 excel, .....415 DVil 37  
 Skill'd in no other arts was she ...39 DTrn 53  
 On 'Squires and Cits she there dis-  
 plays her arts, .....19 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85
- AS (partial list)  
 As some lone miser visiting his store, 51 Trav 7  
 As different good, by Art or Nature  
 given, .....79 Trav 8  
 Bright as the summer, Italy extends; 106 Trav 8  
 As in those domes, where Caesars once  
 bore sway, .....159 Trav 10  
 And as a child, when scaring sounds  
 molest, .....205 Trav 12  
 Dull as their lakes that slumber in  
 the storm. ....312 Trav 15  
 And, as a hare, whom hounds and horns  
 pursue, .....93 DVil 26  
 And, as a bird each fond endearment  
 tries .....167 DVil 28  
 As some tall cliff, that lifts its  
 awful form, .....189 DVil 29  
 As some fair female unadorn'd and  
 plain, .....287 DVil 32  
 Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath  
 the thorn; .....330 DVil 34  
 As ocean sweeps the labour'd mole  
 away; .....428 DVil 37  
 As rocks resist the billows and the  
 sky. ....430 DVil 37  
 As when in Paphian groves the Queen  
 of Love .....9 MrsX 49  
 He thinks her ugly as the devil. ...70 DTrn 54  
 Soft as the dew from heav'n descends, 33 Ed&A 60  
 Blest as the songsters of the  
 grove, .....v(163) Ed&A 211  
 As puffing quacks some caitiff wretch



procure .....1 eGNM 68  
 As some unhappy wight, at some new  
 play, .....23 eGNM 68  
 As a safe inn, where weary travel-  
 lers, .....87 Thrn 77  
 Where, splendid as the youthful poet's  
 dream, .....142 Thrn 79  
 Awful as clouds that nurse the growing  
 storm; .....II:68 Capt 121  
 As panting flies the hunted hind, III:39 Capt 124  
 Trav, 28, 83, 84, 100, 186, 229, 235, 334, 349,  
 v349, 350, 400, 413; DVil, 20, 23, 54, 77,  
 v(81), 115, 117, 397; pLab, 18; LogR, 2, 28;  
 DRtH, 19, 20; GRos, 5; DTrn, 6, 41, 61, 72;  
 NSim, 21, 30, 51, 60; Ed&A, 8, 88, 103,  
 v103, v(164); MDog, 14; eGNM, 28; eSis, 19,  
 30; Thrn, 11, 65, 66, 86, 95, 160, 180;  
 eSSC, 3, 4, 12, 21; Rtal, 60, 64, 95, 96,  
 107, 120, 133; HofV, 8, 9, 12, 19, 22, 36,  
 38, v38, 51, 74, 80, 85, 121; ClRp, 6;  
 eSSC, 28; Capt, I:42, 47; II:6, 39, 55, 58,  
 81; III:57; Invt, 5; LetB, 22, 24, 29, 36;  
 Vida, 27, 43, 62, 77, 99, 166, 176, 177,  
 235, 261, 323, 362, 363, 370, 371, 373, 401,  
 423, 434, 435, 439, 562, 563, 568, 583, 624,  
 629, 648, 668, 671; Tr, 10  
 'AS Yet ere he lands he 'as ordered  
 me before, .....13 pZob 72  
 ASCEND E'en now, where Alpine solitudes  
 ascend, .....31 Trav 6  
 ASCENDING Vida, 624  
 ASCENDS Far to the right where Apennine  
 ascends, .....105 Trav 8  
 ASIDE Nor force nor fraud could turn  
 my steps aside; .....6 pLab 41  
 Vida, 135, 213, 306  
 ASK Nor ask luxuriance from the  
 planter's toil; .....120 Trav 9  
 At proud men's doors they ask a little  
 bread! .....340 DVil 34  
 Go, ask your manager.' 'Who, me?  
 Your pardon; .....19 eGNM 68  
 To ask for charity? .....190 Thrn 81  
 Too late in life for me to ask, ...191 Thrn 81  
 Would you ask for his merits? alas!  
 he had none; .....49 Rtal 88  
 Perhaps you may ask if the man was a  
 miser? .....129 Rtal 91  
 It's a truth--and your Lordship may  
 ask Mr. Byrne. ....18 HofV 95  
 It's a truth--and your Lordship may  
 ask Mr. Burn. ....v18 HofV 238  
 My acquaintance is slight, or I'd ask  
 my Lord Clare. ....50 HofV 96  
 I ask for advice from the lady that's  
 next: .....28 LetB 132  
 Now, ladies, I ask, if law-matters  
 you're skill'd in, .....35 LetB 132  
 ASKED Those calm desires that ask'd  
 but little room, .....70 DVil 25  
 ASKS The heart distrusting asks, if  
 this be joy. ....264 DVil 32  
 ASLANT Vida, 212  
 ASLEEP Vida, 36  
 ASPECT In thy black aspect every  
 passion sleeps, .....9 epLL 101  
 ASPEN With aspen boughs, and flowers,

and fennel gay; .....234 DVil 31  
 ASPIRE Ye powers of truth, that bid  
 my soul aspire, .....363 Trav 17  
 ASPIRES Who think it freedom when a  
 part aspires! .....378 Trav 17  
 ASS All play their own way, and they  
 think me an ass,-- .....15 LetB 132  
 ASSAIL Vida, 203, 418  
 ASSAULT Bring action for assault and  
 battery, .....21 LogR 44  
 ASSERTS Boldly asserts that country  
 for his own, .....v66 Trav 168  
 ASSES To tell them the reason why  
 asses had ears? .....2 ClRp 100  
 As I hope to be saved! without think-  
 ing on asses.' .....6 ClRp 100  
 ASSIGNED Such are the charms to barren  
 states assign'd; .....209 Trav 12  
 Lost human wits have places there  
 assign'd them, .....3 eSSC, 108  
 ASSIST Not to assist, but to bewail 70 Thrn 76  
 Assist my cause with hands and voices  
 hearty; .....55 eSSC, 106  
 Assist me, I pray, in this woful  
 attack; .....58 eSSC, 106  
 Vida, 5  
 ASSISTANCE Shall lend my simile  
 assistance. ....62 NSim 58  
 Give him good words indeed, but no  
 assistance. ....22 eGNM 68  
 Good Savages, our Captain craves  
 assistance; .....30 pZob 73  
 Vida, 204  
 ASSOCIATES Vida, 489  
 ASSUAGE But nothing mirthful could  
 assuage .....v57 Ed&A 208  
 Vida, 437  
 ASSUME Yet, when he deigns his real  
 shape t' assume, .....35 eSis 71  
 ASSUMES Here vanity assumes her pert  
 grimace, .....275 Trav 14  
 ASTONISHED The astonish'd fair one  
 turned to chide,-- .....v147 Ed&A 211  
 Whilst thus he spoke, astonish'd,  
 to his view, .....37 epLL 102  
 ASTRAY And strangers led astray. ...40 Ed&A 60  
 ASTRONOMERS When wise Astronomers to  
 India steer, .....3 pZob 72  
 ATLANTIC Vida, 365  
 ATTACK Assist me, I pray, in this  
 woful attack; .....58 eSSC, 106  
 ATTACK, If with a bribe his candour  
 you attack, .....39 eSis 71  
 ATTEMPT Vida, 180, 228  
 ATTEMPTED Attempted pleasing him  
 alone. ....94 DTrn 55  
 ATTEMPTS, Vida, 598  
 ATTEMPTS, Vida, 580  
 ATTEND And round his dwelling guardian  
 saints attend: .....12 Trav 5  
 How would my heart attend! .....v122 Ed&A 210  
 The triumphs that on vice attend I:43 Capt 115  
 ATTENDANTS Vida, 471  
 ATTENDING The praise attending pomp  
 and power, .....6 Thrn 74  
 ATTENDS Each to the favourite happiness  
 attends, .....95 Trav 8



I still had hopes, for pride attends  
us still, .....89 DVil 26  
ATTENTION Vida, 20  
ATTENTIVE For you're always polite  
and attentive, .....61 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
ATTORNEY He was, could he help it?--  
a special attorney. ....136 Rtal 91  
AUBURN Sweet Auburn! loveliest village  
of the plain, .....1 DVil 23  
Sweet Auburn! parent of the blissful  
hour, .....75 DVil 25  
Do thine, sweet AUBURN, thine, the  
loveliest train, .....337 DVil 34  
AUGHT Yet he was kind; or if severe  
in aught, .....205 DVil 30  
AUGUSTA On the grave of Augusta  
these garlands be plac'd, .....255 Thrn 83  
On the grave of Augusta this garland  
be plac'd, .....259 Thrn 83  
AUGUSTA'S<sub>1</sub> All whom Augusta's bounty  
fed, .....153 Thrn 79  
Augusta's care had well supplied. ..186 Thrn 81  
AUGUSTA'S<sub>2</sub> I'll not wear a garland--  
Augusta's away, .....241 Thrn 83  
AUTHOR Excuse me, Ma'am. The Author  
bid me sing it. ....4 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 103  
AUTHORESS Our authoress sure has  
wanted an adviser. ....2 eSis 70  
AUTHOR'S<sub>1</sub> His wand's a modern author's  
pen; .....44 NSim 57  
Our Author's friends, thus plac'd  
at happy distance, .....21 eGNM 68  
AUTHOR'S<sub>2</sub> Our Author's the least  
likely to grow wiser; .....34 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
AUTHORS By classic authors term'd  
caduceus, .....33 NSim 57  
They('re) both of them merry and  
authors like you; .....76 HofV 97  
AVARICE And all are taught an avarice  
of praise; .....264 Trav 14  
One sink of level avarice shall lie, 359 Trav 17  
I venture at all,--while my avarice  
regards .....23 LetB 132  
AVENGING And wish the avenging fight. 230 Thrn 82  
Vida, 101  
AVER Her love was sought, I do aver, 17 MBLz 47  
AVERSE To coxcombs averse, yet most  
civilly steering, .....143 Rtal 92  
AVERSION Now, my Lord, as for tripe,  
it's my utter aversion, .....85 HofV 98  
AWAKE<sub>1</sub> Though ne'er so much awake  
before, .....39 NSim 57  
AWAKE<sub>2</sub> Awake resentment, or your rage  
provoke; .....2 GROS 51  
AWAY Trav, 256; DVil, 50, 156, 364, 428; DRtH,  
3, 16; DTrn, 33; "wlv, 4; Thrn, 241, 253; eSSC<sub>1</sub>,  
44, 57; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 18; Capt, II:32; Vida, 187,  
387, 449, 586, 661  
AWE Still gather strength, and force  
unwilling awe. ....352 Trav 17  
AWFUL As some tall cliff, that lifts  
its awful form, .....189 DVil 29  
Awful as clouds that nurse the grow-  
ing storm; .....II:68 Capt 121  
Vida, 420  
AWFULLY Vida, 160  
AWHILE Suspend awhile the task, the

tear suspend, .....I:3 Capt 113  
Awhile the bliss suspend; .....III:28 Capt 123  
Vida, 192, 208  
AWKWARD To dress, and look like  
awkward Frenchmen here, .....34 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
AXE The lifted axe, the agonising  
wheel, .....435 Trav 19  
AXLE The parting surface leaves his  
brazen axle dry. ....6 Tr 267  
AY But how? ay, there's the rub!--I've  
got my cue: .....11 eSis 70  
Ay, take your travellers, travellers  
indeed! .....37 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
AYE Aye, 'twas but a dream, for now  
there's no retreating: .....25 epLL 101  
B--B Nor draw the quill to write for  
B--b. ....32 LogR 45  
BABES And kiss'd her thoughtless babes  
with many a tear, .....381 DVil 36  
'And where,' he cried, 'shall now my  
babes have bread, .....171 Thrn 80  
BABYLON On Babylon it lies; .....II:76 Capt 121  
Then shall Babylon fall. ....III:12 Capt 122  
O Babylon, how art thou fallen! III:78 Capt 126  
BACK To bring back lustre to her  
eyes. ....84 DTrn 54  
I'd best step back--and order up a  
sample. ....38 pZob 73  
As often we wish'd to have Dick back  
again. ....60 Rtal 89  
For he knew when he pleas'd he could  
whistle them back. ....108 Rtal 90  
I don't think he'll wish to come back. 4 epEP 100  
When the ladies are calling, to blush  
and hang back; .....60 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
BACKS Vida, 28, 49, 114  
BACKWARD Vida, 117  
BACON One gammon of bacon hangs up  
for a show: .....10 HofV 95  
This tale of the bacon a damnable  
bounce? .....14 HofV 95  
At the top a fried liver and bacon  
were seen, .....81 HofV 97  
And your bacon I hate like a Turk or  
a Persian; .....86 HofV 98  
While the bacon and liver went merri-  
ly round. ....88 HofV 98  
BAD Each case, however bad, he'll new  
Japan; .....6 GROS 51  
BADE Those gentle hours that plenty  
bade to bloom, .....69 DVil 25  
The broken soldier, kindly bade to  
stay, .....155 DVil 28  
My friend bade me welcome, but struck  
me quite dumb, .....69 HofV 97  
BAGPIPES When you with your bagpipes  
are ready to play, .....43 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
BALLEY What justice, when both to the  
Old Bailey brought! .....41 LetB 133  
BAILIFFS There in a lonely room,  
from bailiffs snug, .....5 DABd 48  
BAIRN The smiling looks of each  
bewitching bairn. ....40 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
BAKED That she came with some terrible  
news from the baker: .....112 HofV 98  
BAKED And Baker and his bit, .....12 Invt 128

BALANCE To these or those, but makes  
the balance even: .....v80 Trav 168

BALEFUL Yes, brother, curse with me  
that baleful hour, .....393 Trav 18

BALL<sub>1</sub> Half naked at a ball or race; 44 DTrn 53

BALL<sub>2</sub> Now wrangling and grumbling  
to keep up the ball, .....55 Rtal 89

BALLAD No more the wood-man's ballad  
shall prevail; .....244 DVil 31

BALLET Quits the Ballet, and calls  
for Nancy Dawson. .....22 eSSC, 108

BALMY Diffuse their balmy sweets  
around. ....I:50 Capt 115

Dispense thy balmy store. ....II:1 Capt 118

BAND Intent on high designs, a  
thoughtful band, .....329 Trav 16

When I behold a factious band agree 383 Trav 18

Succeeding sports the mirthful band  
inspir'd; .....24 DVil 24

The mournful peasant leads his  
humble band; .....300 DVil 33

Downward they move, a melancholy  
band, .....401 DVil 36

Death, with its formidable band, ...53 Thrn 76

This sullen gloom in Judah's captive  
band? .....I:78 Capt 116

And this way leads his formidable  
band. ....III:86 Capt 126

BANDS Begin, ye captive bands, and  
strike the lyre, .....II:45 Capt 120

Vida, 80, 85

BANEFUL To see ten thousand baneful  
arts combin'd .....311 DVil 33

BANISHED Her presence banish'd  
all his peace. ....18 DTrn 52

BANK The willow-tufted bank, the  
gliding sail, .....294 Trav 15

And now, methinks, to yonder bank  
they bear .....III:17 Capt 123

BANQUET No costly lord the sumptu-  
ous banquet deal .....181 Trav 11

To boast one splendid banquet once  
a year; .....278 Trav 14

Bah Both are plac'd at the bar, with  
all proper decorum, .....43 LetB 133

BAR- Still, as a Bar-maid, I could  
wish it too, .....3 eSSC, 85

That pretty Bar-maids have done  
execution. ....6 eSSC, 85

Th' unblushing Bar-maid of a country  
inn, .....14 eSSC, 85

The Bar-maid now for your protection  
prays, .....34 eSSC, 86

BARBARIANS No doubt they're all  
barbarians.--Yes, 'tis so, .....27 pZob 73

BARBAROUS The sounds of barb'rous  
pleasure strike mine ear; .....I:52 Capt 115

BARBER'S No more the farmer's news,  
the barber's tale, .....243 DVil 31

BARD Each bard might well display; 14 DRtH 50

Conscious of this, our bard has gone  
about, .....7 eGNM 68

'Young man,' cries one--a bard laid  
up in clover-- .....11 eGNM 68

Since then, unhelp'd, our bard must  
now conform .....31 eGNM 69

If I proceed, our bard will be

undone! .....42 eSis 71

Our bard into the general spirit  
enters, .....9 pZob 72

Forlorn, a rural bard complain'd, 152 Thrn 79

BARD'S Such as to modern bard's  
decreed: .....21 NSim 56

BARDS In which all modern bards  
agree, .....59 NSim 58

In which our scribbling bards agree,v59 NSim 206

Our modern bards! why what a pox ...63 NSim 58

Come, all ye quack bards, and ye  
quacking divines, .....81 Rtal 89

BAKE<sub>1</sub> Each grudging master keeps the  
labourer bare-- .....175 Thrn 80

BAKE<sub>2</sub> Tear off reserve, and bare my  
swelling heart; .....390 Trav 18

BARK- And e'en the bare-worn  
common is denied. ....308 DVil 33

BARREN No product here the barren  
hills afford, .....169 Trav 10

Such are the charms to barren states  
assign'd; .....209 Trav 12

In barren solitary pomp repose? ...404 Trav 18

In barren splendour feebly waits the  
fall. ....286 DVil 32

This seems a barren and a dangerous  
coast. ....16 pZob 72

BARRISTER Turns Female Barrister,  
and pleads for Bayes. ....35 eSSC, 86

BARRISTERS Ye barristers, so fluent  
with grimace, .....51 eSSC, 106

BARTERED E'en liberty itself is  
barter'd here. ....306 Trav 15

BASE<sub>1</sub> The base bestow them: but the  
good agree .....10 Thrn 74

BASE<sub>2</sub> And wisely scorning such a  
base deceit, .....417 Vida 148

BASHFUL Or press the bashful stranger  
to his food, .....21 Trav 6

The bashful virgin's side-long looks  
of love, .....29 DVil 24

The bashful look, the rising breast, 89 Ed&A 62

The bashful guest betray'd. ....v84 Ed&A 209

BASKS Basks in the glare, or stems  
the tepid wave, .....71 Trav 7

BATS But silent bats in drowsy  
clusters cling; .....350 DVil 34

BATTALIONS Vida, 377

BATTERY Bring action for assault  
and battery, .....21 LogR 44

BATTLE Vida, 52, 87, 137, 166, 206, 302, 352,  
362, 368, 397, 571

BATTLEB Vida, 2

BAVIUS' Let not the hungry Bavius'  
angry stroke .....1 GRos 51

BAY A nightcap deck'd his brows  
instead of bay, .....19 DABd 48

BAYED The watchdog's voice that  
bay'd the whisp'ring wind, .....121 DVil 27

BAYES Turns Female Barrister, and  
pleads for Bayes. ....35 eSSC, 86

BE- While he was be-Roscius'd, and  
you were be-prais'd! .....118 Rtal 91

BEAR Design'd, no doubt, their part  
to bear, .....25 NSim 56

And now, methinks, to yonder bank they  
bear .....III:17 Capt 123

Vida, 86, 193  
**BEARD** Whose beard descending swept  
 his aged breast; .....152 DVil 28  
**-BEARD** Where grey-beard mirth and  
 smiling toil retir'd, .....222 DVil 30  
**BEAST** Vida, 237, 551  
**BEASTS** Where beasts with man divided  
 empire claim, .....415 Trav 19  
 And that brute beasts are far before  
 'em, .....17 LogR 44  
 Of beasts, it is confess'd, the ape 41 LogR 45  
 Vida, 114  
**BEATEN** He quits the woods, and tries  
 the beaten ways; .....41 epLL 102  
**BEATING** Goes out, affronts his man,  
 and takes a beating. ....30 eSSC, 109  
**BEAUMONTS** And Beaumonts and Bens be  
 his Kellys above. ....124 Rtal 91  
**BEAUTIES** In all my Enna's beauties  
 blest, .....1 TrSA 51  
 Surpris'd, he sees new beauties rise, 85 Ed&A 62  
 He sees unnumber'd beauties rise, v85 Ed&A 209  
 Unite to stamp the beauties of the  
 place, .....145 Thrn 79  
 That she who form'd your beauties is  
 no more. ....166 Thrn 80  
**BEAUTY** In florid beauty groves and  
 fields appear, .....125 Trav 9  
 Dear mercenary beauty, .....2 Gift 43  
 Or dim thy beauty with a tear? .....6 Sonn 46  
 Why dim thy beauty with a tear? ...v6 Sonn 196  
 Could so much beauty condescend ....47 DTrn 53  
 Jack finds his wife a perfect  
 beauty. ....104 DTrn 55  
 Truth, beauty, worth, and all that  
 most engage, .....74 Thrn 76  
 'The garland of beauty'--'tis thus  
 she would say-- .....239 Thrn 83  
 With garlands of beauty the queen of  
 the May .....251 Thrn 83  
 Like an ill-judging beauty, his  
 colours he spread, .....99 Rtal 90  
 No foreign beauty tempts to false  
 desire; .....2 Cat1 94  
 Wine and beauty thus inviting, ..I:71 Capt 116  
**BEAUTY'S** Withers the beauty's  
 transient flower: .....76 DTrn 54  
 Kindly came in beauty's aid; .....234 Thrn 82  
 Thinks black alone is beauty's  
 favourite hue. ....10 Cat1 94  
**BEAUX** By twenty beaux and more; ....18 MBlz 47  
 Her country beaux and city cousins, 87 DTrn 55  
 Ye beaux and belles, that form this  
 splendid ring, .....5 eSSC, 103  
**BECOMES** Becomes a source of pleasure  
 when redrest. ....214 Trav 12  
**-BECOMING** Those ill-becoming rags--  
 that matted hair! .....III:34 Capt 123  
**BED** With many a tale repays the  
 nightly bed. ....198 Trav 11  
 Luke's iron crown, and Damiens' bed  
 of steel, .....436 Trav 19  
 Beside the bed where parting life  
 was laid, .....171 DVil 29  
 a bed by night, a chest of drawers  
 by day; .....230 DVil 30  
 But when at home, at board or bed, 45 DTrn 53

There, sorrowing by the river's glassy  
 bed, .....151 Thrn 79  
 Vida, 466  
**BEDS** These rocks, by custom, turn to  
 beds of down. ....86 Trav 8  
**BEEF** If our landlord supplies us with  
 beef, and with fish, .....3 Rtal 87  
 I think they love venison--I know they  
 love beef; .....28 HofV 96  
**BEER** With beer and milk arrears the  
 frieze was scor'd, .....17 DABd 48  
**BEFORE** Trav, 283; DVil, 345; LogR, 17; MBlz,  
 20; DRtH, 8; NSim, 39; pZob, 13; Thrn, 195,  
 217; epLL, 1, 43; Capt, III:68, 71; Invt, 4;  
 LetB, 36, 44; Vida, 6, 135, 195, 490; Tr, 5  
**BEFRIENDING** Angels around befriending  
 Virtue's friend; .....108 DVil 26  
**BEG** No stirring--I beg--my dear  
 friend--my dear friend! .....56 HofV 97  
 Vida, 522  
**BEGAN** A time there was, ere England's  
 griefs began, .....57 DVil 25  
 His pity gave ere charity began. ..162 DVil 28  
 Then pull'd his breeches tight, and  
 thus began, .....v(22) DABd 200  
 And tears began to flow. ....60 Ed&A 61  
 But when a pique began, .....18 MDog 65  
 Our empire began, .....III:8 Capt 122  
 Like yours, his life began in  
 pride, .....III:29 Capt 123  
**BEGETS** This favourite good begets  
 peculiar pain. ....98 Trav 8  
 And industry begets a love of gain. 300 Trav 15  
**BEGGAR** Here beggar pride defrauds her  
 daily cheer. ....277 Trav 14  
 The long-remember'd beggar was his  
 guest, .....151 DVil 28  
 And so bold, and so bold, I'm at last  
 a bold beggar. ....34 LetB 132  
**BEGGAR'S** The beggar's pouch and  
 prince's purple lie, .....104 Thrn 77  
**BEGGED** Vida, 379  
**BEGIN** That quickly they begin to  
 snore. ....40 NSim 57  
 Now to apply, begin we then; .....43 NSim 57  
 Begin, ye captive bands, and strike  
 the lyre, .....II:45 Capt 120  
 Let us, and all, begin and end, in  
 Thee! .....III:106 Capt 127  
 Vida, 194  
 Begin, ye daughters of immortal  
 verse; .....8 Tr 267  
**BEGINNING** A hopeful end indeed to such  
 a blest beginning. ....8 eSSC, 103  
 O Thou, without beginning, without  
 end, .....III:105 Capt 127  
**BEGINS** And Madam now begins to hold  
 it higher; .....24 eSSC, 85  
**-BEGONE** 'And ah!' she cries, all  
 woe-begone, .....187 Thrn 81  
**BEGUILE** Or friend beguile with lies  
 and flattery? .....22 LogR 44  
**BEGUILED** By sports like these are all  
 their cares beguil'd, .....153 Trav 10  
 The lingering hours beguil'd. ....52 Ed&A 60  
**BEGUILLING** Still thus address the fair  
 with voice beguiling:-- .....22 eSSC, 104

Hear the grove to bliss be-  
 guiling; .....II:48 Capt 120  
**BEGUN** E'en now the devastation is  
 begun, .....395 DVil 36  
 Are not this very morn those feasts  
 begun, .....I:35 Capt 114  
 Thy vengeance be begun: .....III:56 Capt 124  
**BEHAVE** Behave alike--for all ape  
 all, .....58 LogR 45  
**BEHELD** Beheld the duteous son, the  
 sire decay'd, .....407 Trav 18  
 Beheld each hour .....63 Thrn 76  
 Beheld our power in Zedekiah's  
 fall? .....II:86 Capt 121  
**BEHIND** Trav, 132, 157; DVil, 228; MBlz, 8; DRtH,  
 7; DTrn, 37; Rtal, 138; HofV, 58; epLL, 39;  
 Capt, II:13, 91; Vida, 135, 525  
**BEHOLD** When I behold a factious band  
 agree .....383 Trav 18  
 Behold him humbly cringing wait .....47 LogR 45  
 Jack soon was dazzl'd to behold .....95 DTrn 55  
 Behold his wretched corse with sorrow  
 worn, .....III:31 Capt 123  
**BEING** Being each as great a thief as  
 he: .....60 NSim 58  
 In the hopes of being blest. ....39,47 Thrn 75  
 And comedy wonders at being so fine; 66 Rtal 89  
 I put off being shaved; .....6 Invt 128  
 Vida, 540, 553  
**BELGIC** Heavens! how unlike their Belgic  
 sires of old! .....313 Trav 15  
**BELIEVE** This, I believe, between us  
 great or small, .....3 GCRL 51  
**BELLE** By turns a slattern or a belle: 42 DTrn 53  
**BELLES** Ye beaux and belles, that form  
 this splendid ring, .....5 eSSC, 103  
**BELONGs** Reason, they say, belongs to  
 man, .....3 LogR 44  
**BELOW** Trav, 63, 376; DVil, 116; Ed&A, 31; Thrn,  
 4, 112; epTP, 8; epLL, 15; Capt, I:6, 7, 64; II:  
 23; Vida, 247, 606  
**BEND** That this way slowly bend along  
 the plain? .....III:16 Capt 123  
 Vida, 62, 122, 402  
**BENDING** Ye bending swains, that dress  
 the flow'ry vale, .....48 Trav 6  
 The pensive exile, bending with his  
 woe, .....419 Trav 19  
 Bending at once with sorrow and with  
 age, .....169 Thrn 80  
**BENDS** Bends at his treasure, counts,  
 re-counts it o'er; .....52 Trav 7  
 Bends to the grave with unperceiv'd  
 decay, .....109 DVil 26  
 That feebly bends beside the plashy  
 spring; .....130 DVil 27  
 The modest stranger lowly bends .....35 Ed&A 60  
 The grateful stranger lowly bends. v35 Ed&A 208  
**BENEATH** Trav, 254, 292; DVil, 13, 18, 330; DABd,  
 6, 9; Ed&A, 41; Vida, 609; Tr, 11  
**BENEFACTOR** And hail the benefactor  
 of mankind: .....III:88 Capt 126  
**BENS** And Beaumonts and Bens be his  
 Kellys above. ....124 Rtal 91  
**BENT** And calmly bent, to servitude  
 conform, .....311 Trav 15  
 More bent to raise the wretched

than to rise. ....v148 DVil 34  
 Vida, 90, 333, 459, 639  
**BEPLASTERED** And beplaster'd with  
 rouge his own natural red. ....100 Rtal 90  
**BESIDE** Trav, 244; DVil, 130, 171, 193, 318;  
 Ed&A, 101, v102, 117; eSis, 15; Thrn, 159;  
 eSSC, 7; Invt, 13  
**BESIDES** Besides, a singer in a comic  
 set!-- .....9 eSSC, 104  
**BESIEGE** Vida, 91  
**BESIEGED** Vida, 253, 588  
**BESPOKE** Vida, 296  
**BEST** His first, best country ever is,  
 at home. ....74 Trav 7  
 His best companions, innocence and  
 health; .....61 DVil 25  
 And his best riches, ignorance of  
 wealth. ....62 DVil 25  
 'Tis best, however, keeping at a  
 distance. ....29 pZob 73  
 I'd best step back--and order up a  
 sample. ....38 pZob 73  
 Let us prize death as the best gift  
 of nature-- .....86 Thrn 77  
 They always preach best with a  
 skinful. ....13 "LSm 84  
 Let each guest bring himself, and he  
 brings the best dish: .....4 Rtal 87  
 Those poets, who owe their best fame  
 to his skill, .....121 Rtal 91  
 'Thou best humour'd man with the worst  
 humour'd muse.' .....174 Rtal 93  
 To paint it, or eat it, just as he  
 lik'd best. ....22 HofV 95  
 But in this parallel my best pretence  
 is, .....13 eSSC, 108  
 Don't you think the best way is to  
 venture for't twice? .....30 LetB 132  
 Vida, 477, 582, 614  
**BESTOW** The base bestow them: but the  
 good agree .....10 Thrn 74  
 And copious libations bestow on his  
 shrine: .....168 Rtal 93  
 Needless to him the tribute we  
 bestow-- .....7 epTP 100  
 As aromatic plants bestow .....I:47 Capt 115  
 Both similar blessings bestow; ..I:62 Capt 116  
 To Heaven their praise bestow, III:66 Capt 125  
**BESTOWS** But small the bliss that  
 sense alone bestows, .....123 Trav 9  
 To seek a good each government  
 bestows? .....426 Trav 19  
 Whate'er my cell bestows; .....18 Ed&A 59  
 Some increasing good bestows, ...41,49 Thrn 75  
**BESTRIDES** Perhaps, to vulgar eyes,  
 bestrides the state; .....34 eSis 71  
 He turns old woman, and bestrides a  
 broom. ....36 eSis 71  
**BETIDE** Yet still (and woe betide the  
 hour!) .....v129 Ed&A 210  
**BETRAY** And finds too late that men  
 betray, .....2 "wlv 67  
**BETRAYED** Thus fares the land, by  
 luxury betray'd, .....295 DVil 33  
 His love-lorn guest betray'd. ....84 Ed&A 62  
 The bashful guest betray'd. ....v84 Ed&A 209  
 Vida, 378

**BETRAYERS** Near her betrayer's door  
 she lays her head, .....332 DVil 34  
**BETS** Comes here to saunter, having  
 made his bets, .....25 eSSC, 108  
**BETTER** 'From better habitations  
 spurn'd, .....65 Ed&A 61  
 Gives genus a better discerning. ....4 "LSm 84  
 He has not left a better or wiser  
 behind: .....138 Rtal 91  
 Nature, a better guide than you. II:54 Capt 120  
**BETTERS** Nor dare I pretend to know  
 more than my betters; .....4 CLRp 100  
**BETWEEN** Trav, 109; DVil, 268, 342; GCRL, 3;  
 DTrn, 59; Thrn, 170; Vida, 364, 530, 549, 592,  
 630, 647  
**BEVY** Fond to be seen, she kept a  
 bevy .....53 DTrn 53  
**BEWAIL** Not to assist, but to bewail 70 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 465  
**BEWITCHING** The smiling looks of each  
 bewitching bairn. ....40 eSSC, 105  
**BEYOND** Trav, 137, 410; DVil, 271, 368, 374;  
 pLab, 19; Thrn, 143  
**BID** Ye powers of truth, that bid my  
 soul aspire, .....363 Trav 17  
 Excuse me, Ma'am. The Author bid  
 me sing it. ....4 eSSC, 103  
 Is this a time to bid us raise the  
 strain, .....I:87 Capt 117  
 Come on, and bid the warbling  
 rapture rise, .....II:43 Capt 119  
 Vida, 182, 199, 314, 325, 422  
**'BIDE** 'To 'bide the pelting of this  
 pitiless storm'-- .....32 eGNM 69  
**BIDS** And bids his bosom sympathise  
 with mine. ....422 Trav 19  
 That strain once more; it bids re-  
 membrance rise, .....I:15 Capt 114  
 Bids expectation rise. ....II:36 Capt 119  
 But the judge bids them, angrily,  
 take off their hat. ....46 LetB 133  
 Vida, 8, 479.  
**BIG** Yon ill foreboding cloud seems  
 big with thunder. ....18 pZob 72  
 All smirking, and pleasant, and big  
 with adventure, .....3 LetB 131  
 Vida, 367, 570  
**BILL** A bill, a jewel, watch, or toy, 9 Gift 43  
**BILLOWED** Along the billow'd main: 216 Thrn 81  
**BILLOWS** As rocks resist the billows and  
 the sky. ....430 DVil 37  
**BIND** But bind him to his native  
 mountains more. ....208 Trav 12  
 All claims that bind and sweeten life  
 unknown; .....342 Trav 16  
 'Give me another horse! bind up my  
 wounds!--soft--'twas but a dream,'24 epLL 101  
**BINDS** Only binds the willing  
 heart. ....III:102 Capt 127  
**BIRD** And, as a bird each fond en-  
 dearment tries .....167 DVil 28  
 Prompt not their loves--the patriot  
 bird pursues .....5 Cat1 94  
**BIRDS** Those matted woods where birds  
 forget to sing, .....349 DVil 34  
 But of all the birds in the air, ....25 "LSm 84  
**BIRTH** Whence, and what art thou,

visionary birth? .....7 epLL 101  
 Ere I forget the land that gave me  
 birth, .....I:91 Capt 117  
**BIT** And, 'Madam,' quoth he, 'may  
 this bit be my poison, .....91 HefV 98  
 And Baker and his bit, .....12 Invt 128  
**BIT,** Went mad and bit the man. ....20 MDog 65  
 Vida, 350  
**BITE** The man recover'd of the bite, 31 MDog 66  
**BITE,** To bite so good a man. ....24 MDog 65  
**BITES** His frothy slaver, venom'd  
 bites; .....48 NSim 57  
**BITTER** And make full many a bitter  
 pill go down. ....6 eGNM 68  
 And apples, bitter apples strew  
 the ground. ....22 pZob 73  
**BITTERN** The hollow-sounding bittern  
 guards its nest; .....44 DVil 24  
**BLACK** He bows, turns round, and  
 whip--the man's a black! .....40 eSis 71  
**BLACK,** Thinks black alone is beauty's  
 favourite hue. ....10 Cat1 94  
 Vida, 27, 475, 501  
**-BLACK** And brave prince William  
 show'd his lamp-black face: ....14 DABd 48  
 And Prussia's monarch shew'd his  
 lamp-black face .....v14 DABd 200  
**BLACK,** There the black gibbet  
 glooms beside the way. ....318 DVil 33  
 Where Calvert's butt, and Parsons'  
 black champagne, .....3 DABd 48  
 In thy black aspect every passion  
 sleeps, .....9 epLL 101  
 Vida, 62, 87, 125, 131, 197, 303,  
 565, 640  
**BLACKBIRD** But the chaste blackbird,  
 to its partner true, .....9 Cat1 94  
**BLADE** He drives his flock to pick  
 the scanty blade, .....306 DVil 33  
**BLAZE** Lament for Madam Blaize, ....2 MB1z 47  
**BLAME** Blame where you must, be  
 candid where you can; .....33 eGNM 69  
 We scarcely can praise it, or blame  
 it too much; .....30 Rtal 88  
 Vida, 543  
**BLAMELESS** 'Twas thus that Aesop's  
 stag, a creature blameless, .....27 epLL 102  
**BLAMES** Vida, 540  
**BLAND** His manners were gentle,  
 complying, and bland; .....140 Rtal 91  
**BLASPHEMERS** Blasphemers, all be  
 dumb. ....II:74 Capt 121  
**BLAST** That shades the steep, and  
 sighs at every blast. ....104 Trav 8  
 Vida, 438  
**BLAST,** May rosined lightning blast  
 me, if I do! .....18 epLL 101  
 Vida, 582  
**BLAZE** His children's looks, that  
 brighten at the blaze; .....194 Trav 11  
**BLAZE,** O had her eyes forgot to  
 blaze! .....15 DTrn 52  
**BLAZING** Tumultuous grandeur crowds  
 the blazing square, .....321 DVil 34  
 Those blazing suns that dart a  
 downward ray, .....347 DVil 34  
**BLEAK** Where the bleak Swiss their

stormy mansions tread, .....167 Trav 10  
BLEED Vida, 382  
BLEND To blend their virtues while  
they think of thee. ....137 Thrn 78  
BLENDING While sweetly blending  
still are seen .....146 Thrn 79  
BLESS She then shines forth,  
solicitous to bless, .....293 DVil 33  
O! were he born to bless mankind, ...5 DRtH 50  
To bless the tomb that wraps thy  
clay; .....133 Thrn 78  
But ev'ry day her name I'll bless, .199 Thrn 81  
Each day, each hour, her name I'll  
bless-- .....203 Thrn 81  
Wine shall bless the brave and  
free. ....I:70 Capt 116  
And learn to bless your own. ..III:26 Capt 123  
BLESSSED See also BLEST  
Bless'd be that spot, where  
cheerful guests retire .....13 Trav 5  
Bless'd that abode, where want and  
pain repair, .....15 Trav 5  
Bless'd be those feasts with simple  
plenty crown'd, .....7 Trav 5  
Bless'd be those feasts where mirth  
and peace abound, .....v17 Trav 167  
May gather bliss to see my fellows  
bless'd .....62 Trav 7  
So bless'd a life these thoughtless  
realms display, .....255 Trav 13  
Till, seeming bless'd, they grow to  
what they seem. ....266 Trav 14  
Too bless'd, indeed, were such  
without alloy, .....337 Trav 16  
How often have I bless'd the  
coming day, .....15 DVil 23  
She once, perhaps, in village  
plenty bless'd, .....327 DVil 34  
And bless'd the cot where every  
pleasure rose .....380 DVil 35  
Though very poor, may still be very  
bless'd; .....426 DVil 37  
Bless'd spirit thou, whose fame,  
just born to bloom .....18 Thrn 74  
And ah! bless'd spirit, wheresoe'er  
thy flight, .....106 Thrn 77  
BLESSING Hence every state to one  
lov'd blessing prone, .....93 Trav 8  
My blessing and repose. ....20 Ed&A 59  
The wretch who wants each other  
blessing, .....I:29 Capt 114  
And he who wants each other  
blessing, .....vI:29 Capt 250  
Comes to heighten every  
blessing, .....III:97 Capt 126  
BLESSINGS Eternal blessings crown  
my earliest friend, .....11 Trav 5  
And estimate the blessings which  
they share, .....76 Trav 7  
To different nations makes their  
blessings even. ....80 Trav 8  
From Art more various are the  
blessings sent; .....87 Trav 8  
Thine, Freedom, thine the blessings  
pictur'd here, .....335 Trav 16  
These simple blessings of the  
lowly train; .....252 DVil 31

Both similar blessings bestow; ..I:62 Capt 116  
BLEST See also BLESSSED  
The sons of Italy were surely  
blest. ....112 Trav 9  
O blest retirement, friend to life's  
decline, .....97 DVil 26  
How blest is he who crowns in shades  
like these, .....v99 DVil 183  
In all my Enna's beauties blest, ....1 TrSA 51  
Blest as the songsters of the  
grove, .....v(163) Ed&A 211  
In the hopes of being  
blest. ....39, 47 Thrn 75  
Is once again with Eden blest, ....118 Thrn 78  
He forms a scene beyond Elysium  
blest-- .....143 Thrn 79  
The nightingale, with mutual  
passion blest, .....11 Cat1 94  
A hopeful end indeed to such a  
blest beginning. ....8 eSSC, 103  
BLIND, O then how blind to all that  
truth requires, .....377 Trav 17  
That he should be, like Cupid,  
blind, .....3 Byth 42  
Now, now's our time! ye wretches  
bold and blind, ....III:69 Capt 125  
BLIND, Vida, 320  
BLISS To see the hoard of human  
bliss so small; .....58 Trav 7  
To see the sum of human bliss so  
small; .....v58 Trav 168  
May gather bliss to see my  
fellows bless'd. ....62 Trav 7  
Or estimate their bliss on Reason's  
plan, .....v70 Trav 168  
Find that the bliss of all is  
much the same, .....v(81) Trav 168  
Still grants her bliss at  
Labour's earnest call; .....82 Trav 8  
But small the bliss that sense alone  
bestows, .....123 Trav 9  
And sensual bliss is all the nation  
knows. ....124 Trav 9  
Enhance the bliss his scanty fund  
supplies. ....202 Trav 12  
Till, buried in debauch, the bliss  
expire. ....226 Trav 12  
But while this softer art their  
bliss supplies, .....267 Trav 14  
That bliss which only centres in  
the mind: .....424 Trav 19  
Careful to see the mantling bliss  
go round; .....248 DVil 31  
Thou source of all my bliss, and  
all my woe, .....413 DVil 37  
She speaks! 'tis rapture all, and  
nameless bliss, .....7 MrsX 49  
The fifth was friendship mix'd  
with bliss: .....32 DTrn 53  
May every bliss be thine. ....105 Thrn 77  
Hear the grove to bliss  
beguiling; .....II:48 Capt 120  
Awhile the bliss suspend; ....III:28 Capt 123  
BLISSFUL 'Twas joy, and endless  
blisses all around, .....11 MrsX 49  
BLISSFUL Sweet Auburn! parent of  
the blissful hour, .....75 DVil 25

May blissful endless peace be  
thine above! .....111 Thrn 78  
BLOATeD A bloated mass of rank  
unwieldy woe; .....392 DVil 36  
BLOCK Vida, 139  
BLOCKADE But when contending  
chiefs blockade the throne, .....381 Trav 18  
BLOCKs Are they but senseless  
stones and blocks? .....64 NSim 58  
To eat mutton cold, and cut blocks  
with a razor. ....42 Rtal 88  
BLOOD When wealth and rank and  
noble blood, .....15 Thrn 74  
Vida, 96, 263, 269, 335, 347, 374,  
390  
BLOODLESS Here may be seen, in  
bloodless pomp array'd, .....149 Trav 10  
BLOODs Regale the drabs and  
bloods of Drury-lane; .....4 DaBd 48  
BLOODY Brutes never meet in bloody  
fray, .....39 LogR 45  
Vida, 110, 133, 163, 206, 249, 384,  
408, 574, 636, 654  
BLOOM<sub>1</sub> I'll strip all the spring  
of its earliest bloom; .....248 Thrn 83  
We'll rifle the spring of its  
earliest bloom, .....256, 260 Thrn 83  
Vida, 175  
BLOOM<sub>2</sub> Those gentle hours that  
plenty bade to bloom, .....69 DVil 25  
Bless'd spirit thou, whose fame,  
just born to bloom .....18 Thrn 74  
BLOOMb<sub>1</sub> Whatever blooms in torrid  
tracts appear, .....115 Trav 9  
No vernal blooms their torpid rocks  
array, .....171 Trav 11  
Still may thy blooms the changeful  
clime endure, .....369 Trav 17  
And parting summer's lingering  
blooms delay'd; .....4 DVil 23  
BLOOMb<sub>2</sub> The country blooms--a  
garden, and a grave. ....302 DVil 33  
BLOOMY For all the bloomy flush  
of life is fled. ....128 DVil 27  
BLOSSOM<sub>1</sub> 'The blossom opening  
to the day, .....121 Ed&A 63  
'The dew, the blossom on the tree, 125 Ed&A 63  
BLOSSOM<sub>2</sub> With vernal lives that  
blossom but to die; .....118 Trav 9  
BLOSSOMeD With blossom'd furze  
unprofitably gay, .....194 DVil 29  
-BLOSSOMeD The slow canal, the  
yellow-blossom'd vale, .....293 Trav 15  
And the new-blossomed thorn shall  
whiten her tomb. ....250, 258 Thrn 83  
BLOW To finish all their efforts  
at a blow; .....57 Thrn 76  
How shrinks my soul to meet the  
threaten'd blow! .....II:26 Capt 119  
In vain rebellion aims her  
secret blow; .....III:4 Capt 122  
Before they feel the blow! ....III:63 Capt 125  
Vida, 88, 102, 155, 246, 310,  
536, 593, 632  
-BLOWn I'll give--but not the  
full-blown rose, .....13 Gift 43  
BLOWs Vida, 120

BLUNDER For making a blunder, or  
picking a bone. ....30 HofV 96  
Vida, 298  
BLUNDERs Then, with chaos and  
blunders encircling my head, .....21 Rtal 87  
BLUNT Here Hickey reclines, a most  
blunt, pleasant creature, .....125 Rtal 91  
BLUNTED Fall blunted from each  
indurated heart. ....232 Trav 13  
BLUSH<sub>1</sub> But, while he spoke, a  
rising blush .....83 Ed&A 62  
BLUSH<sub>2</sub> When the ladies are calling,  
to blush and hang back; .....60 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
BLUSHeD Miss frown'd, and blush'd,  
and then was--married. ....20 DTrn 52  
BLUSHes Blushes when hir'd, and,  
with unmeaning action, .....11 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85  
BLUSHING The modest matron, and  
the blushing maid, .....408 Trav 18  
BLUSTERING Vida, 366  
BOARD Displays her cleanly platter  
on the board: .....196 Trav 11  
And five crack'd teacups dress'd  
the chimney board; .....18 DaBd 48  
But when at home, at board or  
bed, .....45 DTrn 53  
Vida, 37, 673  
-BOARD The paste-board triumph  
and the cavalcade; .....150 Trav 10  
BOAST<sub>1</sub> Such is the patriot's  
boast, where'er we roam, .....73 Trav 7  
BOAST<sub>2</sub> To boast one splendid  
banquet once a year; .....278 Trav 14  
Boast of a florid vigour not  
their own; .....390 DVil 36  
Our God alone is all we boast  
below. ....I:6 Capt 113  
Our God is all we boast below, ..I:7 Capt 113  
Vida, 250, 444  
BOASTeD And that this boasted  
lord of nature .....13 LogR 44  
BOASTFUL While his lov'd partner,  
boastful of her hoard, .....195 Trav 11  
BOASTING And patriotic boasting  
reason's shame! .....v(82) Trav 168  
Vida, 572  
-BOASTING Than reason-boasting  
mortals' pride; .....16 LogR 44  
BOASTs Boasts of his golden sands  
and palmy wine, .....70 Trav 7  
While e'en the peasant boasts  
these rights to scan, .....333 Trav 16  
BODING Well had the boding  
tremblers learn'd to trace .....199 DVil 29  
BODY And lay my body where my  
limbs were lost.' .....224 Thrn 82  
A palled corse, and rest the body  
there. ....III:18 Capt 123  
BOISTEROUS Vida, 364  
BOLD Rough, poor, content,  
ungovernably bold; .....314 Trav 15  
But a bold peasantry, their  
country's pride, .....55 DVil 25  
Yon broad, bold, angry spark, I  
fix my eye on, .....27 eSis 71  
In these bold times, when  
Learning's sons explore .....1 pZob 72



Now, now's our time! ye wretches  
 bold and blind, .....III:69 Capt 125  
 For I could not make bold, .....7 Invt 128  
 'Tis in vain that I flatter the  
 brave and the bold: .....14 LetB 132  
 Till made by my losses as bold  
 as a lion, .....22 LetB 132  
 And so bold, and so bold, I'm at  
 last a bold beggar. ....34 LetB 132  
 Vida, 479, 525  
 BOLDER I wish all my friends may  
 be bolder than I: .....10 LetB 132  
 BOLDLY Boldly proclaims that  
 happiest spot his own, .....66 Trav 7  
 Boldly asserts that country for  
 his own, .....v66 Trav 168  
 Vida, 129, 213, 281, 408  
 BOLT Grasp the red bolt, and lay  
 the guilty low? .....III:36 Capt 123  
 BOMBAST Macpherson write bombast,  
 and call it a style, .....87 Rtal 90  
 BOND Here by the bonds of nature  
 feebly held, .....343 Trav 16  
 Fictitious bonds, the bonds of  
 wealth and law, .....351 Trav 17  
 Yet, why complain? What, though  
 by bonds confin'd, .....I:31 Capt 114  
 Should bonds repress the vigour  
 of the mind? .....I:32 Capt 114  
 Who from bonds our limbs  
 unchaining, .....III:101 Capt 127  
 Nor this the worst. As social  
 bonds decay, .....v349 Trav 174  
 BONE For making a blunder, or  
 picking a bone. ....30 HofV 96  
 BONNY Give me my bonny scot, that  
 travels from the Tweed. ....38 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 BONS Whose daily bons mots half a  
 column might fill; .....154 Rtal 93  
 BOOK In book the second, page  
 the tenth: .....12 NSim 56  
 Clasp'd in her hand a godly book  
 was borne, .....183 Thrn 81  
 BOON Amidst the swains to show  
 my book-learn'd skill, .....90 DVil 26  
 Jack Book-worm led a college life; ..2 DTrn '52  
 BOONSELLER'S Who long was a  
 bookseller's hack; .....2 epEP 100  
 BOOK Or onward, where the rude  
 Carinthian boor .....3 Trav 5  
 -BOOTS That sly-boots was cursedly  
 cunning to hide 'em. ....28 Rtal 68  
 BORE As in those domes, where  
 Caesars once bore sway, .....159 Trav 10  
 The love he bore to learning was  
 in fault; .....206 DVil 30  
 Vida, 174  
 BORN For him no wretches, born  
 to work and weep, .....103 DVil 26  
 O! were he born to bless mankind, ...5 DRtH 50  
 Bless'd spirit thou, whose fame,  
 just born to bloom .....18 Thrn 74  
 Heav'nly born, and bred on high, ..114 Thrn 78  
 Who, born for the Universe,  
 narrow'd his mind, .....31 Rtal 88  
 Still born to improve us in every  
 part, .....141 Rtal 92

-BORN While sea-born gales their  
 gelid wings expand .....121 Trav 9  
 The soul adopts, and owns their  
 first-born sway; .....256 DVil 31  
 All earth-born cares are wrong: ...30 Ed&A 60  
 For earth-born cares are wrong: .v30 Ed&A 208  
 BORN And, wondering how their  
 rage was borne, .....22 Thrn 75  
 Clasp'd in her hand a godly book  
 was borne, .....183 Thrn 81  
 BORNHOLD Slights every borrow'd  
 charm that dress supplies, .....289 DVil 32  
 BORNHOLD From China borrows aid  
 to deck the scene-- .....150 Thrn 79  
 BORNHOLD That good, which makes each  
 humbler bosom vain? .....40 Trav 6  
 Industrious habits in each bosom  
 reign, .....299 Trav 15  
 Stern o'er each bosom reason  
 holds ner state, .....325 Trav 16  
 Far from my bosom drive the low  
 desire; .....364 Trav 17  
 And bids his bosom sympathise  
 with mine. ....422 Trav 19  
 And wring his bosom, is--to die, ...8 "wlv 67  
 When every bosom swells with  
 wond'rous scenes, .....7 pZob 72  
 'But then they're so handsome,  
 one's bosom it grieves.' .....59 LetB 133  
 BOTANISTS While Botanists, all  
 cold to smiles and dimpling, .....5 pZob 72  
 BOTH LogR, 14, 45, 57; GCRL, 2;  
 NSim, 24, 50; MDog, 15, 25; HofV, 71,  
 76; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 66; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 9, 11, 12, 14;  
 Capt, I:62, 76; Invt, 44; LetB, 41, 43,  
 45; Vida, 51, 175, 270, 424, 432, 435,  
 559  
 BOTTOM At the bottom was tripe in  
 a swinging tureen; .....82 HofV 97  
 BOUGHS With aspen boughs, and  
 flowers, and fennel gay; .....234 DVil 31  
 BOUNCE This tale of the bacon a  
 damnable bounce? .....14 HofV 95  
 Well, suppose it a bounce--sure  
 a poet may try, .....15 HofV 95  
 By a bounce now and then, to get  
 courage to fly. ....16 HofV 95  
 But, my Lord, it's no bounce: I  
 protest in my turn, .....17 HofV 95  
 'I get these things often;' --But  
 that was a bounce: .....42 HofV 96  
 BOUND And at one bound he saves  
 himself,-- like me. ....46 epLL 102  
 Vida, 130  
 BOUNDING That, like the circle  
 bounding earth and skies, .....27 Trav 6  
 BOUNDING Vida, 315  
 BOUNDING Space for his lake, his  
 park's extended bounds, .....277 DVil 32  
 BOUNDING He bounds aloft, outstrips  
 the fleeting wind: .....40 epLL 102  
 BOUNTY Could Nature's bounty  
 satisfy the breast, .....111 Trav 9  
 His bounty in exalted strain .....50 DRtH 50  
 And giving each your bounty, let  
him dine: .....4 GRos 51  
 Celestial-like her bounty fell, 122 Thrn 78



All whom Augusta's bounty fed, ...153 Thrn 79  
 Her bounty, like the morning  
 dew, .....178 Thrn 80  
 And as my strength decay'd, her  
 bounty grew.' .....180 Thrn 80  
 BOW Vida, 179, 333, 613  
 BOWED Amongst the rest young Edwin  
 bow'd, .....111 Ed&A 63  
 Among the rest young Edwin  
 bow'd, .....v111 Ed&A 209  
 Bow'd down with chains, the  
 scorn of all mankind, .....I:85 Capt 117  
 BOWELS The whistling arrow to  
 his bowels flew, .....346 Vida 146  
 BOWERS<sub>1</sub> Dear lovely bowers of  
 innocence and ease, .....5 DVil 23  
 These round thy bowers their cheer-  
 ful influence shed, .....33 DVil 24  
 Amidst thy bowers the tyrant's  
 hand is seen, .....37 DVil 24  
 Sunk are thy bowers in shapeless  
 ruin all, .....47 DVil 24  
 Amidst these humble bowers to lay  
 me down; .....86 DVil 26  
 Hung round their bowers, and  
 fondly look'd their last, .....366 DVil 35  
 Here amidst sylvan bowers we'll  
 rove, .....v(161) Ed&A 211  
 BOWERS<sub>2</sub> New Lauders and Bowers  
 the Tweed shall cross over, .....89 Rtal 90  
 BOWS<sub>1</sub> Vida, 122  
 BOWS<sub>2</sub> Hence all obedience bows to  
 these alone, .....353 Trav 17  
 He bows, turns round, and whip--  
 the man's a black! .....40 eSis 71  
 BOW Vida, 1, 39, 388  
 BOWEN Vida, 75  
 BOY The military boy, the orphan'd  
 maid, .....157 Thrn 79  
 BOY- Vida, 679  
 BOYS Let boys play tricks, and  
 kick the straw; not I: .....13 eGNM 68  
 BRAG Let them brag of their  
 heathenish gods, .....5 "LSM 84  
 BRAIN Why these denote a brain of  
 feather. ....18 NSim 56  
 A brain of feather! very right, ...19 NSim 56  
 Let school-masters puzzle their  
 brain, .....1 "LSM 84  
 BRAINS I long had rack'd my brains  
 to find .....v1 NSim 205  
 Our Burke shall be tongue, with a  
 garnish of brains; .....6 Rtal 87  
 BRAVE<sub>1</sub> Oh, let me fly a land that  
 spurns the brave, .....221 Thrn 82  
 Wine shall bless the brave and  
 free. ....I:70 Capt 116  
 'Tis in vain that I flatter the  
 brave and the bold: .....14 LetB 132  
 BRAVE<sub>2</sub> But for himself, in  
 conscious virtue brave, .....373 DVil 35  
 And brave prince William show'd  
 his lamp-black face: .....14 D&Bd 48  
 Ye brave Irish lads, hark away to  
 the crack, .....57 eS&C<sub>1</sub> 106  
 Brave but to God, and cowards to  
 mankind, .....III:70 Capt 125

Vida, 191, 609  
 BRAZEN The parting surface leaves  
 his brazen axle dry. ....6 Tr 267  
 BREAD And force a churlish soil  
 for scanty bread; .....168 Trav 10  
 She, wretched matron, forc'd, in  
 age, for bread, .....131 DVil 27  
 At proud men's doors they ask a  
 little bread! .....340 DVil 34  
 'And where,' he cried, 'shall now  
 my babes have bread, .....171 Thrn 80  
 -BREAD Our Cumberland's sweet-  
 bread its place shall obtain, ...9 Rtal 87  
 BREAK Shall bread thy Edwin's  
 too.' .....160 Ed&A 64  
 Whose only plot it is to break  
 our noses; .....14 epLL 101  
 Vida, 152  
 BREAKING Now breaking a jest, and  
 now breaking a limb; .....54 Rtal 88  
 BREAKS Keeps man from man, and  
 breaks the social tie; .....340 Trav 16  
 Vida, 377  
 BREAST Thus to my breast alternate  
 passions rise, .....55 Trav 7  
 Could Nature's bounty satisfy the  
 breast, .....111 Trav 9  
 No Zephyr fondly sues the moun-  
 tain's breast, .....173 Trav 11  
 Clings close and closer to the  
 mother's breast, .....206 Trav 12  
 For every want that stimulates the  
 breast, .....213 Trav 12  
 In wild excess the vulgar breast  
 takes fire, .....225 Trav 12  
 Some sterner virtues o'er the  
 mountain's breast .....233 Trav 13  
 Leans for all pleasure on  
 another's breast. ....272 Trav 14  
 Industrious habits in each breast  
 obtain, .....v299 Trav 173  
 War in each breast, and freedom  
 on each brow; .....315 Trav 15  
 Swells at my breast, and turns the  
 past to pain. ....82 DVil 26  
 Whose beard descending swept his  
 aged breast; .....152 DVil 28  
 Though round its breast the roll-  
 ing clouds are spread, .....191 DVil 29  
 Quebec in vain shall teach our  
 breast to glow, .....7 Queb 46  
 For though she gives me up her  
 breast, .....3 TrSA 51  
 'The sorrows of thy breast? .....64 Ed&A 61  
 The bashful look, the rising  
 breast, .....89 Ed&A 62  
 Her looks, her lips, her panting  
 breast, .....v89 Ed&A 209  
 And clasp'd her to his breast: ...146 Ed&A 64  
 And man contains it in his  
 breast. ....119 Thrn 78  
 Reflects new glories on his  
 breast, .....141 Thrn 79  
 At last the impetuous sorrow fir'd  
 his breast. ....212 Thrn 82  
 Of the neck and the breast I had  
 next to dispose; .....23 HofV 95

'Twas a neck and a breast--that  
might rival M--r--'s: .....24 HofV 95  
'Twas a neck and a breast--that  
might rival Monroe's: .....v24 HofV 238  
We'll make his temple in our  
breast, .....I:13 Capt 113  
On God's supporting breast  
reclin'd? .....I:98 Capt 117  
Thou soft companion of the  
breast! .....II:2 Capt 118  
Tremble, thou vice-polluted  
breast; .....II:73 Capt 121  
BREASTS Breasts the keen air,  
and carols as he goes; .....186 Trav 11  
BREATH A breath can make them, as  
a breath has made; .....54 DVil 25  
His breath lent fragrance to the  
gale, .....119 Ed&A 63  
The transitory breath of fame  
below: .....8 epTP 100  
To the last moment of his  
breath .....II:33 Capt 119  
BREATHED Vida, 617  
BRED But calm, and bred in  
ignorance and toil, .....183 Trav 11  
Heav'nly born, and bred on high, .114 Thrn 78  
-BRED An under-bred, fine-  
spoken fellow was he, .....37 HofV 96  
BREECHES Then pull'd his breeches  
tight, and thus began, .....v(22) DABd 200  
-BREED No monster-breed to  
mark the groves with shame; .....8 Catl 94  
BREEZES There all around the  
gentlest breezes stray, .....321 Trav 16  
BREEZY The breezy covert of the  
warbling grove, .....361 DVil 35  
BRIBE If with a bribe his candour  
you attack, .....39 eSis 71  
BRIDAL Fears th' approaching  
bridal night. ....4 Sonn 46  
The raptures of the bridal night? .22 DTrn 52  
BRIDE And the Jessamy Bride, .....14 Invt 128  
Vida, 510, 558  
BRIDLES Statesmen with bridles on;  
and, close beside 'em, .....15 eSis 70  
BRIGHT Bright as the summer, Italy  
extends; .....106 Trav 8  
Whose bright succession decks the  
varied year; .....116 Trav 9  
I turn; and France displays her  
bright domain. ....240 Trav 13  
Yet, why impair thy bright per-  
fection? .....5 Sonn 46  
For you, bright fair, the nine  
address their lays, .....1 MrsX 49  
As bright, as transient too. ....88 Ed&A 62  
BRIGHTEN His children's looks,  
that brighten at the blaze; .....194 Trav 11  
But whence, when joy should  
brighten o'er the land, ....I:77 Capt 116  
BRIGHTENED Liv'd in each look,  
and brighten'd all the green; .....72 DVil 25  
BRIGHTENING Like flaring tapers  
bright'ning as they waste; .....400 Trav 18  
And, all his prospects bright'ning  
to the last, .....111 DVil 27

BRIGHTER And brighter streams than  
fam'd Hydaspes glide. ....320 Trav 15  
Allur'd to brighter worlds, and  
led the way. ....170 DVil 28  
And quit for Venus, many a  
brighter here; .....4 pZob 72  
Emits a brighter ray. ....II:40 Capt 119  
BRIGHTEST And, e'en while  
fashion's brightest arts decoy, ..263 DVil 32  
BRING Bring action for assault  
and battery, .....21 LogR 44  
Could any curtain-lectures  
bring .....49 DTrn 53  
To bring back lustre to her eyes. .84 DTrn 54  
A guiltless feast I bring; .....26 Ed&A 60  
Let each guest bring himself,  
and he brings the best dish: ....4 Rtal 87  
To deck it, bring with you  
festoons of the vine, .....167 Rtal 93  
Sure you mistake, Ma'am. The  
Epilogue, I bring it. ....3 eSSC, 103  
Vida, 70, 560  
BRINGS With all those ills superfluous  
treasure brings, .....302 Trav 15  
'Alas! the joys that fortune brings 69 Ed&A 61  
Let each guest bring himself, and he  
brings the best dish: .....4 Rtal 87  
And brings my long-lost country to  
mine eyes. ....I:16 Capt 114  
BRITAIN How much unlike the sons of  
Britain now! .....316 Trav 15  
And flies where Britain courts the  
western spring; .....318 Trav 15  
BRITAIN'S Have we not seen, round  
Britain's peopled shore, .....397 Trav 18  
For thine and Britain's wrongs they  
feel, .....228 Thrn 82  
BRITONS That independence Britons  
prize too high, .....339 Trav 16  
BROAD Where the broad ocean leans  
against the land, .....284 Trav 14  
Yon broad, bold, angry spark, I fix  
my eye on, .....27 eSis 71  
BROCADE Here, while the courtier glit-  
ters in brocade, .....315 DVil 33  
BROGUE With his long-winded speeches,  
his smiles and his brogue; .....90 HofV 98  
BROILS And on the gridiron broils  
her lovers' hearts: .....20 eSSC, 85  
BROKE Jack suck'd his pipe, and  
often broke .....57 DTrn 54  
Vida, 591  
BROKEN The broken soldier, kindly  
bade to stay, .....155 DVil 28  
While broken tea-cups, wisely kept  
for show, .....235 DVil 31  
BROOD How hast thou fill'd the scene  
with all thy brood, .....11 epLL 101  
BROOK The never-failing brook, the  
busy mill, .....11 DVil 23  
No more thy glassy brook reflects  
the day, .....41 DVil 24  
To strip the brook with mantling  
cresses spread, .....132 DVil 27  
The cooling brook, the grassy-vested  
green, .....360 DVil 35

BROOKS Where brooks refreshing  
stray; .....III:40 Capt 124

BROOM He turns old woman, and  
bestrides a broom. ....36 eSis 71

BROTHER Still to my brother turns  
with ceaseless pain, .....9 Trav 5  
Yes, brother, curse with me that  
baleful hour, .....393 Trav 18  
Your brother Doctor there, perhaps,  
may try.' .....14 eGNM 68

BROUGHT The second brought its  
transports too. ....30 DTrn 53  
His goods, he hopes, are prime, and  
brought from far, .....35 pZob 73  
Each guest brought his dish, and the  
feast was united; .....2 Rtal 87  
What justice, when both to the Old  
Bailey brought! .....41 LetB 133  
Vida, 22, 283, 666

-BROUGHT While soul-brought tears  
steal down each shining face. ....6 MrsX 49

BROW War in each breast, and freedom  
on each brow; .....315 Trav 15  
No more the smith his dusky brow  
shall clear, .....245 DVil 31  
How piercing is that eye! how sleek  
that brow! .....35 epLL 102

BROWN And the brown Indian marks  
with murd'rous aim; .....416 Trav 19  
And the brown Indian takes a deadly  
aim; .....v416 Trav 175  
She left her wheel and robes of  
country brown. ....336 DVil 34

-BROWN Low lies that house where  
nut-brown draughts inspir'd, ...221 DVil 30

BROWS A nightcap deck'd his brows  
instead of bay, .....19 DABd 48

BRUSH'D Thus snatching his hat, he  
brush'd off like the wind, .....57 HofV 97

BRUTE, Who ever knew an honest brute 19 LogR 44  
No single brute his fellow leads. ..38 LogR 45  
Vida, 247

BRUTE, And that brute beasts are far  
before 'em, .....17 LogR 44

BRUTES Brutes never meet in bloody  
fray, .....39 LogR 45

BRUTORUM Deus est anima brutorum. ..18 LogR 44

-BUD Or rose-bud more in fashion; ..14 Gift 43

BUDGE But not a soul will budge to  
give him place. ....30 eGNM 69

BUFFOON The old buffoon will fit my  
name as well; .....18 pLab 41

BUILDS The shelter-seeking peasant  
builds his shed, .....162 Trav 10

BULL Vida, 261, 522

BULWARK The firm-connected bulwark  
seems to grow; .....288 Trav 14  
Vida, 266

BULWARKS Vida, 71

BUMPER He cherish'd his friend, and  
he relish'd a bumper; .....127 Rtal 91

BUNBURY 'What does Mrs. Bunbury?'  
'I, Sir? I pass.' .....16 LetB 132  
Mr. Bunbury frets, and I fret like  
the devil, .....19 LetB 132

BUNCHES With bunches of fennel, and  
nosegays before 'em; .....44 LetB 133

BURIED Till, buried in debauch, the  
bliss expire. ....226 Trav 12

BURKE Our Burke shall be tongue,  
with a garnish of brains; .....6 Rtal 87  
We'll have Johnson, and Burke; all  
the wits will be there; .....49 HofV 96  
Yet Johnson, and Burke, and a good  
venison pasty, .....62 HofV 97  
With tidings that Johnson and Burke  
would not come; .....70 HofV 97

BURN, Then what was his failing? come,  
tell it, and, burn ye! .....135 Rtal 91  
Vida, 262

BURN, See also BYKNE.  
It's a truth--and your Lordship may  
ask Mr. Burn. ....v18 HofV 238

BURNS Vida, 259, 352

-BURNT Vida, 80

BURST But I've eat of your tripe  
till I'm ready to burst.' .....94 HofV 98  
Vida, 373, 502, 516

BURSTING Vida, 587

BURTHEN Has frisk'd beneath the  
burthen of threescore. ....254 Trav 13

BUSH The hawthorn bush, with seats  
beneath the shade, .....13 DVil 23

BUSINESS And half the business of  
destruction done; .....396 DVil 36  
Hold, Ma'am, your pardon. What's  
your business here? .....1 eSSC, 103

BUSTARDS Your bustards, your ducks,  
and your widgeons; .....24 "LSm 84

BUSTLING Warm'd up each bustling  
scene, and in her rage .....5 eSis 70

BUSY Ye lakes, whose vessels catch the  
busy gale, .....47 Trav 6  
Thus idly busy rolls their world  
away: .....256 Trav 13  
The never-falling brook, the busy  
mill, .....11 DVil 23  
Remembrance wakes with all her busy  
train, .....81 DVil 26  
No busy steps the grass-grown foot-  
way tread, .....127 DVil 27  
Full well the busy whisper, circling  
round, .....203 DVil 30  
And now, when busy crowds retire ...45 Ed&A 60

BUTT Where Calvert's butt, and Parsons'  
black champagne, .....3 DABd 48

BUY, The needy sell it, and the rich  
man buys; .....308 Trav 15

BUZ When uncover'd, a buzz of  
enquiry runs round,-- .....47 LetB 133

BY- (By-the-bye you may tell him, 19 Invt 128

-BYE (By-the-bye you may tell him, 19 Invt 128

BYRNE It's a truth--and your Lordship  
may ask Mr. Byrne. ....18 HofV 95

C--Y There's H--d, and C--y, and  
H--rth, and H--ff, .....27 HofV 96

CADUCEUS By classic authors term'd  
caduceus, .....33 NSim 57

CAESAR Caesar persuades, submission  
must be mine; .....12 pLab 41

CAESARS As in those domes, where  
Caesars once bore sway, .....159 Trav 10

CAITIFF As puffing quacks some

caitiff wretch procure .....1 eGNM 68  
 CALL, Still grants her bliss at  
 Labour's earnest call; .....82 Trav 8  
 Have we not seen, at pleasure's lordly  
 call, .....405 Trav 18  
 But in his duty prompt at every call, 165 DVil 28  
 Relentless tyrant, at thy call .....72 Thrn 76  
 CALL, To call it freedom when them-  
 selves are free; .....384 Trav 18  
 Call on their mistress--now no more--  
 and weep. ....162 Thrn 80  
 Macpherson write bombast, and call  
 it a style, .....87 Rtal 90  
 CALLED That call'd them from their  
 native walks away; .....364 DVil 35  
 An acquaintance, a friend as he  
 call'd himself, enter'd; .....36 HofV 96  
 'I wish I'd been called in a little  
 sooner:' .....54 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 May well be call'd picking of  
 pockets in law; .....38 LetB 133  
 Vida, 63, 172, 313, 418, 658, 660  
 CALLING When the ladies are calling,  
 to blush and hang back; .....60 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 CALLOUS Whose callous hand had  
 form'd the scene, .....168 Thrn 80  
 Till his relish grown callous,  
 almost to disease, .....111 Rtal 90  
 CALLS Quits the Ballet, and calls  
 for Nancy Dawson. ....22 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 The sun calls us out on this  
 festival day, .....I:59 Capt 115  
 CALM But calm, and bred in  
 ignorance and toil, .....183 Trav 11  
 Calm is my soul, nor apt to rise  
 in arms, .....379 Trav 17  
 Those calm desires that ask'd  
 but little room, .....70 DVil 25  
 And calm Religion shall repair .....134 Thrn 78  
 Vida, 36  
 CALMLY And calmly bent, to servi-  
 tude conform, .....311 Trav 15  
 CALVERT'S Where Calvert's butt,  
 and Parsons' black champagne, .....3 DABd 48  
 CAME The mingling notes came  
 soften'd from below; .....116 DVil 27  
 Comfort came down the trembling  
 wretch to raise, .....175 DVil 29  
 And fools, who came to scoff,  
 remain'd to pray. ....180 DVil 29  
 Unnumber'd suitors came; .....106 Ed&A 62  
 But soon a wonder came to light, ....29 MDoG 66  
 First of the train the patient  
 rustic came, .....167 Thrn 80  
 Kindly came in beauty's aid; .....234 Thrn 82  
 'Twas death,--'twas the death of  
 my mistress that came. ....246 Thrn 83  
 Of praise a mere glutton, he  
 swallow'd what came, .....109 Rtal 90  
 They enter'd, and dinner was  
 serv'd as they came. ....80 HofV 97  
 That she came with some terrible  
 news from the baker: .....112 HofV 98  
 'Hoicks! hark forward!' came  
 thund'ring from behind, .....39 epLL 102  
 Vida, 48, 338, 342, 507, 528, 554

CAMP Vida, 98, 580  
 CAMPANIA'S Or where Campania's  
 plain forsaken lies, .....5 Trav 5  
 CAMPS From courts, to camps, to  
 cottages it strays, .....263 Trav 14  
 Vida, 82, 358  
 CAN Trav, 41, 64, 175, 242, 373,  
 430; DVil, 54, 56, 429; LogR, 4, 56;  
 DABd, 2, v(20); MrsX, 4; GRos, 5;  
 "wlw, 3, 4; eGNM, 33; Thrn, 174;  
 Rtal, 30, 93, 147, 169; HofV, 31;  
 eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 38; Capt, I:84, 97, II:59,  
 62; Invt, 33; Vida, 89, 105, 125, 156,  
 202, 319, 386, 444, 482; Tr, 2  
 CANAL The slow canal, the yellow-  
 blossom'd vale, .....293 Trav 15  
 CANCEL And cancel at threescore  
 a life of fame; .....16 pLab 41  
 CANDID Blame where you must, be  
 candid where you can; .....33 eGNM 69  
 But let us be candid, and speak  
 out our mind, .....113 Rtal 91  
 CANDID- Ye candid-judging few,  
 hold up your hands. ....16 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 CANDOUR If with a bribe his candour  
 you attack, .....39 eSis 71  
 CANNIBALS Priests, cannibals, and  
 hoity-toity queens: .....8 pZob 72  
 CANNOT LogR, 10; MDoG, 4; Thrn, 202;  
 Rtal, 173; Vida, 568  
 CAN'T eGNM, 9; Rtal, 27, 132; eSSC<sub>1</sub>,  
 71  
 CANVAS The canvas glow'd beyond e'en  
 Nature warm, .....137 Trav 9  
 CAP A cap by night--a stocking  
 all the day! .....20 DABd 48  
 CAPON That Hickey's a capon, and  
 by the same rule, .....15 Rtal 87  
 CAPTAIN The 'squire and captain  
 took their stations, .....55 DTrn 53  
 And e'en the captain quit the  
 field. ....90 DTrn 55  
 Good Savages, our Captain craves  
 assistance; .....30 pZob 73  
 And the Captain in lace, .....18 Invt 128  
 CAPTIVE<sub>1</sub> To chain the strong, and  
 set the captive free. ....III:90 Capt 126  
 Vida, 148  
 CAPTIVE<sub>2</sub> Ye captive tribes, that  
 hourly work and weep .....I:1 Capt 113  
 This sullen gloom in Judah's  
 captive band? .....I:78 Capt 116  
 Begin, ye captive bands, and  
 strike the lyre, .....II:45 Capt 120  
 But hush! see, foremost of the  
 captive choir, .....II:63 Capt 120  
 See where dethron'd your captive  
 monarch lies, .....II:88 Capt 121  
 CAPTIVE'S Vida, 100  
 CAPTIVES Vida, 398, 421  
 CARCASE Vida, 410  
 CARDS She sits all night at cards,  
 and ogles at spadille. ....31 eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 86  
 Round and round go the cards, while  
 I inwardly damn .....5 LetB 131  
 The whole pool as my own--'Come, give  
 me five cards.' .....24 LetB 132

CARE<sub>1</sub> My prime of life in wand'ring  
 spent and care, .....24 Trav 6  
 In all my wand'rings round this  
 world of care, .....83 DVil 26  
 Retreats from care, that never  
 must be mine, .....98 DVil 26  
 To sweet oblivion of his daily  
 care; .....242 DVil 31  
 Contented toil, and hospitable  
 care, .....403 DVil 36  
 And to perform takes equal  
 care, .....52 LogR 45  
 Such pleasures, unalloy'd with  
 care, .....7 DTrn 52  
 Requir'd a master's care; .....42 Ed&A 60  
 With answ'ring care oppress'd; .....62 Ed&A 61  
 Forgive, and let thy pious  
 care .....v97 Ed&A 209  
 And ev'ry care resign; .....154 Ed&A 64  
 Thus 'tis with all--their chief  
 and constant care .....25 eSis 70  
 Fever and pain and pale con-  
 sumptive care, .....54 Thrn 76  
 A sleek and idle race is all  
 their care, .....176 Thrn 80  
 Augusta's care had well  
 supplied, .....186 Thrn 81  
 A flattering painter, who made  
 it his care .....63 Rtal 89  
 Vida, 196, 216, 242, 611  
 CARE<sub>2</sub> 'I don't care if I keep a  
 corner for't too.' .....102 HofV 98  
 CAREER And, plac'd on high above  
 the storm's career, .....33 Trav 6  
 Vida, 123, 608  
 CAREFUL Careful to see the mantling  
 bliss go round; .....248 DVil 31  
 Vida, 186  
 CARELESS There, as I pass'd with  
 careless steps and slow, .....115 DVil 27  
 Careless their merits, or their  
 faults to scan, .....161 DVil 28  
 Vida, 270  
 CARES Here for a while my proper  
 cares resign'd, .....101 Trav 8  
 By sports like these are all their  
 cares beguil'd, .....153 Trav 10  
 Their welfare pleas'd him, and  
 their cares distress'd; .....186 DVil 29  
 'Then, pilgrim, turn, thy cares  
 forgo; .....29 Ed&A 60  
 All earth-born cares are wrong: ....30 Ed&A 60  
 For earth-born cares are  
 wrong: .....v30 Ed&A 208  
 His rising cares the hermit  
 spied, .....61 Ed&A 61  
 When they have journeyed through  
 a world of cares, .....88 Thrn 77  
 CARINTHIAN Or onward, where the  
 rude Carinthian boor .....3 Trav 5  
 CARNAGE Vida, 636  
 CARO Pretends to taste, at Operas  
 cries caro, .....25 eSSC, 85  
 CAROL My voice shall be ready to  
 carol away .....44 eSSC, 105  
 CAROLLED He caroll'd lays of  
 love; .....118 Ed&A 63

CAROLS Breasts the keen air, and  
 carols as he goes; .....186 Trav 11  
 CARRIED Till, carried to excess  
 in each domain, .....97 Trav 8  
 So with decorum all things  
 carried; .....19 DTrn 52  
 CARRY That one small head could  
 carry all he knew, .....216 DVil 30  
 He, fond youth, that could  
 carry me, .....3 "Amw 94  
 Vida, 312  
 CASE Each case, however bad, he'll  
 new japan; .....6 GRos 51  
 'If that be the case, then,'  
 cried he, very gay, .....45 HofV 96  
 'My Lord,--your Lordship miscon-  
 ceives the case;' .....52 eSSC, 106  
 'But consider their case,--it  
 may be your own! .....63 LetB 134  
 CASES 'But where is your justice?  
 their cases are hard.' .....61 LetB 133  
 CAST Like yon neglected shrub  
 at random cast, .....103 Trav 8  
 On her grave shall the cowslip  
 and primrose be cast, .....249 Thrn 83  
 And there shall the cowslip and  
 primrose be cast, .....257, 261 Thrn 83  
 He cast off his friends, as  
 a huntsman his pack, .....107 Rtal 90  
 Vida, 253  
 CASTLES Vida, 70  
 CASTS Casts a long look where  
 England's glories shine, .....421 Trav 19  
 CATCH Ye lakes, whose vessels  
 catch the busy gale, .....47 Trav 6  
 Catch every nerve, and vibrate  
 through the frame, .....220 Trav 12  
 To catch the heart, or strike  
 for honest fame; .....410 DVil 36  
 Oh! for a Richard's voice to  
 catch the theme: .....23 epLL 101  
 CATERERS Who whisks about the  
 house, at market caters, .....15 eSSC, 85  
 CAUGHT Where once the sign-post  
 caught the passing eye, .....220 DVil 30  
 Say, where has our poet this  
 malady caught? .....73 Rtal 89  
 Strephon caught thy ravish'd  
 eye; .....24 eSSC, 104  
 CAUSE<sub>1</sub> She long had wanted  
 cause of fear, .....8 Sonn 46  
 Assist my cause with hands and  
 voices hearty; .....55 eSSC, 106  
 Have we not cause for triumph  
 when we see .....I:33 Capt 114  
 And vindicate thy people's  
 cause; .....II:94 Capt 122  
 Vida, 163, 345, 654  
 CAUSE<sub>2</sub> That part which laws or  
 kings can cause or cure, .....430 Trav 19  
 CAUSED That caused his putrid  
kernel to o'erflow, .....9 GRos 51  
 CAUTION 'Tis in vain that at  
 niggardly caution I scold, .....13 LetB 132  
 Vida, 142, 455  
 CAUTIOUS While novelty, with  
 cautious cunning, .....148 Thrn 79

- I fret in my gizzard, yet, cautious  
and sly, .....9 LetB 132  
Vida, 274
- CAVALCADE The paste-board triumph  
and the cavalcade; .....150 Trav 10
- CAVES Vida, 422
- CAVILLED And cavill'd at his  
image in the flood. ....30 epLL 102
- CEASE O!--But let exclamation  
cease, .....17 DTrn 52  
And when in death my vows shall  
cease, .....205 Thrn 81  
If I cease Harlequin, I cease  
from eating. ....26 epLL 101
- CEASED Vida, 598
- CEASELESS Still to my brother turns  
with ceaseless pain, .....9 Trav 5
- CEDARS Ye hills of Lebanon, with  
cedars crown'd, .....I:19 Capt 114
- CELESTIAL Celestial themes con-  
fess'd his tuneful aid; .....5 epTP 100  
Vida, 82
- CELESTIAL- Celestial-like her  
bounty fell, .....122 Thrn 78
- CELL Whate'er my cell bestows; .....18 Ed&A 59  
And follows to the cell. ....36 Ed&A 60  
Vida, 396
- CENSURE When Satire and Censure  
encircl'd his throne, .....83 Rtal 89
- CENTRE He eyes the centre, where  
his friends sit snug; .....26 eGNM 68  
And ogling the stake which is  
fix'd in the centre. ....4 LetB 131
- CENTRED While thus I debated, in  
reverie centred, .....35 HofV 96
- CENTRED Thy towering mind self-  
centred stood, .....26 Thrn 75
- CENTRES That bliss which only  
centres in the mind: .....424 Trav 19
- CERTAIN 'Twas certain he could  
write, and cypher too; .....208 DVil 30  
Add too, what certain writers  
tell, .....41 NSim 57  
To make out the dinner, full  
certain I am, .....13 Rtal 87
- CHAFED Vida, 597
- CHAIN, And drags at each remove a  
lengthening chain. ....10 Trav 5  
Depriv'd of sight and rankling in  
his chain; .....II:89 Capt 121
- CHAIN, To chain the strong, and  
set the captive free. ....III:90 Capt 126
- CHAINED Insulted, chain'd, and  
all the world a foe, .....I:5 Capt 113
- CHAINS Bow'd down with chains,  
the scorn of all mankind, .....I:85 Capt 117  
More ponderous chains, and  
dungeons more confin'd. ....II:92 Capt 122
- CHAIR And every stranger finds  
a ready chair; .....16 Trav 5  
Vida, 499
- CHAIR- (A chair-lumber'd closet  
just twelve feet by nine:) .....68 HofV 97
- CHAMBERS I had thoughts, in my  
chambers, to place it in view, .....7 HofV 95
- CHAMPAGNE Where Calvert's butt,  
and Parsons' black champagne, .....3 DABd 48
- CHAMPION The reverend champion stood.
- At his control, .....173 DVil 29
- Vida, 198, 463
- CHAMPIONESSES Vida, 535
- CHAMPIONS Vida, 441, 451
- CHANCE, In passive ease they  
leave the world to chance. ....v(156) Trav 170  
Vida, 190, 287, 402, 505, 582
- CHANCE, Or you may chance to  
spoil a thriving trade. ....34 pZob 73
- CHANGE, Trace every scene, and  
wonder at the change, .....v(82) DVil 182
- CHANGE, Nor e'er had chang'd,  
nor wished to change his place; ....144 DVil 28  
Both prone to change, no settled  
limits fix, .....11 eSSC, 108
- CHANGED Nor e'er had chang'd,  
nor wished to change his place; ....144 DVil 28
- CHANGEFUL Still may thy blooms the  
changeful clime endure, .....369 Trav 17
- CHANGES Vida, 159
- CHAOS Then, with chaos and blunders  
encircling my head, .....21 Rtal 87
- CHAPTER A chapter out of Tooke's  
Pantheon, .....6 NSim 56
- CHARACTERs Or, wherefore his  
characters thus without fault? .....74 Rtal 89
- CHARGE, Vida, 199
- CHARGE, Vida, 550
- CHARGE, And picking of pockets, with  
which I now charge ye, .....39 LetB 133
- CHARGE, Vida, 89
- CHARIOT The coachman was tipsy, the  
chariot drove home; .....48 Rtal 88  
Vida, 178
- CHARIOTS The rattling chariots clash,  
the torches glare. ....322 DVil 34
- CHARITY His pity gave ere charity  
began. ....162 DVil 28  
To ask for charity? .....190 Thrn 81
- CHARLES First Sir Charles advances  
with phrases well strung, .....55 LetB 133
- CHARM, Yet still, e'en here, content  
can spread a charm, .....175 Trav 11  
How often have I paus'd on every  
charm, .....9 DVil 23  
One native charm, than all the gloss  
of art; .....254 DVil 31  
Slights every borrow'd charm that  
dress supplies, .....289 DVil 32  
The heartfelt power of every charm  
divine, .....3 MrsX 49  
But nothing could a charm impart ....57 Ed&A 61  
A charm that lulls to sleep; .....74 Ed&A 61  
What charm can soothe her melancholy, 3 "wlv 67
- CHARM, Through life's more cultur'd  
walks, and charm the way, .....236 Trav 13  
In vain, to charm thy ravish'd sight, 28 Thrn 75
- CHARMED Far different there from all  
that charm'd before, .....345 DVil 34  
In sweet succession charmed the  
senses, .....237 Thrn 82
- CHARMER My charmer, turn to see ....150 Ed&A 64
- CHARMING Dear charming nymph,  
neglected and decried, .....411 DVil 37  
I'll give thee--Ah! too charming  
maid, .....19 Gift 43
- CHARMS, When thus Creation's charms

around combine, .....37 Trav 6  
 Such are the charms to barren  
   states assign'd; .....209 Trav 12  
 At gold's superior charms all  
   freedom flies, .....307 Trav 15  
 Creation's mildest charms are  
   there combin'd, .....323 Trav 16  
 Thine are those charms that  
   dazzle and endear; .....336 Trav 16  
 Till time may come, when stripp'd  
   of all her charms, .....355 Trav 17  
 These were thy charms, sweet  
   village; sports like these, .....31 DVil 24  
 These were thy charms--But all  
   these charms are fled. ....34 DVil 24  
 Thy sports are fled, and all  
   thy charms withdrawn; .....36 DVil 24  
 But when those charms are pass'd,  
   for charms are frail, .....291 DVil 33  
 In nature's simplest charms at  
   first array'd; .....296 DVil 33  
 Silent went next, neglectful of  
   her charms, .....377 DVil 35  
 And felt her charms, without  
   disguise, within. ....14 MrsX 49  
 Let it suffice, that each had  
   charms; .....25 DTrn 52  
 Found half the charms that deck'd  
   her face .....35 DTrn 53  
 A maid in all her charms. ....92 Ed&A 62  
 Who prais'd me for imputed  
   charms, .....107 Ed&A 62  
 Their chief pretence my flatter'd  
   charms, .....v107 Ed&A 209  
 With charms inconstant shine; ....126 Ed&A 63  
 Their charms were his, but woe  
   to me! .....127 Ed&A 63  
 And lent him fancied charms! ....v128 Ed&A 210  
 Vida, 3, 410  
 CHARMS, Sings to its mate, and  
   nightly charms the nest; .....12 Cat1 94  
 Vida, 488  
 CHASE Vida, 490  
 CHASED Vida, 625  
 CHASTE Chaste are their instincts,  
   faithful is their fire, .....1 Cat1 94  
 But the chaste blackbird, to  
   its partner true, .....9 Cat1 94  
 CHE And quits her Nancy Dawson,  
   for Che faro, .....26 eSSC, 85  
 CHEAPSIDE Swims round the room, the  
   Heinel of Cheapside; .....28 eSSC, 85  
 CHEAT<sub>1</sub> Vida, 416  
 CHEAT<sub>2</sub> And Scotchman meet Scotch-  
   man, and cheat in the dark. ....92 Rtal 90  
 Vida, 319  
 CHEAT<sub>3</sub> Vida, 312  
 CHEEK 'The tripe,' quoth the Jew,  
   with his chocolate cheek. ....95 HofV 98  
 CHEEKS With modesty her cheeks  
   are dy'd, .....97 DTrn 55  
 CHEER<sub>1</sub> Here beggar pride defrauds  
   her daily cheer, .....277 Trav 14  
 CHEER<sub>2</sub> Unfit for raptures, or,  
   if raptures cheer .....223 Trav 12  
 Why, let them come, one good  
   remains to cheer; .....I:95 Capt 117

Those streams which cheer the sore  
   oppress, .....III:45 Capt 124  
 CHERKED Where health and plenty  
   cheer'd the labouring swain, .....2 DVil 23  
 And cheer'd his pensive guest: ....48 Ed&A 60  
 CHERKFUL Bless'd be that spot,  
   where cheerful guests retire .....13 Trav 5  
 Cheerful at morn he wakes from  
   short repose, .....185 Trav 11  
 Smiles by his cheerful fire, and  
   round surveys .....193 Trav 11  
 These round thy bowers their  
   cheerful influence shed, .....33 DVil 24  
 No cheerful murmurs fluctuate in  
   the gale, .....126 DVil 27  
 Vida, 380, 460, 646  
 CHERFULLY Vida, 489  
 CHEERS To where yon taper cheers  
   the vale .....3 Ed&A 59  
 To yonder fire, that cheers the  
   vale .....v3 Ed&A 208  
 Adorns and cheers our way; .....II:38 Capt 119  
 Adorns and cheers the way; ....VII:38 Capt 250  
 CHERQUERED Vida, 23, 388, 673  
 CHERISHED He cherish'd his friend,  
   and he relish'd a bumper; .....127 Rtal 91  
 CHERUBS May cherubs welcome their  
   expected guest; .....108 Thrn 77  
 CHEST The chest contriv'd a  
   double debt to pay, .....229 DVil 30  
 A bed by night, a chest of drawers  
   by day; .....230 DVil 30  
 CHID He chid their wand'rings,  
   but reliev'd their pain; .....150 DVil 28  
 CHIDE The wondering fair one turn'd  
   to chide,-- .....147 Ed&A 64  
 The astonish'd fair one turned to  
   chide, .....v147 Ed&A 211  
 CHIEF<sub>1</sub> Vida, 381, 436  
 CHIEF<sub>2</sub> Their chief pretence my  
   flatter'd charms, .....v107 Ed&A 209  
 Thus 'tis with all--their chief  
   and constant care .....25 eSis 70  
 CHIEF<sub>3</sub> But chief to Thee, our God,  
   defender, friend, .....III:103 Capt 127  
 CHIEFLY Vida, 526  
 CHIEFS But when contending  
   chiefs blockade the throne, .....381 Trav 18  
 CHIELS Where are the chieils?  
   Ah! Ah, I well discern .....39 eSSC, 105  
 CHILD The sports of children  
   satisfy the child; .....154 Trav 10  
 And as a child, when scaring  
   sounds molest, .....205 Trav 12  
 'Here to the houseless child of  
   want .....13 Ed&A 59  
 CHILDREN The sports of children  
   satisfy the child; .....154 Trav 10  
 Have led their children through  
   the mirthful maze, .....252 Trav 13  
 Far, far away, thy children leave  
   the land. .....50 DVil 24  
 The playful children just let loose  
   from school; .....120 DVil 27  
 Even children follow'd with en-  
   dearing wile, .....183 DVil 29  
 No more my titles shall my



children tell, .....17 pLab 41  
 Her weeping children round .....62 Thrn 76  
 My children shall the note  
 prolong. ....206 Thrn 81  
 See where he mourns his friends  
 and children slain. ....II:90 Capt 121  
 CHILDREN'S His children's looks,  
 that brighten at the blaze; .....194 Trav 11  
 CHILLED The hearth, except when  
 winter chill'd the day, .....233 DVil 31  
 CHILLING With smiling hopes and  
 chilling fears, .....14 Tr 267  
 CHILLS But winter ling'ring chills  
 the lap of May; .....172 Trav 11  
 CHIMNEY Rang'd o'er the chimney,  
 glisten'd in a row. ....236 DVil 31  
 And five crack'd teacups dress'd the  
 chimney board; .....18 DABd 48  
 CHINA From China borrows aid to deck  
 the scene-- .....150 Thrn 79  
 CHIRKUPS The cricket chirrups in the  
 hearth; .....55 Ed&A 61  
 CHOCOLATE 'The tripe,' quoth the  
 Jew, with his chocolate cheek, .....95 HofV 98  
 CHOICE Whither shall my choice  
 incline? .....I:73 Capt 116  
 CHOIR How often have I led thy  
 sportive choir, .....243 Trav 13  
 Dismiss your griefs, and join our  
 warbling choir, .....I:83 Capt 117  
 But hush! see, foremost of the  
 captive choir, .....II:63 Capt 120  
 CHOKED Vida, 223  
 CHOKED But chok'd with sedges,  
 works its weedy way. ....42 DVil 24  
 CHOOSE Vida, 86  
 CHOOSE Vida, 60  
 CHOOSING I'll waste no longer thought  
 in choosing; .....I:74 Capt 116  
 CHOP- The chop-house toast of ogling  
 connoisseurs. ....18 eSSC, 85  
 CHRISTIAN To every Christian eye; ..26 MDog 66  
 CHURCH The decent church that topp'd  
 the neighbouring hill, .....12 DVil 23  
 At church, with meek and unaffected  
 grace, .....177 DVil 29  
 At church, in silks and satins new, 13 MBiz 47  
 CHURCHILL'S You, I, he, wrote it  
 not--'twas Churchill's all. ....4 GCRL 51  
 CHURLISH And force a churlish soil for  
 scanty bread; .....168 Trav 10  
 CINNA Some think he writes Cinna--  
 he owns to Panurge. ....78 HofV 97  
 CIRCLE That, like the circle bounding  
 earth and skies, .....27 Trav 6  
 Vida, 322, 521  
 CIRCLED While many a pastime circled  
 in the shade, .....19 DVil 23  
 CIRCLING See, though by circling  
 deeps together held, .....v343 Trav 174  
 Full vell the busy whisper,  
 circling round, .....203 DVil 30  
 He starts, he pants, he takes the  
 circling maze. ....42 epLL 102  
 Vida, 136, 168  
 CITIES Lakes, forests, cities, plains,  
 extending wide, .....35 Trav 6

CITIZENS See CITS  
 CITS On 'Squires and Cits she there  
 displays her arts, .....19 eSSC, 85  
 To this strange spot, Rakes,  
 Macaronies, Cits, .....15 eSSC, 108  
 CITY<sub>1</sub> If to the city sped--What waits  
 him there? .....309 DVil 33  
 CITY<sub>2</sub> Her country beaux and city  
 cousins, .....87 DTrn 55  
 Hither the affected city dame  
 advancing, .....19 eSSC, 108  
 CIVIL Not less sincere, than civil: 18 Gift 43  
 And, though her fops are wond'rous  
 civil, .....69 DTrn 54  
 To see them so cowardly, lucky, and  
 civil. ....20 LetB 132  
 CIVILLY To coxcombs averse, yet most  
 civilly steering, .....143 Rtal 92  
 CLAD 'In humble, simplest habit clad, 113 Ed&A 63  
 The naked every day he clad, .....11 MDog 65  
 The modest matron, clad in homespun  
 gray, .....156 Thrn 79  
 CLAIM Where beasts with man divided  
 empire claim, .....415 Trav 19  
 When titles are the smallest claim-- 14 Thrn 74  
 CLAIMED Claim'd kindred there, and had  
 his claims allow'd; .....154 DVil 28  
 May peace that claimed while here thy  
 warmest love, .....110 Thrn 78  
 Vida, 20  
 CLAIMS All claims that bind and  
 sweeten life unknown; .....342 Trav 16  
 Claim'd kindred there, and had his  
 claims allow'd; .....154 DVil 28  
 CLAMOUR Amidst the clamour of exulting  
 joys, .....1 Queb 46  
 CLANG Vida, 225  
 CLARE My acquaintance is slight, or I'd  
 ask my Lord Clare. ....50 HofV 96  
 CLARION'S The clarion's note proclaims  
 the finish'd war! .....III:84 Capt 126  
 CLASH The rattling chariots clash,  
 the torches glare. ....322 DVil 34  
 Vida, 523  
 CLASHES Vida, 513  
 CLASP Vida, 147  
 CLASPED And clasp'd them close, in  
 sorrow doubly dear; .....382 DVil 36  
 He clasp'd a goddess in his arms; ...26 DTrn 52  
 And clasp'd her to his breast: ....146 Ed&A 64  
 Clasp'd in her hand a godly book was  
 borne, .....183 Thrn 81  
 CLASSIC By classic authors term'd  
 caduceus, .....33 NSim 57  
 CLAY Jack found his goddess made of  
 clay; .....34 DTrn 53  
 To bless the tomb that wraps thy  
 clay; .....133 Thrn 78  
 CLEAN A person ever neatly clean: 100 DTrn 55  
 In decent dress, and coarsely clean, 181 Thrn 80  
 CLEANLY Displays her cleanly platter  
 on the board: .....196 Trav 11  
 CLEAR No more the smith his dusky  
 brow shall clear, .....245 DVil 31  
 CLEMENCY All whom her clemency  
 sustain'd; .....154 Thrn 79  
 CLERGY Is, by quinto Elizabeth,



Death without Clergy. ....40 LetB 133  
 CLEVER And let us be merry and  
 clever; .....20 "LSm 84  
 With two full as clever, and ten  
 times as hearty. ....74 HofV 97  
 Pity take on your swain so clever, 25 eSSC, 104  
 CLICKED The varnish'd clock that  
 click'd behind the door; .....228 DVil 30  
 CLIFF As some tall cliff, that lifts  
 its awful form, .....189 DVil 29  
 CLIFFS On Idra's cliffs as Arno's  
 shelvy side; .....84 Trav 8  
 On Torno's cliffs, or Pambamarca's  
 side, .....418 DVil 37  
 Vida, 9  
 CLIMATE The distant climate and the  
 savage shore; .....2 pZob 72  
 --what a sultry climate am I under! 17 pZob 72  
 CLIME Redress the clime, and all its  
 rage disarm, .....176 Trav 11  
 Still may thy blooms the changeful  
 clime endure, .....369 Trav 17  
 Redress the rigours of th' inclement  
 clime; .....422 DVil 37  
 CLIMES Whatever fruits in different  
 climes were found, .....113 Trav 9  
 Where rougher climes a nobler race  
 display, .....166 Trav 10  
 The wealth of climes, where savage  
 nations roam, .....387 Trav 18  
 To traverse climes beyond the  
 western main; .....410 Trav 18  
 Ah, no. To distant climes, a  
 dreary scene, .....341 DVil 34  
 CLING But silent bats in drowsy  
 clusters cling; .....350 DVil 34  
 CLINGS Clings close and closer to  
 the mother's breast, .....206 Trav 12  
 CLOCK The varnish'd clock that  
 click'd behind the door; .....228 DVil 30  
 CLOGGED Though clogg'd with a cox-  
 comb, and Kitty his wife. ....64 HofV 97  
 CLOCK To husband out life's taper  
 at the close, .....87 DVil 26  
 My anxious day to husband near the  
 close, .....v87 DVil 182  
 Sweet was the sound, when oft at  
 evening's close .....113 DVil 27  
 CLOSE Clings close and closer to  
 the mother's breast, .....206 Trav 12  
 And clasp'd them close, in sorrow  
 doubly dear; .....382 DVil 36  
 Statesmen with bridles on; and, close  
 beside 'em, .....15 eSis 70  
 Vida, 253, 521, 588, 641  
 CLOSED Or draw the curtains clos'd  
 around? .....24 DTrn 52  
 Vida, 256  
 CLOSER But let us try these truths  
 with closer eyes, .....99 Trav 8  
 Clings close and closer to the  
 mother's breast, .....206 Trav 12  
 But view them closer, craft and  
 fraud appear, .....305 Trav 15  
 CLOSES Vida, 665  
 CLOSET (A chair-lumber'd closet just  
 twelve feet by nine;) .....68 HofV 97

CLOTHES When he put on his clothes. 12 MDog 65  
 CLOUD Yon ill foreboding cloud  
 seems big with thunder. ....18 pZob 72  
 CLOUDS Though round its breast the  
 rolling clouds are spread, .....191 DVil 29  
 Like clouds that deck the morning  
 skies, .....v87 Ed&A 209  
 Awful as clouds that nurse the  
 growing storm; .....II:68 Capt 121  
 CLOVER 'Young man,' cries one--a  
 bard laid up in clover-- .....11 eGNM 68  
 CLOY Unknown to them, when sensual  
 pleasures cloy, .....217 Trav 12  
 CLUE Vida, 10  
 CLUSTERS But silent bats in drowsy  
 clusters cling; .....350 DVil 34  
 COACH I drove to his door in my own  
 hackney coach. ....66 HofV 97  
 COACHMAN The coachman was tipsy, the  
 chariot drove home; .....48 Rtal 88  
 COARSELY But not their joys alone  
 thus coarsely flow: .....227 Trav 12  
 In decent dress, and coarsely clean, 181 Thrn 80  
 COARSELY He thinks her features  
 coarser grown; .....62 DTrn 54  
 COAST This seems a barren and a  
 dangerous coast. ....16 pZob 72  
 I'll seek that less inhospitable  
 coast, .....223 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 293  
 COAXING Who knows each art of  
 coaxing up the town, .....5 eGNM 68  
 COEVAL Coeval with man .....III:7 Capt 122  
 COLD And, pinch'd with cold, and  
 shrinking from the shower, .....333 DVil 34  
 E'en now, perhaps, by cold and  
 hunger led, .....339 DVil 34  
 COLD The morn was cold, he views  
 with keen desire .....15 DABd 48  
 While Botanists, all cold to smiles  
 and dimpling, .....5 pZob 72  
 To eat mutton cold, and cut blocks  
 with a razor. ....42 Rtal 88  
 While the matter was cold, .....8 Invt 128  
 COLEY There's COLEY, and WILLIAMS,  
 and HOWARD, and HIFF .....v27 HofV 238  
 COLLECT Come thronging to collect  
 their scatter'd wits. ....16 eSSC, 108  
 COLLEGE Jack Book-worm led a college  
 life; .....2 DTrn 52  
 COLOUR Vida, 60  
 COLOURED Vida, 131, 357, 390  
 -COLOURED Patriots, in party-  
 coloured suits, that ride 'em. ..16 eSis 70  
 Vida, 98  
 COLOURS Like colours o'er the morning  
 skies, .....87 Ed&A 62  
 Like an ill-judging beauty, his  
 colours he spread, .....99 Rtal 90  
 Vida, 32, 76  
 COLUMN Again the long-fall'n column  
 sought the skies; .....136 Trav 9  
 COLUMN Whose daily bons mots half  
 a column might fill; .....154 Rtal 93  
 COMBAT Vida, 110, 325  
 COMBAT Minds combat minds, repelling  
 and repell'd. ....344 Trav 16

And, since 'tis hard to combat,  
learns to fly! .....102 DVil 26  
But I will rally, and combat the  
ruiner: .....5 "Amw 94  
COMBATANTS Vida, 329, 407  
COMBINE When thus Creation's charms  
around combine, .....37 Trav 6  
For me your tributary stores  
combine; .....49 Trav 7  
Vida, 71  
COMBINED Creation's mildest charms  
are there combin'd, .....323 Trav 16  
To see ten thousand baneful arts  
combin'd .....311 DVil 33  
COME Till time may come, when  
stripp'd of all her charms, .....355 Trav 17  
O had the archer ne'er come down ....11 DTrn 52  
There Faith shall come, a pil-  
grim gray, .....132 Thrn 76  
There promised a lover to come--  
but, O me! .....245 Thrn 83  
When Methodist preachers come  
down .....10 "LSm 84  
But when you come down with your  
pence, .....14 "LSm 84  
Then come, put the jorum about, ....19 "LSm 84  
Come, all ye quack bards, and ye  
quacking divines, .....81 Rtal 89  
Come, and dance on the spot where  
your tyrant reclines: .....82 Rtal 89  
Then what was his failing? come,  
tell it, and, burn ye! .....135 Rtal 91  
Ye tame imitators, ye servile  
herd, come, .....165 Rtal 93  
When come to the place where we  
all were to dine, .....67 HofV 97  
With tidings that Johnson and  
Burke would not come; .....70 HofV 97  
'O--Oh!' quoth my friend, 'he'll  
come on in a trice, .....99 HofV 98  
I don't think he'll wish to come  
back. ....4 epEP 100  
Come, end the contest here, and  
aid my party. ....56 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
Come thronging to collect their  
scatter'd wits. ....16 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
Here come the sons of scandal and  
of news, .....31 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
Come on, my companions, the  
triumph display; .....I:57 Capt 115  
Come, take the lyre, and pour the  
strain along, .....I:81 Capt 116  
Why, let them come, one good  
remains to cheer .....I:95 Capt 117  
Come on, and bid the warbling  
rapture rise, .....II:43 Capt 119  
Conspiring nations come; .....II:72 Capt 121  
Come ponder his severer  
fate, .....III:25 Capt 123  
'Pray what does Miss Horneck?  
take courage, come do,'-- .....17 LetB 132  
The whole pool as my own-- 'Come,  
give me five cards.' .....24 LetB 132  
Ah! the Doctor is loo'd! Come,  
Doctor, put down.' .....32 LetB 132  
Whether crimes such as yours should  
not come before f'ielding? .....36 LetB 132

Then their friends all come round  
me with cringing and leering, ..53 LetB 133  
Vida, 517  
COMEDY And comedy wonders at  
being so fine; .....66 Rtal 89  
COMEDY'S Little Comedy's face, ....17 Invt 128  
COMES Comes nearest us in human  
shape; .....42 LogR 45  
Comes here at night, and goes a  
prude away. ....18 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
Comes here to saunter, having  
made his bets, .....25 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
He comes pursuant to divine  
decree, .....III:89 Capt 126  
Cyrus comes, our wrongs re-  
dressing, .....III:93 Capt 126  
Comes to give the world re-  
pose. ....III:94 Capt 126  
Cyrus comes, the world re-  
dressing, .....III:95 Capt 126  
Comes to heighten every  
blessing, .....III:97 Capt 126  
Comes to soften every pain. ....III:98 Capt 126  
When he comes to enlist. ....22 Invt 128  
Vida, 128, 618  
COMFORT<sub>1</sub> Comfort came down the  
trembling wretch to raise, .....175 DVil 29  
They stood, while hope and com-  
fort fail, .....69 Thrn 76  
COMFORT<sub>2</sub> To comfort friends and  
foes; .....10 MDog 65  
COMFORTER Comforter of every woe, ..113 Thrn 78  
COMIC Besides, a singer in a  
comic set!-- .....9 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
COMING And, sedulous to stop the  
coming tide, .....285 Trav 14  
How often have I bless'd the  
coming day, .....15 DVil 23  
COMMAND At her command the palace  
learn'd to rise, .....135 Trav 9  
But if, rebellious to his high  
command, .....II:11 Capt 118  
Vida, 198  
-COMMANDING Who can withstand  
their all-commanding shine? .....4 MrsX 49  
COMMANDS<sub>1</sub> They, I am sure, will  
answer my commands: .....15 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
The king's commands must fully  
be obey'd; .....II:8 Capt 118  
Vida, 56, 86  
COMMANDS<sub>2</sub> Vida, 22, 168  
COMMENCES His Heaven commences  
ere the world be pass'd! .....112 DVil 27  
COMMERCE Wealth, commerce, honour,  
liberty, content. ....88 Trav 8  
And honour sinks where commerce  
long prevails. ....92 Trav 8  
When commerce proudly flourish'd  
through the state; .....134 Trav 9  
Commerce on other shores display'd  
her sail; .....140 Trav 10  
Soon Commerce turn'd on other  
shores her sail; .....v140 Trav 169  
What a commerce was yours, while  
you got and you gave! .....116 Rtal 91  
COMMISSION Vida, 193  
COMMISSIONED Vida, 180

COMMON<sub>1</sub> And e'en the bare-worn common  
is denied. ....308 DV11 33

COMMON<sub>2</sub> Vida, 438, 612

COMMON- Even Common-Councilmen  
forget to eat. ....22 eSSC, 85

COMMON'S If to some common's fence-  
less limits stray'd, ....305 DV11 33

COMPANION The fond companion of  
his helpless years, ....376 DV11 35  
Companion of her way. ....100 Ed&A 62  
Companion of the way. ....v100 Ed&A 209  
Thou soft companion of the  
breast! ....II:2 Capt 118

COMPANIONS His best companions,  
innocence and health; ....61 DV11 25  
Of old, when Scarron his com-  
panions invited, ....1 Rtal 87  
Till all my companions sink under  
the table; ....20 Rtal 87  
Come on, my companions, the  
triumph display; ....I:57 Capt 115  
Yes, my companions, Heaven's  
decrees are past, ....III:1 Capt 122

Vida, 623

COMPANY The company set, and the  
word to be, Loo; ....2 LetB 181

COMPARE And yet, perhaps, if  
countries we compare, ....75 Trav 7

COMPARED Ye gods! what transport  
e'er compared to this. ....8 MrsX 49

COMPARISON A just comparison,--  
proceed. ....22 NSim 56

COMPENSATION An easy compensation  
seem to find. ....148 Trav 10

COMPILE Our Townshend make speeches,  
and I shall compile; ....88 Rtal 90

COMPLAIN Yet, why complain?  
What, though by bonds confin'd, ..I:31 Capt 114

COMPLAINED Forlorn, a rural bard  
complain'd, ....152 Thrn 79

COMPLAINING Weeping, murmuring,  
complaining, ....1 Sonn 46  
In innocence and youth complain-  
ing, ....231 Thrn 79

COMPLAINT With fond complaint  
addressed the listening Jove, ....10 MrsX 49

COMPLETE And as she smiles, her  
triumphs to complete, ....21 eSSC, 85

COMPLETELY Vida, 571

COMPLIANCE Compliance with his will  
your peace secures, ....II:9 Capt 118  
I read your looks, and see  
compliance there. ....II:42 Capt 119

COMPLYING His manners were gentle,  
complying, and bland; ....140 Rtal 91

COMPOSED Our life is all a play,  
compos'd to please, ....7 eSSC, 85

COMPOUND Rare compound of oddity,  
frolic, and fun! ....149 Rtal 92

CONCEAL Vida, 278

CONDEMN To slaughter I condemn: ....22 Ed&A 59  
Condemn the stubborn fool who  
can't submit ....71 eSSC, 107

CONDEMNED Poor Madam, now con-  
demn'd to hack ....91 DTrn 55  
The Wretch condemn'd with life  
to part, ....vII:33 Capt 250

Vida, 662

CONDESCEND Could so much beauty  
condescend .....47 DTrn 53

-CONDITIONED Here ill-condition'd  
oranges abound-- .....21 pZob 72

CONDUCE Alike too both conduce  
to sleep. ....50 NSim 57

CONDUCT Aping the conduct of  
superiors; ....50 LogR 45  
His conduct still right, with his  
argument wrong; ....46 Rtal 88

CONDUCTS For as the line of life  
conducts me on .....95 Thrn 77

CONFESS Thy glades forlorn con-  
fess the tyrant's power. ....76 DV11 25

CONFESSED Of beasts, it is con-  
fess'd, the ape .....41 LogR 45  
The lovely stranger stands  
confess'd .....91 Ed&A 62  
As an actor, confess'd without  
rival to shine: ....95 Rtal 90  
Yet happy if Woodfall confess'd  
him a wit. ....162 Rtal 93  
Celestial themes confess'd his  
tuneful aid; .....5 epTP 100

CONFIDED Perhaps he confided in  
men as they go, ....133 Rtal 91

CONFINED<sub>1</sub> Vida, 118, 232

CONFINED<sub>2</sub> Vida, 643

CONFINED Their wants but few, their  
wishes all confin'd .....210 Trav 12  
Should so long be to news-paper  
essays confin'd; ....158 Rtal 93  
Yet, why complain? What, though  
by bonds confin'd, .....I:31 Capt 114  
More ponderous chains, and  
dungeons more confin'd. ....II:92 Capt 122

Vida, 124, 397, 405

CONFIRMS Secure to please while  
youth confirms her reign, ....288 DV11 32

CONFLICT Vida, 202, 363

CONFORM And calmly bent, to  
servitude conform, ....311 Trav 15  
Since then, unhelp'd, our bard  
must now conform .....31 eGNM 69

CONFORMS Conforms and models life  
to that alone. ....94 Trav 8  
Dear is that shed to which his  
soul conforms, ....203 Trav 12

CONFOUND 'The deuce confound,'  
he cries, 'these drumstick shanks, .31 epLL 102

CONFOUNDEDLY Though secure of our  
hearts, yet confoundedly sick .....105 Rtal 90

CONFOUNDs Vida, 540

CONFUSEDLY Vida, 358

CONFUSION These all in sweet con-  
fusion sought the shade, ....123 DV11 27  
Shall ever in confusion end; ....I:44 Capt 115

CONGENIAL To me more dear, con-  
genial to my heart, ....253 DV11 31

-CONNECTED The firm-connected  
bulwark seems to grow; ....288 Trav 14

CONNOISSEURS The chop-house  
toast of ogling connoisseurs. ....18 eSSC, 85

CONNUBIAL And kind connubial  
tenderness, are there; ....404 DV11 36

CONQUER Well, having stoop'd to

conquer with success, .....1 eSSC, 85  
 As I have conquer'd him, to  
 conquer you: .....4 eSSC, 85  
 Vida, 576  
 He sure must conquer, who himself  
 can tame! .....2 Tr 267  
 CONQUERED As I have conquer'd him,  
 to conquer you: .....4 eSSC, 85  
 CONQUEREST Yet they shall know thou  
 conquerest, though dead-- .....11 Queb 46  
 CONQUEROR Cyrus, the conqueror of the  
 world, prevails, .....III:60 Capt 125  
 CONQUEST Sighing we pay, and  
 think e'en conquest dear; .....6 Queb 46  
 CONSCIENCE Leave reason, faith, and  
 conscience, all our own. ....438 Trav 19  
 I'd speak a word or two, to ease  
 my conscience. ....2 epLL 101  
 CONSCIOUS But for himself, in  
 conscious virtue brave, .....373 DVil 35  
 Conscious of this, our bard has  
 gone about, .....7 eGNM 68  
 Unmov'd in conscious rectitude, ....25 Thrn 75  
 CONSIDER 'Consider, dear Doctor,  
 the girls are but young.' .....56 LetB 133  
 'But consider their case,--it may  
 yet be your own! .....63 LetB 134  
 CONSIGNED Some spot to real  
 happiness consign'd, .....60 Trav 7  
 Still to ourselves in every place  
 consign'd, .....431 Trav 19  
 To want, to toil, and every ill  
 consign'd, .....I:86 Capt 117  
 CONSORT'S Vida, 379  
 CONSORTS Vida, 46, 465  
 CONSPIRE Whilst his strong limbs  
 conspire to set him free, .....45 epLL 102  
 The time, the theme, the place,  
 and all conspire. ....II:46 Capt 120  
 CONSPIRING Conspiring nations  
 come; .....II:72 Capt 121  
 CONSTANCY Their constancy was  
 mine. ....128 Ed&A 63  
 CONSTANT A constant heart was all  
 he had, .....v115 Ed&A 209  
 The sigh that rends thy constant  
 heart .....159 Ed&A 64  
 Thus 'tis with all--their chief  
 and constant care .....25 eSis 70  
 Her constant pity fed the poor-- ...126 Thrn 78  
 Unseen, though constant, used to  
 flow; .....179 Thrn 80  
 While these a constant revel  
 keep, .....II:51 Capt 120  
 CONSULTED Had she consulted me,  
 she should have made .....3 eSis 70  
 -CONSUMING And own his all--  
 consuming power .....III:67 Capt 125  
 CONSUMPTIVE Fever and pain and  
 pale consumptive care, .....54 Thrn 76  
 CONTAINS And man contains it in  
 his breast. ....119 Thrn 78  
 CONTAMINATE All evils here con-  
 taminate the mind, .....131 Trav 9  
 CONTEMPT By proud contempt, or  
 favour's fostering sun, .....368 Trav 17  
 Vida, 591

CONTENT Though patriots flatter,  
 and though fools contend, .....v77 Trav 168  
 CONTENDING But when contending  
 chiefs blockade the throne, .....381 Trav 18  
 The young contending as the  
 old survey'd; .....20 DVil 23  
 CONTENT<sub>1</sub> Wealth, commerce, honour,  
 liberty, content. ....88 Trav 8  
 Yet still, e'en here, content can  
 spread a charm, .....175 Trav 11  
 CONTENT<sub>2</sub> Rough, poor, content,  
 ungovernably bold; .....314 Trav 15  
 Or Flavia been content to stop .....13 DTrn 52  
 Yet content 'if the table he set  
 on a roar'; .....160 Rtal 93  
 CONTENTED Contented toil, and  
 hospitable care, .....403 DVil 36  
 Contented with her own. ....198 Thrn 81  
 CONTENTION Vida, 261  
 CONTENTMENT Where wealth and free-  
 dom reign, contentment fails, .....91 Trav 8  
 CONTENT<sub>1</sub> Come, end the contest  
 here, and aid my party. ....56 eSSC, 106  
 CONTENT<sub>2</sub> Yet these each other's  
 power so strong contest, .....89 Trav 8  
 CONTESTS No, no; I've other con-  
 tests to maintain; .....17 eGNM 68  
 CONTIGUOUS Sees no contiguous  
 palace rear its head .....179 Trav 11  
 To 'scape the pressure of  
 contiguous pride? .....304 DVil 33  
 CONTINUE Yet still I sit snug,  
 and continue to sigh on, .....21 LetB 132  
 CONTRACT Their master's manners  
 still contract, .....55 LogR 45  
 CONTRACTING Each wish contract-  
 ing, fits him to the soil. ....184 Trav 11  
 Contracting regal power to  
 stretch their own; .....382 Trav 18  
 CONTRASTED Contrasted faults  
 through all his manners reign; .....127 Trav 9  
 CONTRIVED The chest contriv'd  
 a double debt to pay, .....229 DVil 30  
 CONTROL See also CONTROUL  
 Each nobler aim, repress'd by  
 long control, .....155 Trav 10  
 True to imagin'd right, above control, 332 Trav 16  
 The reverend champion stood.  
 At his control, .....173 DVil 29  
 CONTROUL See also CONTROL  
 When struggling Virtue sinks by  
 long controul, .....v155 Trav 170  
 When noble aims have suffer'd  
 long controul, .....v155 Trav 171  
 CONVENIENCE Convenience, plenty,  
 elegance, and arts; .....304 Trav 15  
 CONVERSATION Suspend your con-  
 versation while I sing. ....6 eSSC, 103  
 CONVERTS While converts thank  
 their poet in the skies. ....10 epTP 100  
 CONVEX Where half the convex  
 world intrudes between, .....342 DVil 34  
 CONVEYED Convey'd the dismal  
 tidings when he frown'd; .....204 DVil 30  
 CONVINCING And thought of con-  
 vincing, while they thought of  
 dining; .....36 Rtal 88

COOL For a patriot, too cool; for a  
drudge, disobedient; .....39 Rtal 88  
I lay down my stake, apparently  
cool, .....7 LetB 131  
COOLING The cooling brook, the  
grassy-vested green, .....360 DVil 35  
COPIED Who copied his squibs,  
and re-echoed his jokes; .....164 Rtal 93  
COPIOUS And copious libations  
bestow on his shrine: .....168 Rtal 93  
COPPER And trims her robes of  
frieze with copper lace; .....276 Trav 14  
COPSE Near yonder copse, where  
once the garden smil'd, .....137 DVil 27  
COPY Still stoops among the low  
to copy nature. ....40 eSSC, 109  
COQUETS Talks loud, coquets the  
guests, and scolds the waiters. ...16 eSSC, 85  
COQUETTE The gay coquette, who  
ogles all the day, .....17 eSSC, 108  
COQUETTING By day, 'twas gadding  
or coquetting. ....52 DTrn 53  
CORNER He's keeping a corner for  
something that's nice: .....100 HofV 98  
'I don't care if I keep a  
corner for't too.' .....102 HofV 98  
'Though splitting, I'll still  
keep a corner for thot.' .....104 HofV 98  
'We'll all keep a corner,' the  
lady cried out; .....105 HofV 98  
'We'll all keep a corner,' was  
echoed about. ....106 HofV 98  
CORONET Without a star, a  
coronet or garter, .....37 eSSC, 109  
CORPSE Vida, 413  
CORRECT Vida, 321  
CORREGGIOS When they talk'd of  
their Raphaels, Correggios and  
stuff, .....145 Rtal 92  
CORSE A palled corse, and rest  
the body there. ....III:18 Capt 123  
Behold his wretched corse with  
sorrow worn, .....III:31 Capt 123  
COSTLY No costly lord the  
sumptuous banquet deal .....181 Trav 11  
COT The shelter'd cot, the  
cultivated farm, .....10 DVil 23  
And bless'd the cot where every  
pleasure rose .....380 DVil 35  
COTTAGE Exults, and owns his  
cottage with a smile. ....164 Trav 10  
Where once the cottage stood, the  
hawthorn grew, .....80 DVil 25  
Indignant spurns the cottage from  
the green; .....282 DVil 32  
Her modest looks the cottage  
might adorn, .....329 DVil 34  
COTTAGES From courts, to camps,  
to cottages it strays, .....263 Trav 14  
COUCH My rushy couch, and  
frugal fare, .....19 Ed&A 59  
COUGH Doctors, who cough and  
answer every misfortuner, .....53 eSSC, 106  
COULD Trav, 111, 163; DVil, 6,  
208, 209, 210, 212, 216, 237; pLab,  
6; DRtH, 12; DTrn, 8, 9, 47, 49;

Ed&A, 57, v57, 123, v149;  
eGHN, 10; eSSC, 3; Rtal, 26,  
108, 136, 159; "Amv, 3; HofV,  
5, 61, 96, v96, 111; Invt, 7, 43;  
Vida, 309, 536, 543, 599, 601, 644,  
656  
-COUNCILMEN Even Common-Council-  
men forget to eat. ....22 eSSC, 85  
COUNSEL For thus retain'd, as  
learned counsel can, .....5 Gros 51  
If virtue fail her counsel  
sage; .....82 Thrn 77  
COUNT Yet count our gains. This  
wealth is but a name .....273 DVil 32  
COUNTERFEITED Full well they  
laugh'd, with counterfeited glee, 201 DVil 30  
COUNTRIES And yet, perhaps, if  
countries we compare, .....75 Trav 7  
COUNTRY, Boldly asserts that  
country for his own, .....v66 Trav 168  
His first, best country ever is,  
at home. ....74 Trav 7  
A man he was to all the country  
dear, .....141 DVil 28  
The country blooms--a garden,  
and a grave. ....302 DVil 33  
And the tears of her country  
shall water her tomb. ....262 Thrn 83  
And brings my long-lost country  
to mine eyes. ....I:16 Capt 114  
COUNTRY, She left her wheel and  
robes of country brown. ....336 DVil 34-  
To ravage in a country town! .....12 DTrn 52  
Her country beaux and city  
cousins, .....87 DTrn 55  
The First Act shows the simple  
country maid, .....9 eSSC, 85  
Th' unblushing Bar-maid of a  
country inn, .....14 eSSC, 85  
COUNTRYMAN No countryman living  
their tricks to discover; .....90 Rtal 90  
There's my countryman H--gg--ns--  
Oh! let him alone, .....29 HofV 96  
COUNTRY'S But a bold peasantry,  
their country's pride, .....55 DVil 25  
COUNTS Bends at his treasure,  
counts, re-counts it o'er; .....52 Trav 7  
-COUNTS Bends at his treasure,  
counts, re-counts it o'er; .....52 Trav 7  
COURAGE By a bounce now and then,  
to get courage to fly. ....16 HofV 95  
'Pray what does Miss Horneck?  
take courage, come do,'-- .....17 LetB 132  
Thus foil'd in my courage, on  
all sides perplex'd, .....27 LetB 132  
Vida, 189, 355, 392, 478, 611  
COURSE With secret course, which  
no loud storms annoy, .....433 Trav 19  
He this way steers his course,  
in hopes of trading-- .....12 pZob 72  
Vida, 136, 531, 639  
COURSER Vida, 314, 338  
COURTERS The curling waves before  
his coursers fly: .....5 Tr 267  
COURT, Nor know who's in or out  
at court; .....26 LogR 44  
At court, the porters, lacquays,

waiters, .....54 LogR 45  
 Thus at the court both great and  
 small .....57 LogR 45  
 To Death's great court, the  
 prospect seems more fair. ....96 Thrn 77  
 COURT, That proudly rise, or humbly  
 court the ground; .....114 Trav 9  
 I mean to flatter kings, or court  
 the great; .....362 Trav 17  
 While the dark owl to court its  
 partner flies, .....13 Cat1 94  
 COURTEOUS Too courteous, perhaps,  
 or obligingly flat? .....131 Rtal 91  
 COURTIER Here, while the courtier  
 glitters in brocade, .....315 DVil 33  
 A courtier any ape surpasses. ....46 LogR 45  
 COURTS, From courts, to camps,  
 to cottages it strays, .....263 Trav 14  
 COURTS, And flies where Britain  
 courts the western spring; .....318 Trav 15  
 COUSINS Her country beaux and  
 city cousins, .....87 DTrn 55  
 COVENT Those things are not our  
 forte at Covent Garden. ....20 eGNM 68  
 COVER The only art ner guilt to  
 cover, .....5 "wlv 67  
 Both cover their faces with mobs  
 and all that; .....45 LetB 133  
 COVERED Vida, 263  
 COVERS See where an army covers  
 all the ground, .....III:49 Capt 124  
 COVERT The breezy covert of the  
 warbling grove, .....361 DVil 35  
 COWARD Till half a patriot, half  
 a coward grown, .....391 Trav 18  
 And should we mourn? should coward  
 virtue fly, .....I:39 Capt 115  
 COWARDLY To see them so cowardly,  
 lucky, and civil. ....20 LetB 132  
 COWARDS Brave but to God, and  
 cowards to mankind, .....III:70 Capt 125  
 COWERING May sit, like falcons  
 cowering on the nest; .....234 Trav 13  
 COWS Vida, 519  
 COWSLIP On her grave shall the  
 cowslip and primrose be cast, .....249 Thrn 83  
 And there shall the cowslip and  
 primrose be cast, .....257, 261 Thrn 83  
 COXCOMB Though clogg'd with a  
 coxcomb, and Kitty his wife. ....64 HofV 97  
 COXCOMBS Of powder'd coxcombs  
 at her levy; .....54 DTrn 53  
 And coxcombs, alike in their  
 failings alone, .....71 Rtal 89  
 To coxcombs averse, yet most  
 civilly steering, .....143 Rtal 92  
 COY Nor the coy maid, half will-  
 ing to be press'd, .....249 DVil 31  
 CRACK Ye brave Irish lads, hark  
 away to the crack, .....57 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 CRACKED And five crack'd teacups  
 dress'd the chimney board; .....18 DABd 48  
 He drank his glass and crack'd  
 his joke, .....5 DTrn 52  
 CRACKLING The crackling faggot  
 flies. ....56 Ed&A 61  
 CRAFT But view them closer, craft

and fraud appear, .....305 Trav 15  
 CRAVES Good Savages, our Captain  
 craves assistance; .....30 pZob 73  
 CREAMS In vain she tries her paste  
 and creams, .....85 DTrn 54  
 -CREATED Vida, 510  
 CREATION A new creation rescu'd  
 from his reign. ....296 Trav 15  
 CREATION'S When thus Creation's  
 charms around combine, .....37 Trav 6  
 Creation's heir, the world, the  
 world is mine! .....50 Trav 7  
 Creation's mildest charms are  
 there combin'd, .....323 Trav 16  
 CREATURE Is both a weak and erring  
 creature; .....14 LogR 44  
 Here Hickey reclines, a most  
 blunt, pleasant creature, .....125 Rtal 91  
 'Twas thus that Aesop's stag, a  
 creature blameless, .....27 epLL 102  
 No high-life scenes, no sentiment:--  
 the creature .....39 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
 Yet still they sit snug, not a  
 creature will aim .....11 LetB 132  
 CREATURE'S Extorted from his  
 fellow creature's woe. ....314 DVil 33  
 CRECY'S Shall crowd from Crecy's  
 laurell'd field, .....226 Thrn 82  
 CREDIT But for my soul I cannot  
 credit 'em; .....10 LogR 44  
 CREEK Our ship's well stor'd;--in  
 yonder creek we've laid her; .....31 pZob 73  
 CRESSES To strip the brook with  
 mantling cresses spread, .....132 DVil 27  
 CRESTED Vida, 67  
 -CRESTED And though the rocky-  
 crested summits frown, .....85 Trav 8  
 CREW And shall I mix in this un-  
 hallow'd crew? .....17 epLL 101  
 With the rest of the crew, .....15 Invt 128  
 Your Devonshire crew, .....36 Invt 129  
 Vida, 227, 621  
 CRICKET The cricket chirrups in  
 the hearth; .....55 Ed&A 61  
 CRIED 'And whence, unhappy youth,'  
 he cried, .....63 Ed&A 61  
 A wretch forlorn,' she cried; .....94 Ed&A 62  
 'Forbid it, heaven!' the hermit  
 cried, .....145 Ed&A 64  
 'Thou shalt not thus,' the Hermit  
 cried, .....v145 Ed&A 211  
 'And where,' he cried, 'shall now  
 my babes have bread, .....171 Thrn 80  
 'Why, whose should it be?' cried  
 I with a flounce, .....41 HofV 96  
 'If that be the case, then,' cried  
 he, very gay, .....45 HofV 96  
 'For I knew it,' he cried, 'both  
 eternally fail, .....71 HofV 97  
 'We'll all keep a corner,' the  
 lady cried out; .....105 HofV 98  
 Vida, 294  
 The shouting army cry'd with joy  
 extreme, .....1 Tr 267  
 CRIES, And tires their echoes with  
 unvaried cries. ....46 DVil 24  
 Vida, 433, 605

CRIMES, 'Forbear, my son,' the hermit  
cries, .....9 Ed&A 59  
'Young man,' cries one--a bard laid  
up in clover-- .....11 eGNM 68  
'And ah!' she cries, all woe-  
begone, .....187 Thrn 81  
Pretends to taste, at Operas  
cries caro, .....25 eSSC, 85  
'The deuce confound,' he cries,  
'these drumstick shanks, .....31 epLL 102  
'I advise,' cries the lady, 'to  
try it, I own.-- .....31 LetB 132  
Vida, 251  
CRIMES Whether crimes such as  
yours should not come before Field-  
ing? .....36 LetB 132  
'Pray what are their crimes?'--  
'They've been pilfering found.' .48 LetB 133  
CRIMSON Vida, 353  
CRIMSONED Vida, 223  
CRINGE Nor ever cringe to men  
in place; .....30 LogR 45  
CRINGES He nods, they nod; he  
cringes, they grimace; .....29 eGNM 69  
CRINGING Behold him humbly cring-  
ing wait .....47 LogR 45  
Then their friends all come round  
me with cringing and leering, ..53 LetB 133  
CRITIC And be each critic the  
Good Natur'd Man. .....34 eGNM 69  
Yon critic, too--but whither do  
I run? .....41 eSis 71  
CRITICS I've all the critics and  
the wits for me. ....14 eSSC, 104  
CROOK 'No more shall my crook or  
my temples adorn, .....240 Thrn 83  
No more will her crook or her  
temples adorn; .....252 Thrn 83  
CROSS, While winds and waves  
their wishes cross-- .....68 Thrn 76  
New Lauders and Bowers the Tweed  
shall cross over, .....89 Rtal 90  
CROSS-, Cross-readings, Ship-  
news, and Mistakes of the Press. ..170 Rtal 93  
CROUCHING Where crouching tigers  
wait their hapless prey, .....355 DVil 35  
CROWD, Each hour a mercenary  
crowd .....109 Ed&A 63  
Each hour the gay phantastic  
crowd .....v109 Ed&A 209  
His fools have their follies so  
lost in a crowd .....69 Rtal 89  
CROWD, Shall crowd from Crecy's  
laurell'd field, .....226 Thrn 82  
Vida, 206, 521  
CROWDED The crowded mart, the  
cultivated plain, .....295 Trav 15  
CROWDS, My shame in crowds, my  
solitary pride; .....412 DVil 37  
And now, when busy crowds re-  
tire .....45 Ed&A 60  
And now, when worldly crowds  
retire .....v45 Ed&A 208  
CROWDS, Tumultuous grandeur  
crowds the blazing square, .....321 DVil 34  
CROWN, Luke's iron crown, and  
Damiens' bed of steel, .....436 Trav 19

The snow-white vesture, and the  
glittering crown, .....3 Cat1 94  
Vida, 488, 499  
CROWN, I'll wager the rascals a  
crown .....12 "LSm 84  
CROWN, Eternal blessings crown  
my earliest friend, .....11 Trav 5  
I still had hopes my latest hours  
to crown, .....85 DVil 26  
To crown the favourites of the  
sky-- .....115 Thrn 78  
CROWNED Bless'd be those feasts  
with simple plenty crown'd, .....17 Trav 5  
Ye glitt'ring towns, with wealth  
and splendour crown'd, .....45 Trav 6  
Those pois'nous fields with rank  
luxuriance crown'd, .....351 DVil 35  
Ye hills of Lebanon, with cedars  
crown'd, .....I:19 Capt 114  
Exulting rocks have crown'd the  
power of song! .....9 Tr 267  
CROWNED How happy he who crowns in  
shades like these, .....99 DVil 26  
How blest is he who crowns in  
shades like these, .....v99 DVil 183  
CRUEL Say, cruel Iris, pretty  
rake, .....1 Gift 43  
Nor did the cruel ravagers  
design .....56 Thrn 76  
CRUSH And still our vengeance  
crush the traitor's head. ....III:6 Capt 122  
CRUSHED But crush'd, or trodden  
to the ground, .....I:49 Capt 115  
CRUST And my wife, little Kitty,  
is famous for crust. ....54 HofV 97  
CRUTCH Shoulder'd his crutch, and  
show'd how fields were won. ....158 DVil 28  
CRY Let some cry up woodcock or  
hare, .....23 "LSm 84  
'Well done!' cry the ladies; 'Ah,  
Doctor, that's good! .....25 LetB 132  
CRY'D See CRIED  
CUE But how? ay, there's the  
rub! --I've got my cue: .....11 eSis 70  
CULPRITS Two handsomer culprits I  
never set eyes on!' .....52 LetB 133  
CULTIVATED The crowded mart, the  
cultivated plain, .....295 Trav 15  
The shelter'd cot, the cultivated  
farm, .....10 DVil 23  
CULTURED Through life's more  
cultur'd walks, and charm the way, 236 Trav 13  
CUMBERLAND Here Cumberland lies,  
having acted his parts, .....61 Rtal 89  
CUMBERLAND'S Our Cumberland's  
sweet-bread its place shall obtain, .9 Rtal 87  
CUMBROUS Unwieldy wealth, and  
cumbrous pomp repose; .....66 DVil 25  
CUNNING, While novelty, with  
cautious cunning, .....148 Thrn 79  
CUNNING, That sly-boots was  
cursedly cunning to hide 'em. ....28 Rtal 88  
CUP Shall kiss the cup to pass  
it to the rest. ....250 DVil 31  
To take us in when we have  
drained the cup .....98 Thrn 77  
CUPID That he should be, like



Cupid, blind, .....3 Byth 42  
 CUPID'S Could Cupid's shaft at  
 length transfix .....9 DTrn 52  
 CUPIDS To raise a flame in Cupids of  
 threescore. ....18 eSis 70  
 -CUPS While broken tea-cups, wisely  
 kept for show, .....235 DVil 31  
 CURE Vida, 141  
 CURE<sub>1</sub> To swear the pill, or drop,  
 has wrought a cure; .....2 eGNM 68  
 CURE<sub>2</sub> That part which laws or kings can  
 cause or cure. ....430 Trav 19  
 And tries to kill, ere she's got  
 power to cure. ....24 eSis 70  
 CURIOSLY Vida, 674  
 CURLING The curling waves before  
 his coursers fly: .....5 Tr 267  
 CURRENT<sub>1</sub> Glides the smooth current  
 of domestic joy. ....434 Trav 19  
 CURRENT<sub>2</sub> Here passes current; paid  
 from hand to hand, .....261 Trav 14  
 CURS And curs of low degree. ....16 MDog 65  
 CURSE Yes, brother, curse with me  
 that baleful hour, .....393 Trav 18  
 CURSED O Luxury! thou curs'd by  
 Heaven's decree, .....385 DVil 36  
 Pray a slice of your liver, though  
 may I be curs'd, .....93 HofV 98  
 Vida, 534  
 CURSEDLY That sly-boots was  
 cursedly cunning to hide 'em. ....28 Rtal 88  
 CURTAIL And a long one to curtail.)--32 Invt 129  
 CURTAIN- Could any curtain-  
 lectures bring .....49 DTrn 53  
 CURTAINS Or draw the curtains  
 clos'd around? .....24 DTrn 52  
 Wak'd Priam in drawing his  
 curtains by night. ....110 HofV 98  
 CURVEI Vida, 68  
 CUSTOM These rocks, by custom,  
 turn to beds of down. ....86 Trav 8  
 CUSTOM- A fine-spoken Custom-house  
 Officer he, .....v37 HofV 239  
 CUT Nor cut each others' throats,  
 for pay. ....40 LogR 45  
 To eat mutton cold, and cut blocks  
 with a razor. ....42 Rtal 88  
 So I cut it, and sent it to Reynolds  
 undress'd, .....21 HofV 95  
 CUTS Vida, 377  
 CYGNETS Vida, 669  
 CYPHER 'Twas certain he could write,  
 and cypher too; .....208 DVil 30  
 CYRUS Cyrus, the conqueror of the  
 world, prevails, .....III:60 Capt 125  
 Cyrus, our great restorer, is at  
 hand, .....III:85 Capt 126  
 Cyrus comes, our wrongs  
 redressing, .....III:93 Capt 126  
 Cyrus comes, the world  
 redressing, .....III:95 Capt 126  
 D-- Looking, as who should say,  
 D---! who's afraid? .....30 eSis 71  
 D--D But what vex'd me most was  
 that d--'d Scottish rogue, .....89 HofV 98  
 DABBLE Who dabble and write in the

Papers--like you; .....v76 HofV 241  
 DAILY Here beggar pride defrauds  
 her daily cheer, .....277 Trav 14  
 To sweet oblivion of his daily  
 care; .....242 DVil 31  
 By use and daily meditation  
 worn; .....184 Thrn 81  
 Whose daily bons mots half a  
 column might fill; .....154 Rtal 93  
 DAINTIES Such dainties to them,  
 their health it might hurt, .....33 HofV 96  
 Such dainties to them! It would  
 look like a flirt, .....v33 HofV 239  
 DALE 'Turn, gentle hermit of the  
 dale, .....1 Ed&A 59  
 Deign saint-like tenant of the  
 dale, .....v1 Ed&A 208  
 'And when beside me in the dale ....117 Ed&A 63  
 DAME Hither the affected city  
 dame advancing, .....19 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 Vida, 339, 585  
 DAMES Alike all ages. Dames of  
 ancient days .....251 Trav 13  
 DAMIENS' Luke's iron crown, and  
 Damiens' bed of steel, .....436 Trav 19  
 DAMME Looking, as who should say,  
 D---! who's afraid? .....30 eSis 71  
 As 'D-- --, Sir,' and 'Sir, I wear  
 a sword'; .....28 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
 DAMN See also D-- and DAMME  
 Round and round go the cards,  
 while I inwardly damn .....5 LetB 131  
 DAMNABLE This tale of the bacon a  
 damnable bounce? .....14 HofV 95  
 He led such a damnable life in this  
 world,-- .....3 epEP 100  
 DAMN'D See also D--D  
 But what vex'd me most was that  
 d--'d Scottish rogue, .....89 HofV 98  
 DAMNS Instead of others, damns  
 himself. ....54 NSim 57  
 DANCE And dance, forgetful of the  
 noon-tide hour. ....250 Trav 13  
 Come, and dance on the spot where  
 your tyrant reclines: .....82 Rtal 89  
 DANCER'S But mock'd all tune, and  
 marr'd the dancer's skill; .....248 Trav 13  
 DANCING<sub>1</sub> Doats upon dancing, and  
 in all her pride, .....27 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85  
 Who sighs for operas, and dotes on  
 dancing, .....20 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 DANCING- No judges, fiddlers,  
 dancing-masters, .....35 LogR 45  
 DANCING<sub>2</sub> The dancing pair that  
 simply sought renown, .....25 DVil 24  
 DANGER Except when fast-approaching  
 danger warms: .....380 Trav 17  
 But every danger felt before-- ....217 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 93, 214, 290, 342, 538  
 DANGEROUS Through tangled forests,  
 and through dangerous ways; .....414 Trav 19  
 Explore the mine, or tempt the  
 dangerous deep; .....104 DVil 26  
 'To tempt the dangerous gloom; ....10 Ed&A 59  
 This seems a barren and a danger-  
 ous coast. ....16 pZob 72



Vida, 241  
DANGERS Vida, 132, 272, 275  
DANGLE Still to gallant and dangle  
with the ladies;-- .....20 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
DANGLING And from above the  
dangling deities; .....16 epLL 101  
DARE Nor dare I pretend to know  
more than my betters; .....4 ClRp 100  
Vida, 96, 141, 304, 614  
DARES Grief dars to mingle her  
soul-piercing voice, .....3 Queb 46  
DARING With daring aims irregular-  
ly great; .....326 Trav 16  
Vida, 573  
DARK<sub>1</sub> And Scotchman meet Scotchman,  
and cheat in the dark. ....92 Rtal 90  
DARK<sub>2</sub> Where the dark scorpion  
gathers death around; .....352 DVil 35  
While the dark owl to court its  
partner flies, .....13 Cat1 94  
Vida, 422, 663  
DARKEN Pass from the shore, and  
darken all the strand. ....402 DVil 36  
DARKER And still, as darker grows  
the night, .....II:39 Capt 119  
DART<sub>1</sub> And love's and friend-  
ship's finely pointed dart .....231 Trav 13  
When vice my dart and scythe  
supply, .....76 Thrn 76  
Vida, 125  
DART<sub>2</sub> Those blazing suns that dart  
a downward ray, .....347 DVil 34  
DASHING Vida, 310  
DATE For wealth was theirs, not  
far remov'd the date, .....133 Trav 9  
DAUGHTER His lovely daughter,  
lovelier in her tears, .....375 DVil 35  
Vida, 306  
DAUGHTERS Begin, ye daughters of  
immortal verse; .....8 Tr 267  
DAVID Here lies David Garrick,  
describe me, who can, .....93 Rtal 90  
DAWSON And quits her Nancy Dawson,  
for Che faro, .....26 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85  
Quits the Ballet, and calls for  
Nancy Dawson. ....22 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
DAY And drags the struggling  
savage into day. ....190 Trav 11  
How often have I bless'd the  
coming day, .....15 DVil 23  
No more thy glassy brook reflects  
the day, .....41 DVil 24  
My anxious day to husband near  
the close, .....v87 DVil 182  
A bed by night, a chest of  
drawers by day; .....230 DVil 30  
The hearth, except when winter  
chill'd the day, .....233 DVil 31  
And fiercely shed intolerable  
day; .....348 DVil 34  
Good heaven! what sorrows gloom'd  
that parting day, .....363 DVil 35  
This day beyond its term my fate  
extends, .....19 pLab 41  
A cap by night--a stocking all  
the day! .....20 DABd 48  
By day, 'twas gadding or coquet-

ting. ....52 DTrn 53  
Thus as her faults each day were  
known, .....61 DTrn 54  
She learns good-nature every day; .102 DTrn 55  
Till reading, I forget what day  
on, .....5 NSim 56  
'The blossom opening to the day, .121 Ed&A 63  
The naked every day he clad, .....11 MDog 65  
Then only poor, indeed, the day  
she died. ....127 Thrn 78  
But ev'ry day her name I'll  
bless, .....199 Thrn 81  
Each day, each hour, her name  
I'll bless-- .....203 Thrn 81  
Than what I feel this fatal  
day. ....220 Thrn 82  
That we wish'd him full ten times  
a day at Old Nick; .....58 Rtal 89  
He turn'd and he varied full ten  
times a day. ....104 Rtal 90  
So next day, in due splendour to  
make my approach, .....65 HofV 97  
I'll sing to amuse you by night  
and by day, .....41 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
The gay coquette, who ogles  
all the day, .....17 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
Do not our tyrant lords this  
day ordain .....I:37 Capt 114  
The sun calls us out on this  
festival day, .....I:59 Capt 115  
The day demands it; sing us  
Sion's song. ....I:82 Capt 116  
Vida, 133, 181, 386, 660  
-DAY She had not died to-  
day. ....28 MB1z 47  
He had not died to-day. ....4 DRtH 50  
The pleasures that we lose to-  
day; .....II:60 Capt 120  
DAY'S The day's disasters in  
his mornin' face; .....200 DVil 29  
-DAY'S When both have been  
spcail'd in to-day's Adver-  
tiser? .....44 Invt 129  
DAYS Alike all ages. Dames of  
ancient days .....251 Trav 13  
'Alas, young man, my writing days  
are over; .....12 eGNM 68  
Of life, or worn our days to  
wretchedness. ....99 Thrn 77  
'I could dine on this tripe seven  
days in the week: .....96 HofV 98  
I could eat of this Tripe seven  
days in the week.' .....v96 HofV 242  
That a few days ago, .....24 Invt 128  
DAZZLE Thine are those charms  
that dazzle and endear; .....336 Trav 16  
DAZZL'D Jack soon was dazzl'd  
to behold .....95 DTrn 55  
DEAD<sub>1</sub> There in the ruin, heed-  
less of the dead, .....161 Trav 10  
Let me ponder, and tell what I  
think of the dead .....22 Rtal 87  
Vida, 405  
DEAD<sub>2</sub> Yet they shall know thou  
conquerest, though dead-- .....11 Queb 46  
The doctors found, when she was

dead,-- .....23 MBlz 47  
As ever dead man did. .....20 DRtH 50  
 They're perfectly disgraceful!  
 strike me dead! .....33 epLL 102  
 Vida, 223, 384, 410, 465  
**DEADLY** And the brown Indian takes  
 a deadly aim; .....v416 Trav 175  
**DEAL** No costly lord the sumptuous  
 banquet deal .....181 Trav 11  
**DEALT** An equal portion dealt to  
 all mankind, .....78 Trav 7  
**DEAN** Our Dean shall be venison,  
 just fresh from the plains; .....5 Rtal 87  
 Here lies the good Dean, re-united  
 to earth, .....23 Rtal 87  
**DEAR** Dear is that shed to which  
 his soul conforms, .....203 Trav 12  
 And dear that hill which lifts him  
 to the storms; .....204 Trav 12  
 Dear lovely bowers of innocence  
 and ease, .....5 DVil 23  
 A man he was to all the country  
 dear, .....141 DVil 28  
 To me more dear, congenial to my  
 heart, .....253 DVil 31  
 And clasp'd them close, in sorrow  
 doubly dear; .....382 DVil 36  
 Dear charming nymph, neglected  
 and decried, .....411 DVil 37  
 With honest thrift I held my  
 honour dear: .....8 pLab 41  
 Dear mercenary beauty, .....2 Gift 43  
 Sighing we pay, and think e'en  
 conquest dear; .....6 Queb 46  
 'Turn, Angelina, ever dear, .....149 Ed&A 64  
 'What I? dear Sir,' the Doctor  
 interposes; .....15 eGNM 68  
 No stirring--I beg--my dear friend--  
 my dear friend! .....56 HofV 97  
 No words, my dear GOLDSMITH! my  
 very good Friend! .....v56 HofV 240  
 The Epilogue. The Epilogue?  
 Yes, the Epilogue, my dear. 2 eSSC, 103  
 'Consider, dear Doctor, the girls  
 are but young.' .....56 LetB 133  
 Vida, 489  
**DEAREST** To treat as dearest friend,  
 a foe; .....28 LogR 45  
**DEARLY** For praise too dearly lov'd,  
 or warmly sought, .....269 Trav 14  
**DEATH** Where the dark scorpion  
 gathers death around; .....352 DVil 35  
 Death, with its formidable band, ...53 Thrn 76  
 Let us prize death as the best  
 gift of nature-- .....86 Thrn 77  
 Death, when unmasked, shows me a  
 friendly face, .....93 Thrn 77  
 And when in death my vows shall  
 cease, .....205 Thrn 81  
 'Twas death,--'twas the death of  
 my mistress that came. ....246 Thrn 83  
 and death is your only pre-  
 ventive: .....63 eSSC, 106  
 And e'en the pang preceding  
 death .....II:35 Capt 119  
 Is, by quinto Elizabeth, Death  
 without Clergy. ....40 LetB 133

Vida, 126, 511, 578, 591  
**DEATH'S** Death's growing power, .....64 Thrn 76  
 To Death's great court, the pros-  
 pect seems more fair. ....96 Thrn 77  
**DEBARRED** Vida, 299  
**DEBATE** Yon politician, famous in  
 debate, .....33 eSis 71  
**DEBATED** While thus I debated, in  
 reverie centred, .....35 HofV 96  
**DEBAUCH** Till, buried in debauch,  
 the bliss expire. ....226 Trav 12  
**DEBT** The chest contriv'd a double  
 debt to pay, .....229 DVil 30  
 This debt to thy mem'ry I can-  
 not refuse, .....173 Rtal 93  
**DEBTOR** Seize the debtor as it  
 flies. ....II:58 Capt 120  
**DEBTS** Finds his lost senses  
 out, and pay his debts. ....26 eSSC, 108  
**DECAY**, Defac'd by time and  
 tottering in decay, .....160 Trav 10  
 Bends to the grave with unper-  
 ceiv'd decay, .....109 DVil 26  
 Sinks to the grave with unper-  
 ceiv'd decay, .....v109 DVil 183  
 That trade's proud empire hastes  
 to swift decay, .....427 DVil 37  
 The good old sire, unconscious  
 of decay, .....155 Thrn 79  
**DECAY**, Nor this the worst: As  
 nature's ties decay, .....349 Trav 16  
 Nor this the worst. As social  
 bonds decay, .....v349 Trav 174  
 Where wealth accumulates, and  
 men decay: .....52 DVil 25  
 The rich man's joys increase, the  
 poor's decay, .....266 DVil 32  
 Are trifling, and decay; .....70 Ed&A 61  
**DECAYED** Beheld the duteous son,  
 the sire decay'd, .....407 Trav 18  
 And as my strength decay'd, her  
 bounty grew.' .....180 Thrn 80  
**DECEIT** Vida, 417  
**DECEITS** Vida, 311  
**DECEIVE** Offers to love, but means  
 to deceive me. ....4 "Anw 94  
**DECEIVER** O Memory, thou fond  
 deceiver, .....I:23 Capt 114  
**DECENCY** To decency so fine a  
 thing? .....50 DTrn 53  
**DECENT** The decent church that  
 topp'd the neighbouring hill, .....12 DVil 23  
 In all the decent manliness of  
 grief. ....v384 DVil 190  
 In decent dress, and coarsely  
 clean, .....181 Thrn 80  
 That decent dress, this holy  
 guide, .....185 Thrn 81  
**DECIDES** Vida, 93  
**DECISION** Vida, 568  
**DECK** Its uplands sloping deck the  
 mountain's side, .....107 Trav 8  
 Like clouds that deck the morning  
 skies, .....v87 Ed&A 209  
 From China borrows aid to deck  
 the scene-- .....150 Thrn 79  
 To deck it, bring with you festoons

of the vine, .....167 Rtal 93  
 DECKED Here, richly deck'd, admits  
 the gorgeous train; .....320 DVil 33  
 A nightcap deck'd his brows in-  
 stead of bay, .....19 DABd 48  
 Found half the charms that deck'd  
 her face .....35 DTrn 53  
 DECKS Whose bright succession decks  
 the varied year; .....116 Trav 9  
 And oh! for this! while sculpture  
 decks thy shrine, .....128 Thrn 78  
 DECLARED The village all declar'd  
 how much he knew; .....207 DVil 30  
 Yet some have declar'd, and it  
 can't be denied 'em, .....27 Rtal 88  
 DECLARES The growing sound their  
 swift approach declares;-- .....I:55 Capt 115  
 DECLINE O blest retirement,  
 friend to life's decline, .....97 DVil 26  
 But verging to decline, its  
 splendours rise, .....297 DVil 33  
 For ah! too partial to my life's  
 decline, .....11 pLab 41  
 DECLINED Vida, 585  
 DECORUM So with decorum all things  
 carried; .....19 DTrn 52  
 Both are plac'd at the bar, with  
 all proper decorum, .....43 LetB 133  
 DECOY And, e'en while fashion's  
 brightest arts decoy, .....263 DVil 32  
 DECREE O Luxury! thou curs'd by  
 Heaven's decree, .....385 DVil 36  
 He comes pursuant to divine  
 decree, .....III:89 Capt 126  
 DECREED Such as to modern bard's  
 decreed; .....21 NSim 56  
 Vida, 140  
 DECREES Yes, my companions,  
 Heaven's decrees are past, .....III:1 Capt 122  
 DECIED Dear charming nymph,  
 neglected and decried, .....411 DVil 37  
 DEED And shame prevents the  
 deed, .....192 Thrn 81  
 DEEP<sub>1</sub> With patient angle trolls  
 the finny deep, .....187 Trav 11  
 Embosom'd in the deep where  
 Holland lies. ....282 Trav 14  
 Explore the mine, or tempt the  
 dangerous deep; .....104 DVil 26  
 And shudd'ring still to face the  
 distant deep, .....369 DVil 35  
 These sadly join beside the  
 murmuring deep, .....159 Thrn 80  
 The raging deep, the whirl-  
 wind's roar-- .....218 Thrn 82  
 Where flows Euphrates murmuring  
 to the deep, .....I:2 Capt 113  
 Vida, 35, 365  
 DEEP<sub>2</sub> Who, too deep for his hear-  
 ers, still went on refining, .....35 Rtal 88  
 Vida, 564  
 DEEPEST Vida, 480, 663  
 DEEPLY With Scythian stores, and  
 trinkets deeply laden, .....11 pZob 72  
 DEEPS See, though by circling  
 deeps together held, .....v343 Trav 174  
 DEFACED Defac'd by time and

tottering in decay, .....160 Trav 10  
 They robb'd the relic and  
 defac'd the shrine. ....59 Thrn 76  
 DEFECT 'Twas no defect of yours,  
 but pocket low, .....8 GRos 51  
 DEFENCELESS Vida, 623  
 DEFEND Vida, 427  
 DEFENDER But chief to Thee, our  
 God, defender, friend, .....III:103 Capt 127  
 DEFIANCE Pride in their port,  
 defiance in their eye, .....327 Trav 16  
 Vida, 191  
 DEFINED Logicians have but ill  
 defin'd .....1 LogR 44  
 DEFINITION With definition and  
 division, .....8 LogR 44  
 DEFRAUDS Here beggar pride defrauds  
 her daily cheer, .....277 Trav 14  
 DEFY While self-dependent power  
 can time defy, .....429 DVil 37  
 DEGENERATE Unfit in these degener-  
 ate times of shame, .....409 DVil 36  
 DEGREE My father liv'd, of high  
 degree, .....v101 Ed&A 209  
 And curs of low degree. ....16 MDog 65  
 DEIGN Deign saint-like tenant of  
 the dale, .....v1 Ed&A 208  
 DEIGNS Yet, when he deigns his  
 real shape t' assume, .....35 eSis 71  
 DEITIES And from above the  
 dangling deities; .....16 epLL 101  
 DEITY'S But ev'n this deity's  
 existence .....61 NSim 58  
 DEJECTED 'Till quite dejected with  
 my scorn, .....133 Ed&A 63  
 Till quite dejected by my  
 scorn, .....v133 Ed&A 210  
 DEJECTION Yet, why this killing  
 soft dejection? .....v5 Sonn 196  
 DELAY He tried each art, re-  
 prov'd each dull delay, .....169 DVil 28  
 Why this delay? at length for  
 joy prepare; .....II:41 Capt 119  
 And give repentance but an  
 hour's delay. ....III:64 Capt 125  
 Thy fall more dreadful from  
 delay! .....III:79 Capt 126  
 Vida, 542  
 DELAYED And parting summer's  
 lingering blooms delay'd: .....4 DVil 23  
 While thus we resolv'd, and the  
 pasty delay'd, .....107 HofV 98  
 No more! Too long has justice  
 been delay'd, .....II:7 Capt 118  
 DELIAN Vida, 251  
 DELICATE To spoil such a delicate  
 picture by eating; .....6 HofV 95  
 DELIGHT Lost to every gay de-  
 light; .....2 Sonn 46  
 Vida, 64  
 DELIGHTED And till delighted even  
 to pain, .....v123 Ed&A 210  
 DELIGHTS But me, not destin'd  
 such delights to share, .....23 Trav 6  
 While low delights, succeeding  
 fast behind, .....157 Trav 10  
 Or rather, Love's delights

despising. ....I:68 Capt 116  
 DELIVER Should I at once de-  
 liver, .....6 Gift 43  
 DEMANDS The day demands it; sing  
 us Sion's song. ....I:82 Capt 116  
 DEMONS Whilst from below the  
 trap-door Demons rise, .....15 epLL 101  
 DEN Or seeks the den where snow-  
 tracks mark the way, .....183 Trav 11  
 A land of tyrants, and a den of  
 slaves, .....309 Trav 15  
 DENIAL I'll take no denial--you  
 shall, and you must, .....v53 HofV 240  
 DENIED And e'en the bare-worn  
 common is denied. ....308 DVil 33  
 Yet some have declar'd, and it  
 can't be denied 'em, .....27 Rtal 88  
 DENIES Vida, 664  
 DENOTE Sure these denote one  
 universal joy! .....324 DVil 34  
 Why these denote a brain of  
 feather. ....18 NSim 56  
 Denote him of the reptile kind; ....46 NSim 57  
 Denote the rage with which he  
 writes, .....47 NSim 57  
 DENY Here Whitefoord reclines,  
 and deny it who can, .....147 Rtal 92  
 DEPARTED That opulence departed  
 leaves behind; .....132 Trav 9  
 DEPARTING These, far departing,  
 seek a kinder shore, .....73 DVil 25  
 DEPEND Thus on the stage, our play-  
 wrights still depend .....3 eGNM 68  
 -DEPENDENT The self-dependent  
 lordlings stand alone, .....341 Trav 16  
 While self-dependent power can  
 time defy, .....429 DVil 37  
 DEPLORE He left me to deplore; ..v134 Ed&A 210  
 Let all your echoes now de-  
 plore .....165 Thrn 80  
 Is taught his former folly to  
 deplore; .....44 epLL 102  
 DEPLORES With heavy heart deplores  
 that luckless hour, .....334 DVil 34  
 DEPOPULATION Lead stern depopu-  
 lation in her train, .....402 Trav 18  
 DEPRIVED Depriv'd of sight and  
 rankling in his chain; .....II:89 Capt 121  
 DENIDE Yes! let the rich deride,  
 the proud disdain, .....251 DVil 31  
 DESCENDING Whose beard descend-  
 ing swept his aged breast; .....152 DVil 28  
 DESCENDS Soft as the dew from  
 heav'n descends, .....33 Ed&A 60  
 DESCRIBE Here lies David Garrick,  
 describe me, who can, .....93 Rtal 90  
 DESCRIBED While thus he describ'd  
 them by trade, and by name, .....79 HofV 97  
 DESERT Amidst thy desert walks  
 the lapwing flies, .....45 DVil 24  
 Vida, 638  
 DESERTED Vida, 466  
 DESERTING Deserting fifty, fasten  
 on fifteen, .....20 eSis 70  
 DESIGN<sub>1</sub> Vida, 233, 328, 479  
 DESIGN<sub>2</sub> Nor did the cruel ravagers  
 design .....56 Thrn 76

DESIGNED Sure 'twas by Providence  
 design'd, .....1 Byth 42  
 Design'd, no doubt, their part to  
 bear, .....25 NSim 56  
 Vida, 526  
 DESIGNS Intent on high designs, a  
 thoughtful band, .....329 Trav 16  
 Vida, 582  
 DESIRE That first excites desire,  
 and then supplies; .....216 Trav 12  
 Unquench'd by want, unfann'd by  
 strong desire; .....222 Trav 12  
 Far from my bosom drive the  
 low desire; .....364 Trav 17  
 The morn was cold, he views with  
 keen desire .....15 DABd 48  
 No foreign beauty tempts to false  
 desire; .....2 Catl 94  
 DESIRE<sub>2</sub> John Trott was desired by  
 two witty peers .....1 ClRp 100  
 DESIRES Those calm desires that  
 ask'd but little room, .....70 DVil 25  
 DESIST Desist, my sons, nor mix  
 the strain with theirs. ....I:56 Capt 115  
 DESOLATION And desolation sad-  
 dens all thy green: .....38 DVil 24  
 DESPAIR<sub>1</sub> Despair and anguish fled  
 the struggling soul; .....174 DVil 29  
 Who seeks for rest, but finds  
 despair .....99 Ed&A 62  
 That seeks repose, but finds  
 despair .....v99 Ed&A 209  
 Vida, 649  
 DESPAIR<sub>2</sub> Vida, 610  
 DESPAIRING 'And there forlorn,  
 despairing, hid, .....141 Ed&A 64  
 Despairing of relief, .....61 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 450, 474  
 DESPERATE Oft risks his fortune on  
 one desperate throw, .....24 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 DESPIRING Or rather, Love's  
 delights despising, .....I:68 Capt 116  
 DESTINED But me, not destin'd  
 such delights to share, .....23 Trav 6  
 DESTROY Diffuse their pleasures  
 only to destroy! .....388 DVil 36  
 Vida, 94, 227, 507  
 DESTROYED When once destroy'd, can  
 never be supplied. ....56 DVil 25  
 DESTRUCTION Seen all her triumphs  
 but destruction haste, .....399 Trav 18  
 And half the business of de-  
 struction done; .....396 DVil 36  
 Saps the strong wall, and pours  
 destruction round; .....III:50 Capt 124  
 The ruin smokes, destruction  
 pours along; .....III:51 Capt 124  
 Vida, 104, 285  
 DESTRUCTIVE That either seems  
 destructive of the rest. ....90 Trav 8  
 Vida, 590  
 DEFECTED Vida, 419  
 DETECTION Detection her taper shall  
 quench to a spark, .....91 Rtal 90  
 DETECTOR But now he is gone, and  
 we want a detector, .....85 Rtal 90  
 DETERMINED Determin'd took their

stand: .....55 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 194  
 DETHRONED See where dethron'd  
 your captive monarch lies, .....II:88 Capt 121  
 DEUCE 'The deuce confound,' he  
 cries, 'these drumstick shanks, ...31 epLL 102  
 DEUS Deus est anima brutorum. .....18 LogR 44  
 DEVASTATION E'en now the devas-  
 tation is begun, .....395 DVil 36  
 DEVIL I'll give thee--To the  
 devil. ....20 Gift 43  
 He thinks her ugly as the  
 devil. ....70 DTrn 54  
 In short, so provoking a devil  
 was Dick, .....57 Rtal 89  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
 re-echoed the Scot, .....103 HofV 98  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
 returned the Scot, .....v103 HofV 242  
 Mr. Bunbury frets, and I fret like  
 the devil, .....19 LetB 132  
 DEVONSHIRE Your Devonshire  
 crew, .....36 Invt 129  
 DEW Soft as the dew from heav'n  
 descends, .....33 Ed&A 60  
 'The dew, the blossom on the  
 tree, .....125 Ed&A 63  
 Her bounty, like the morning  
 dew, .....178 Thrn 80  
 DEWS The dews of heaven refin'd, ..122 Ed&A 63  
 DEXTEROUS Vida, 48  
 DICK And Dick with his pepper  
 shall heighten their savour: .....8 Rtal 87  
 In short, so provoking a devil  
 was Dick, .....57 Rtal 89  
 As often we wish'd to have Dick  
 back again .....60 Rtal 89  
 DID As ever dead man did. .....20 DRtH 50  
 'Twas so for me that Edwin did, ...143 Ed&A 64  
 'Twas thus for me my lover did, .v143 Ed&A 211  
 Nor did the cruel ravagers  
 design .....56 Thrn 76  
 How did Grub-street re-echo the  
 shouts that you rais'd, .....117 Rtal 91  
 Vida, 382, 610, 629  
 DIE With vernal lives that blossom  
 but to die; .....118 Trav 9  
 And scholars, soldiers, kings,  
 unhonour'd die. ....360 Trav 17  
 Here to return--and die at home  
 at last. ....96 DVil 26  
 I'll lay me down and die; .....142 Ed&A 64  
 I'll linger till I die; .....v142 Ed&A 211  
 They swore the man would die. ....28 MDog 66  
 And wring his bosom, is--to  
 die. ....8 "w1w 67  
 Who without your aid must die. ...26 eSSC, 104  
 Yes, I shall die, hu, hu, hu,  
 hu! .....27 eSSC, 105  
 Yes, I must die, ho, ho, ho,  
 ho! .....28 eSSC, 105  
 Vida, 215, 576  
 DIED She had not died to-day. .....28 MB1z 47  
He had not died to-day. .....4 DRtH 50  
 In secret, where he died. ....136 Ed&A 63  
 The dog it was that died. ....32 MDog 66  
 Then only poor, indeed, the day

she died. ....127 Thrn 78  
 DIES She sinks, she groans, she  
 dies. ....II:78 Capt 121  
 DIFFERENCE This diff'rence  
 only, as the god .....51 NSim 57  
 DIFFERENT, As different good, by  
 Art or Nature given, .....79 Trav 8  
 To different nations makes their  
 blessings even. ....80 Trav 8  
 Whatever fruits in different  
 climes were found, .....113 Trav 9  
 Far different there from all that  
 charm'd before, .....345 DVil 34  
 Far different these from every  
 former scene, .....359 DVil 35  
 As each a different way pursues, ...72 DTrn 54  
 I'm for a different set.--Old men,  
 whose trade is .....19 eSSC, 104  
 Each to different joys exciting, .I:72 Capt 116  
 Vida, 25, 44, 76, 639  
 DIFFERENT, Vida, 131, 357, 390  
 DIFFUSE Diffuse their pleasures  
 only to destroy! .....388 DVil 36  
 Diffuse their balmy sweets  
 around. ....I:50 Capt 115  
 DIFFUSED Vida, 18  
 DIGNITY An equal dignity of  
 mind-- .....13 Thrn 74  
 DILIGENTLY Onward, methinks, and  
 diligently slow, .....287 Trav 14  
 DIM Or dim thy beauty with a  
 tear? .....6 Sonn 46  
 Why dim thy beauty with a tear? ...v6 Sonn 196  
 DIMLY That dimly show'd the state  
 in which he lay; .....8 DABd 48  
 DIMPLES The joy that dimples, and  
 the woe that weeps. ....10 epLL 101  
 DIMPLING While Botanists, all  
 cold to smiles and dimpling, .....5 pZob 72  
 DINE And giving each your bounty,  
 let him dine; .....4 GRos 51  
 When come to the place where we  
 all were to dine, .....67 HofV 97  
 'I could dine on this tripe seven  
 days in the week: .....96 HofV 98  
 DINING And thought of convincing,  
 while they thought of dining; .....36 Rtal 88  
 DINNER To make out the dinner,  
 full certain I am, .....13 Rtal 87  
 At a dinner so various, at such  
 a repast, .....17 Rtal 87  
 To-morrow you take a poor dinner  
 with me; .....47 HofV 96  
 We wanted this venison to make  
 out the dinner. ....52 HofV 96  
 They enter'd, and dinner was  
 serv'd as they came. ....80 HofV 97  
 A prettier dinner I never set  
 eyes on; .....92 HofV 98  
 DINNERS I like these here dinners  
 so pretty and small; .....97 HofV 98  
 DIRE That dire disease, whose  
 ruthless power .....75 DTrn 54  
 DIRECT, Vida, 129  
 DIRECT, Who can direct, when all  
 pretend to know? .....64 Trav 7  
 Vida, 144

DIRECTING Say, was it that vainly  
directing his view .....75 Rtal 89  
DIRECTION Had Myra followed my  
direction, .....7 Sonn 46  
DIRECTLY Vida, 54, 108, 287  
DIRTY Nor undertake a dirty job, ...61 LogR 45  
DISAPPEAR'D Vida, 562  
DISARM Redress the crime, and all  
its rage disarm .....176 Trav 11  
DISASTERS The day's disasters in his  
morning face; .....200 DVil 29  
DISCERN Where are the chiefs? Ah!  
Ah, I well discern .....39 eSSC, 105  
DISCERN'D Vida, 416  
DISCERNING Gives genus a better  
discerning. ....4 "LSm 84  
You've got an odd something--a  
kind of discerning-- .....119 HofV 99  
DISCLOSE There, where a few torn  
shrubs the place disclose, .....139 DVil 27  
Such short-liv'd offerings but  
disclose .....15 Gift 43  
Vida, 28  
DISCLOSES ---, what a group the  
motley scene discloses! .....13 eSis 70  
Whose ins and outs no ray of sense  
discloses, .....13 epLL 101  
DISCOVER No countryman living their  
tricks to discover; .....90 Rtal 90  
Not a look, not a smile shall my  
passion discover: .....6 "Amw 94  
DISDAIN Say, should the philosophic  
mind disdain .....39 Trav 6  
Yes! let the rich deride, the proud  
disdain, .....251 DVil 31  
DISDAIN'S Vida, 128, 566  
DISEASE That dire disease, whose  
ruthless power .....75 DTrn 54  
Till his relish grown callous,  
almost to disease, .....111 Rtal 90  
DISGRACE Vida, 461  
DISGRACEFUL They're perfectly dis-  
graceful! strike me dead! .....33 epLL 102  
DISGUISE, And felt her charms,  
without disguise, within. ....14 MrsX 49  
Vida, 564  
DISGUISE, Vida, 321  
DISH Each guest brought his dish,  
and the feast was united; .....2 Rtal 87  
Let each guest bring himself, and  
he brings the best dish: .....4 Rtal 87  
DISHONOURABLE Here wretches seek  
dishonourable graves, .....310 Trav 15  
DISLIKED Were things that I never  
dislik'd in my life, .....63 HofV 97  
DISMAL Convey'd the dismal tidings  
when he frown'd; .....204 DVil 30  
Vida, 264  
DISMAY, Less dreadful struck me  
with dismay, .....219 Thrn 82  
DISMAY, Vida, 132  
DISMAY'D And sorrow, guilt, and  
pain, by turns dismay'd, .....172 DVil 29  
The shatter'd veteran, now first  
dismay'd; .....158 Thrn 79  
DISMISS Dismiss your griefs, and  
join our warbling choir, .....1:83 Capt 117

DISOBEDIENT For a patriot, too cool;  
for a drudge, disobedient; .....39 Rtal 88  
DISOBEYED Vida, 171  
DISORDER Her last disorder mortal. 24 MBiz 47  
DISOWNS Nature disowns, and  
reason scorns thy mirth, .....8 epLL 101  
DISPENSE Dispense thy balmy store.11:3 Capt 118  
DISPENSES Every grace that grief  
dispenses, .....235 Thrn 82  
DISPERS'D These far dispers'd,  
on timorous pinions fly, .....237 Trav 13  
DISPERS'D But this vile hour  
disperses all my store, .....9 pLab 41  
DISPLACES Humility displaces pride; 98 DTrn 55  
DISPLAY Where rougher climes a nobler  
race display, .....166 Trav 10  
So bless'd a life these thoughtless  
realms display, .....255 Trav 13  
Here, while the proud their long-  
drawn pomps display, .....317 DVil 33  
Each bard might well display; .....14 DTrn 50  
Could nought of purity display, ...123 Ed&A 63  
Come on, my companions, the triumph  
display; .....1:57 Capt 115  
DISPLAYED Commerce on other shores  
display'd her sail; .....140 Trav 10  
Are here displayed. Their much-  
lov'd wealth imparts .....303 Trav 15  
DISPLAYS Displays her cleanly  
platter on the board: .....196 Trav 11  
I turn; and France displays her  
bright domain. ....240 Trav 13  
Her Second Act displays a livelier  
scene-- .....13 eSSC, 85  
On 'Squires and Cits she there  
displays her arts, .....19 eSSC, 85  
DISPORTING These here disporting own  
the kindred soil, .....119 Trav 9  
DISPOSE Of the neck and the breast I  
had next to dispose; .....23 HofV 95  
DISPOSSESS Usurp the land and  
dispossess the swain; .....64 DVil 25  
DISPROPORTIONED Hence, should one  
order disproportion'd grow, .....375 Trav 17  
DISPUTE Vida, 569  
DISSEMBLE Let school-taught pride  
dissemble all it can, .....41 Trav 6  
-DISSEMBLED And still with ill-  
dissembled power .....v131 Ed&A 210  
DISTANCE Our Author's friends, thus  
plac'd at happy distance, .....21 eGNM 68  
'Tis best, however, keeping at a  
distance. ....29 pZob 73  
And is a terror only at a distance; 94 Thrn 77  
Vida, 274  
DISTANT Ah, no. To distant climes,  
a dreary scene, .....341 DVil 34  
And shudd'ring still to face the  
distant deep, .....369 DVil 35  
The distant climate and the savage  
shore; .....2 pZob 72  
Vida, 69, 447, 645  
DISTRACT May oft distract us with  
their sad solemnity: .....91 Thrn 77  
DISTRESS, But pitying his distress,  
let virtue shine, .....3 GRos 51  
A heart's distress allay; .....v98 Ed&A 209

DISTRESS, Vida, 459  
 DISTRESSED Their welfare pleas'd  
 him, and their cares distress'd; ..186 DV11 29  
 Has wept at tales of innocence  
 distress'd; .....328 DV11 34  
 Mute for a while, and sullenly  
 distress'd, .....211 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 615  
 DISTRESSFUL And all around dis-  
 tressful yells arise, .....418 Trav 19  
 DISTRESSING Hence, intruder, most  
 distressing, .....I:27 Capt 114  
 DISTREST Thus we, O Lord, alike  
 distrest, .....III:43 Capt 124  
 DISTRUSTING The heart distrusting  
 asks, if this be joy. ....264 DV11 32  
 DISTURB No politics disturb their  
 mind; .....24 LogR 44  
 DIVERSION Vida, 11  
 DIVERT Vida, 21  
 DIVIDE Those fenceless fields the  
 sons of wealth divide, .....307 DV11 33  
 DIVIDED Where beasts with man  
 divided empire claim, .....415 Trav 19  
 DIVINE The heartfelt power of every  
 charm divine, .....3 MrsX 49  
 His gallants are all faultless, his  
 women divine, .....65 Rtal 89  
 He comes pursuant to divine  
 decree, .....III:89 Capt 126  
 DIVINES Come, all ye quack bards,  
 and ye quacking divines, .....81 Rtal 89  
 DIVISION With definition and division, 8 LogR 44  
 DIZENED Like a tragedy queen he has  
 dizen'd her out, .....67 Rtal 89  
 DO Do thine, sweet AUBURN, thine,  
 the loveliest train, .....337 DV11 34  
 Do thy fair tribes participate her  
 pain? .....338 DV11 34  
 How do thy potions, with insidious  
 joy .....387 DV11 36  
 Her love was sought, I do aver, ....17 MBlz 47  
 Yon critic, too-but whither do I run? 41 eSis 71  
 Do you spare her, and I'll for once  
 spare you. ....44 eSis 71  
 How do the good, the virtuous fall! 73 Thrn 76  
 To do thy memory right; .....227 Thrn 82  
 Then strew all around it (you can do  
 no less) .....169 Rtal 93  
 May rosin'd lightning blast me, if  
 I do! .....18 epLL 101  
 Do not our tyrant lords this day  
 ordain .....I:37 Capt 114  
 'Pray what does Miss Horneck? take  
 courage, come do,'-- .....17 LetB 132  
 Vida, 569  
 DOATS See DOTES  
 DOCTOR Your brother Doctor there,  
 perhaps, may try.' .....14 eGNM 68  
 'What I? dear Sir,' the Doctor  
 interposes; .....15 eGNM 68  
 But your friend there, the Doctor,  
 eats nothing at all.' .....98 HofV 98  
 'Well done!' cry the ladies; 'Ah,  
 Doctor, that's good! .....25 LetB 132  
 The pool's very rich--ah! the Doctor  
 is loo'd!' .....26 LetB 132

Ah! the Doctor is loo'd! Come, Doctor,  
 put down.' .....32 LetB 132  
 'But, pray, whom have they pil-  
 fer'd?'--'A Doctor, I hear.' ..49 LetB 133  
 'Consider, dear Doctor, the girls  
 are but young.' .....56 LetB 133  
 DOCTORS The doctors found, when  
 she was dead,-- .....23 MBlz 47  
 Doctors, who cough and answer  
 every misfortuner, .....53 eSSC, 106  
 DOCTRINES By doctrines fashion'd  
 to the varying hour; .....146 DV11 28  
 DODDS 'Our Dodds shall be pious,  
 our Kenricks shall lecture; .....86 Rtal 90  
 DOES 'What does Mrs. Bunbury?'  
 'I, Sir? I pass.' .....16 LetB 132  
 'Pray what does Miss Horneck?  
 take courage, come do,'-- .....17 LetB 132  
 'The same.'--'What a pity! how  
 does it surprise one! .....51 LetB 133  
 Vida, 197  
 DOG And in that town a dog was  
 found, .....13 MDog 65  
 This dog and man at first were  
 friends; .....17 MDog 65  
 The dog, to gain some private  
 ends, .....19 MDog 65  
 The dog, to gain his private  
 ends, .....v19 MDog 212  
 And swore the dog had lost his  
 wits, .....23 MDog 65  
 And while they swore the dog was  
 mad, .....27 MDog 66  
 The dog it was that died. ....32 MDog 66  
 DOGS As many dogs there be, .....14 MDog 65  
 DOING And learn the luxury of  
 doing good. ....22 Trav 6  
 But aid the power of doing good-- ..16 Thrn 74  
 DOMAIN Till, carried to excess in  
 each domain, .....97 Trav 8  
 I turn; and France displays her  
 bright domain. ....240 Trav 13  
 One only master grasps the whole  
 domain, .....39 DV11 24  
 DOME The dome where Pleasure holds  
 her midnight reign .....319 DV11 33  
 DOMES As in those domes, where  
 Caesars once bore sway, .....159 Trav 10  
 DOMESTIC Glides the smooth current  
 of domestic joy. ....434 Trav 19  
 Secluded from domestic strife, .....1 DTrn 52  
 To be a dull domestic friend? .....48 DTrn 53  
 DONE Wept o'er his wounds, or tales  
 of sorrow done, .....157 DV11 28  
 And half the business of de-  
 struction done; .....396 DV11 36  
 That pretty Bar-maids have done  
 execution. ....6 eSSC, 85  
 'I hold the odds.--Done, done,  
 with you, with you;' .....50 eSSC, 106  
 'Tis fixed--it shall be done. ..II:82 Capt 121  
 And let thy will be done. ....III:58 Capt 124  
 'Well done!' cry the ladies;  
 'Ah, Doctor, that's good! .....25 LetB 132  
 Vida, 296, 323  
 DON'T But hold--let me pause--  
 Don't I hear you pronounce .....13 HofV 95



'I don't care if I keep a corner  
for't too.' .....102 HofV 98  
I don't think he'll wish to come  
back. ....4 epEP 100  
For sure I don't wrong you, you  
seldom are slack, .....59 eSSC, 106  
Don't you think the best way is  
to venture for't twice?' .....30 LetB 132  
DOOM To lure thee to thy doom. ....12 Ed&A 59  
The king himself shall judge, and  
fix their doom. ....II:84 Capt 121  
DOOR Against the houseless  
stranger shuts the door; .....4 Trav 5  
The varnish'd clock that click'd  
behind the door; .....228 DVil 30  
Near her betrayer's door she lays  
her head, .....332 DVil 34  
The needy seldom pass'd her  
door, .....5 MB1z 47  
My door is open still; .....14 Ed&A 59  
The door just opening with a  
latch, .....v43 Ed&A 208  
At the Pit door stands elbowing  
a way, .....24 eGNM 68  
Want pass'd for merit at her  
door, .....124 Thrn 78  
I drove to his door in my own  
hackney coach, .....66 HofV 97  
-DOOR Whilst from below the  
trap-door Demons rise, .....15 epLL 101  
DOORS At proud men's doors they  
ask a little bread! .....340 DVil 34  
DOBT Reluctant dost thou rove; .....66 Ed&A 61  
DOTAGE What in the name of dotage  
drives me here? .....4 pLab 41  
DOTES Doats upon dancing, and in  
all her pride, .....27 eSSC, 85  
Who sighs for operas, and dotes  
on dancing, .....20 eSSC, 108  
DOUBLE<sub>1</sub> Its double weight must  
ruin all below. ....376 Trav 17  
Gave wealth to sway the mind with  
double force. ....396 Trav 18  
Truth from his lips prevail'd  
with double sway, .....179 DVil 29  
The chest contriv'd a double debt  
to pay, .....229 DVil 30  
Vida, 130, 196, 262, 267, 356  
DOUBLE- Vida, 75  
DOUBLE<sub>2</sub> Vida, 111  
DOUBLY And clasp'd them close, in  
sorrow doubly dear; .....382 DVil 36  
DOUBT Design'd, no doubt, their  
part to bear, .....25 NSim 56  
No doubt they're all barbarians.--  
Yes, 'tis so, .....27 pZob 73  
If he had any faults, he had left  
us in doubt, .....25 Rtal 87  
Vida, 562  
DOUBTFUL Here, as with doubtful,  
pensive steps I range, .....v(81) Dvil 182  
DOUGLAS And Douglas is pudding,  
substantial and plain: .....10 Rtal 87  
Here Douglas retires, from his  
toils to relax, .....79 Rtal 89  
DOWN<sub>1</sub> These rocks, by custom, turn  
to beds of down. ....86 Trav 8

The simple plumage, or the glossy  
down .....4 Cat1 94  
DOWN<sub>2</sub> Trav, 32, 192; DVil, 26, 86,  
175, 394, 399; MrsX, 6; DTrn, 11;  
Ed&A, 142; eGNM, 6; eSis, 22; "LSm,  
10, 14; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 10; Capt, I:85, II:77,  
79, III:55; LetB, 7, 32; Vida, 554  
DOWNWARD Look downward where a hundred  
realms appear; .....34 Trav 6  
Those blazing suns that dart a  
downward ray, .....347 DVil 34  
Downward they move, a melan-  
choly band, .....401 DVil 36  
DOZENS Lovers no more, flew off  
by dozens: .....86 DTrn 55  
DRABS Regale the drabs and bloods  
of Drury-lane; .....4 DABd 48  
DRAGS And drags at each remove a  
lengthening chain. ....10 Trav 5  
And drags the struggling savage in-  
to day. ....190 Trav 11  
DRAINED To take us in when we have  
drained the cup. ....98 Thrn 77  
DRANK He drank his glass and  
crack'd his joke, .....5 DTrn 52  
DRAUGHT At every draught more large  
and large they grow, .....391 DVil 36  
DRAUGHTS Low lies that house where  
nut-brown draughts inspir'd, .....221 DVil 30  
DRAW<sub>1</sub> Each wanton judge new penal  
statutes draw, .....385 Trav 18  
Around my fire an evening group  
to draw, .....91 DVil 26  
Nor draw the quill to write for  
B--b. ....32 LogR 45  
Or draw the curtains clos'd  
around? .....24 DTrn 52  
Vida, 302  
DRAW<sub>2</sub> To draw men as they ought to  
be, not as they are. ....64 Rtal 89  
DRAWERS A bed by night, a cnest  
of drawers by day; .....230 DVil 30  
DRAWING Wak'd Priam in drawing  
his curtains by night. ....110 HofV 98  
-DRAWN Here, while the proud their  
long-drawn pomps display, .....317 DVil 33  
DRAWS The mind still turns where  
shifting fashion draws, .....279 Trav 14  
Vida, 344, 653  
DREADFUL Alive, the foe thy dread-  
ful vigour fled, .....9 Queb 46  
O there the natives are--a dread-  
ful race! .....25 pZob 73  
Less dreadful struck me with  
dismay, .....219 Thrn 82  
Less dreadful show .....II:22 Capt 119  
Thy fall more dreadful from  
delay! .....III:79 Capt 126  
Vida, 393, 523  
DREAM Where, splendid as the  
youthful poet's dream, .....142 Thrn 79  
'Give me another horse! bind up  
my wounds!--soft--'twas but a  
dream.' .....24 epLL 101  
Aye, 'twas but a dream, for now  
there's no retreating: .....25 epLL 101  
DREAMY Ah, no. To distant climes,



a dreary scene, .....341 DVil 34  
 Oswego's dreary shores shall be  
 my grave; .....222 Thrn 82  
 DRESS<sub>1</sub> Slights every borrow'd  
 charm that dress supplies, .....289 DVil 32  
 In all the glaring impotence of  
 dress. ....294 DVil 33  
 In decent dress, and coarsely  
 clean, .....181 Thrn 80  
 That decent dress, this holy  
 guide, .....185 Thrn 81  
 And gain'd a husband without aid  
 from dress, .....2 eSSC, 85  
 DRESS<sub>2</sub> Ye bending swains, that  
 dress the flow'ry vale, .....48 Trav 6  
 To dress, and look like awkward  
 Frenchmen here, .....34 eSSC, 105  
 DRESSED See also DkEST  
 And five crack'd teacups dress'd  
 the chimney board; .....18 DABd 48  
 'Tis true she dress'd with modern  
 grace, .....43 DTrn 53  
 Ye fields of Sharon, dress'd in  
 flow'ry pride, .....I:17 Capt 114  
 DRESSING But dressing, patching,  
 repartee; .....40 DTrn 53  
 DREST And though no temple richly  
 drest, .....I:11 Capt 113  
 DREW<sub>1</sub> And the twelve rules the  
 royal martyr drew; .....12 DABd 48  
 Near, and more near, the hounds  
 and huntsmen drew. ....38 epLL 102  
 Vida, 246, 281, 347  
 DREW<sub>2</sub> He grew lazy at last, and  
 drew from himself? .....78 Rtal 89  
 DRINKING A-preaching that drink-  
 ing is sinful, .....11 "LSm 84  
 DRIVE Far from my bosom drive the  
 low desire; .....364 Trav 17  
 In vain, to drive thee from the  
 right, .....30 Thrn 75  
 Vida, 580  
 DRIVEN Where are we driven? our  
 reck'ning sure is lost! .....15 pZob 72  
 Vida, 178  
 DRIVES Or drives his vent'rous  
 plough-share to the steep; .....188 Trav 11  
 He drives his flock to pick the  
 scanty blade, .....306 DVil 36  
 What in the name of dotage drives  
 me here? .....4 pLab 41  
 With this he drives men's souls  
 to hell. ....42 NSim 57  
 DRUP<sub>1</sub> To swear the pill, or drop,  
 has wrought a cure; .....2 eGNM 68  
 DRUP<sub>2</sub> Even pitying hills would  
 drop a tear!-- .....11 DRtH 50  
 Sad Philomel thus--but let  
 smiles drop-- .....115 HofV 99  
 DRUPS Vida, 348  
 DROVE Drove souls to Tart'rus  
 with his rod, .....52 NSim 57  
 The coachman was tipsy, the  
 chariot drove home; .....48 Rtal 88  
 I drove to his door in my own  
 hackney coach. ....66 HofV 97  
 Vida, 334

DROWSY But silent bats in drowsy  
 clusters cling; .....350 DVil 34  
 DRUDGE For a patriot, too cool;  
 for a drudge, disobedient; .....39 Rtal 88  
 DRUMSTICK 'The deuce confound,'  
 he cries, 'these drumstick shanks, .31 epLL 102  
 DRUKY- Regale the drabs and  
 bloods of Drury-lane; .....4 DABd 48  
 DRY The parting surface leaves his  
 brazen axle dry. ....6 Tr 267  
 DUCKS Your bustards, your ducks,  
 and your widgeons; .....24 "LSm 84  
 DUDS Or to put on my duds; .....10 Invt 128  
 DUE Yet let them only share the  
 praises due, .....211 Trav 12  
 So next day, in due splendour to  
 make my approach, .....65 HofV 97  
 Vida, 324  
 DUKES And footmen, lords and dukes  
 can act. ....56 LogR 45  
 DULL Dull as their lakes that  
 slumber in the storm. ....312 Trav 15  
 He tried each art, reprov'd each  
 dull delay, .....169 DVil 28  
 To be a dull domestic friend? .....48 DTrn 53  
 DULY Vida, 530  
 LUMB My friend bade me welcome,  
 but struck me quite dumb, .....69 HofV 97  
 Blasphemers, all be dumb. ....II:74 Capt 121  
 DUNCE And the puff of a dunce  
 he mistook it for fame; .....110 Rtal 90  
 DUNCES If dunces applauded, he  
 paid them in kind. ....114 Rtal 91  
 DUNGEON To yonder gloomy dungeon  
 turn your eyes; .....II:87 Capt 121  
 DUNGEONS More ponderous chains,  
 and dungeons more confin'd. ....II:92 Capt 122  
 DUPE The man had his failings,  
 a dupe to his art, .....98 Rtal 90  
 DUSKY No more the smith his dusky  
 brow shall clear, .....245 DVil 31  
 DUST Down with her, Lord, to lick  
 the dust, .....II:79 Capt 121  
 Down with them, Lord, to lick  
 the dust; .....III:55 Capt 124  
 DUTEOUS Beheld the duteous  
 son, the sire decay'd, .....407 Trav 18  
 DUTY As duty, love, and honour  
 fail to sway, .....350 Trav 16  
 But in his duty prompt at every  
 call, .....165 DVil 28  
 Expressive of my duty? .....4 Gift 43  
 serenely gay, and strict in  
 duty, .....103 DTrn 55  
 DWELL Where modest want and  
 patient sorrow dwell; .....123 Thrn 78  
 To dwell a weeping hermit  
 there. ....135 Thrn 78  
 Vida, 662  
 DWELLING And round his dwelling  
 guardian saints attend; .....12 Trav 5  
 DWINDLES Man seems the only growth  
 that dwindles here. ....126 Trav 9  
 DYED With modesty her cheeks are  
 dy'd, .....97 DTrn 55  
 'It shows that their habits are  
 all dyed in grain.' .....58 LetB 133

- DYEs** Vida, 25  
**DYING** Loses ev'ry pain of dying 38,46 Thrn 75  
 Vida, 388, 555, 665
- EACH** Trav, 10, 40, 56, 61, v79, 89,  
 95, 97, 155, 184, 215, 232, 299, v299,  
 315, 325, 374, 385, 426; DVil, 8,  
 23, 26, 72, 124, 167, 169, 182, 283,  
 v313, 353; LogR 40, 43; DABd, 2;  
 MrsX, 6; DRtH, 14; GRos, 4, 6; DTrn,  
 25, 61, 72, 83; NSim, 60; Ed&A, 109,  
 v109, 129; eGNM, 5, 8, 34; eSis,  
 5; Thrn, 63, 175, 203, 233; Rtal,  
 2, 4, 77; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 40; Capt, I:29,  
 vI:29, 72, 89, II:66; Invt, 30, 35;  
 Vida, 17, 24, 41, 59, 65, 69, 75,  
 124, 145, 163, 182, 203, 220, 396,  
 402, 422, 436, 467, 479, 561, 580,  
 581, 638
- EAGER** Ye gamesters, who, so eager  
 in pursuit, .....47 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 Thus, playing, and playing, I  
 still grow more eager, .....33 LetB 132
- EAR** Give ear unto my song; .....2 MDog 65  
 The sounds of barb'rous pleasure  
 strike mine ear; .....I:52 Capt 115
- EARLIEST** Eternal blessings  
 crown my earliest friend, .....11 Trav 5  
 Where smiling spring its earliest  
 visit paid, .....3 DVil 23  
 I'll strip all the spring of its  
 earliest bloom; .....248 Thrn 83  
 We'll rifle the spring of its  
 earliest bloom, .....256,260 Thrn 83
- EARLY** For grief had seized his  
 early age, .....v59 Ed&A 208
- EARNEST** Still grants her bliss  
 at Labour's earnest call; .....82 Trav 8
- EARS** To tell them the reason why  
 asses had ears? .....2 ClRp 100
- EARTH** That, like the circle bound-  
 ing earth and skies, .....27 Trav 6  
 On earth unseen, or only found .....79 Ed&A 61  
 Here lies the good Dean, re-united  
 to earth, .....23 Rtal 87  
 With no reason on earth to go out  
 of his way, .....103 Rtal 90  
 Till earth, receding from our  
 eyes, .....II:5 Capt 118  
 Vida, 165, 515, 555, 667
- EARTH-** All earth-born cares  
 are wrong: .....30 Ed&A 60  
 For earth-born cares are  
 wrong: .....v30 Ed&A 208
- EASE<sub>1</sub>** And his long nights of  
 revelry and ease; .....68 Trav 7  
 In passive ease they leave the  
 world to chance. ....v(156) Trav 170  
 Gay sprightly land of mirth and  
 social ease, .....241 Trav 13  
 Dear lovely bowers of innocence  
 and ease, .....5 DVil 23  
 A youth of labour with an age of  
 ease; .....100 DVil 26  
 Vida, 535
- EASE<sub>2</sub>** I'd speak a word or two, to  
 ease my conscience. ....2 epLL 101
- EAST** From north, from south, from  
 east, from west, .....II:71 Capt 121
- EASY** An easy compensation  
 seem to find. ....148 Trav 10
- EAT** They eat their meals, and  
 take their sport, .....25 LogR 44  
 Even Common-Councilmen forget to  
 eat. ....22 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85  
 To eat mutton cold, and cut blocks  
 with a razor. ....42 Rtal 88  
 To paint it, or eat it, just as he  
 lik'd best. ....22 HofV 95  
 But hang it--to poets who seldom  
 can eat, .....31 HofV 96  
 But I've eat of your tripe till  
 I'm ready to burst.' .....94 HofV 98  
 I could eat of this Tripe seven  
 days in the week.' .....v96 HofV 242
- EATABLES** And the porter and eat-  
 ables follow'd behind. ....58 HofV 97
- EATING** To spoil such a delicate  
 picture by eating; .....6 HofV 95  
 But for eating a rasher of what  
 they take pride in, .....11 HofV 95  
 They'd as soon think of eating the  
 pan it is fried in. ....12 HofV 95  
 'What have we got here?--Why, this  
 is good eating! .....39 HofV 96  
 If I cease Harlequin, I cease  
 from eating. ....26 epLL 101
- EATS** But your friend there, the  
 Doctor, eats nothing at all,' .....98 HofV 98
- EBBS** Vida, 362
- ECHO** Vida, 264  
 -ECHO How did Grub-street re-echo  
 the shouts that you rais'd, ....117 Rtal 91  
 Vida, 524
- ECHOED** 'We'll all keep a corner,'  
 was echoed about. ....106 HofV 98  
 -ECHOED Who copied his squibs,  
 and re-echoed his jokes; .....164 Rtal 93  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
 re-echoed the Scot, .....103 HofV 98
- ECHOES<sub>1</sub>** And tires their echoes  
 with unvaried cries. ....46 DVil 24  
 Let all your echoes now de-  
 plore .....165 Thrn 80  
 The echoes of Thames shall my  
 sorrows proclaim, .....244 Thrn 83
- ECHOES<sub>2</sub>** Vida, 354
- ECLIPSED** My heels eclips'd the  
 honours of my head; .....4 epLL 101
- EDEN** Is once again with Eden  
 blest, .....118 Thrn 78
- EDMUND** Here lies our good Edmund,  
 whose genius was such, .....29 Rtal 88
- EDWARD'S** Old Edward's sons, un-  
 known to yield, .....225 Thrn 82
- EDWIN** Amongst the rest young  
 Edwin bow'd, .....111 Ed&A 63  
 Among the rest young Edwin  
 bow'd, .....v111 Ed&A 209  
 'Twas so for me that Edwin  
 did, .....143 Ed&A 64  
 Thy own, thy long-lost Edwin  
 here, .....151 Ed&A 64
- EDWIN'S** 'Twas Edwin's self that

prest. ....148 Ed&A 64  
 Shall break thy Edwin's too.' ....160 Ed&A 64  
 E'EN Trav, 31, 130, 137, 175, 201,  
 260, 306, 333, 338, 413; DVil, 32,  
 164, 210, 212, 263, 271, 308, 339,  
 395, 397; Queb, 6; DTrn, 90; Capt,  
 II:35; Vida, 84  
 E'ER DVil, 144, 323; MrsX, 8; Vida,  
 543  
 EFFORTS To finish all their efforts  
 at a blow; .....57 Thrn 76  
 EIGHT Vida, 24, 72  
 EITHER That either seems destructive  
 of the rest. ....90 Trav 8  
 Wings upon either side--mark that. .16 NSim 56  
 Vida, 69, 169, 184, 576  
 ELAPSED And, many a year elaps'd,  
 return to view .....79 DVil 25  
 ELATE Vida, 547  
 ELBOWING At the Pit door stands  
 elbowing a way, .....24 eGNM 68  
 ELEGANCE Convenience, plenty,  
 elegance, and arts; .....304 Trav 15  
 Where sculptur'd elegance and  
 native grace .....144 Thrn 79  
 ELEPHANT Vida, 240, 336, 371, 506  
 ELEPHANTS Vida, 49, 70  
 ELF With his goosequill the  
 scribbling elf, .....53 NSim 57  
 Quite sick of pursuing each  
 troublesome elf, .....77 Rtal 89  
 ELIZABETH Is, by quinto Elizabeth,  
 Death without Clergy. ....40 LetB 133  
 ELMS Where shading elms along the  
 margin grew, .....245 Trav 13  
 ELYSIUM He forms a scene beyond  
 Elysium blest-- .....143 Thrn 79  
 'EM Gift, 10, 12; LogR, 10, 17;  
 eSis, 15, 16; pZob, 19, 20; Rtal, 26,  
 27, 28; HofV, v34; LetB, 44; Vida,  
 406, 515, 577, 614  
 EMBOSOMED Embosom'd in the deep  
 where Holland lies. ....282 Trav 14  
 EMBOSSED Vida, 673  
 EMBRACE Vida, 671  
 EMITS Emits a brighter ray. ....II:40 Capt 119  
 EMPIRE Scoops out an empire,  
 and usurps the shore; .....290 Trav 14  
 Where beasts with man divided  
 empire claim, .....415 Trav 19  
 That trade's proud empire hastes  
 to swift decay, .....427 DVil 37  
 And our fix'd empire shall for  
 ever last; .....III:2 Capt 122  
 Our empire began, .....III:8 Capt 122  
 EMPLOY Let rapture the minutes  
 employ; .....I:58 Capt 115  
 Vida, 95  
 EMPTIED Have emptied all the  
 green-room on the stage. ....6 eSis 70  
 Left alone to reflect, naving  
 emptied my shelf, .....59 HofV 97  
 EMPTIER 'And love is still an  
 emptier sound, .....77 Ed&A 61  
 EMULATE To emulate his mind. ....124 Ed&A 63  
 ENCAMPMENTS Vida, 52  
 ENCIRCLED When Satire and Censure

encircled his throne, .....83 Rtal 89  
 -ENCIRCLED Filled with a snake-  
 encircled wand; .....32 NSim 57  
 ENCIRCLING Then, with chaos and  
 blunders encircling my head, .....21 Rtal 87  
 ENCOMPASS Vida, 151  
 END, But on he moves to meet his  
 latter end, .....107 DVil 26  
 A thousand sorrows urg'd thy end: 31 Thrn 75  
 A hopeful end indeed to such a  
 blest beginning. ....8 eSSC, 103  
 O Thou, without beginning, without  
 end, .....III:105 Capt 127  
 -END Here, porter!--this  
 venison with me to Mile-end; ...55 HofV 97  
 END, Come, end the contest here, and  
 aid my party. ....56 eSSC, 106  
 We both agree, like friends, to  
 end our jarring? .....66 eSSC, 106  
 Shall ever in confusion end; ...I:44 Capt 115  
 Like his, your lives shall end.III:30 Capt 123  
 Let us, and all, begin and end,  
 in Thee! .....III:106 Capt 127  
 Vida, 544  
 ENDEAR Theirs are those arts  
 that mind to mind endear, .....257 Trav 13  
 Thine are those charms that dazzle  
 and endear; .....336 Trav 16  
 ENDEARED Where humble happiness  
 endear'd each scene; .....8 DVil 23  
 ENDEARING Even children follow'd  
 with endearing wile, .....183 DVil 29  
 ENDEARMENT And, as a bird each fond  
 endearment tries .....167 DVil 28  
 ENDED For life is ended when our  
 honour ends. ....20 pLab 41  
 Vida, 532, 654  
 ENDLESS 'Twas joy, and endless  
 blisses all around, .....11 MrsX 49  
 May blissful endless peace be thine  
 above! .....111 Thrn 78  
 ENDS, And spurns the plan that  
 aims at other ends; .....96 Trav 8  
 The dog, to gain some private ends, 19 MDog 65  
 The dog, to gain his private ends,v19 MDog 212  
 ENDS, For life is ended when our  
 honour ends. ....20 pLab 41  
 ENDUED To wit--most wond'rously  
 endu'd, .....35 NSim 57  
 ENDURE Still may thy blooms the  
 changeful clime endure, .....369 Trav 17  
 How small, of all that human  
 hearts endure, .....429 Trav 19  
 ENFEEBLES Enfeebles all internal  
 strength of thought; .....270 Trav 14  
 ENGAGE Truth, beauty, worth, and  
 all that most engage, .....74 Thrn 76  
 If folly, fraud, your hearts engage,78 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 1, 165, 268, 390, 455  
 ENGAGED Vida, 369  
 ENGLAND The Terence of England, the  
 mender of hearts; .....62 Rtal 89  
 ENGLAND'S Casts a long look where  
 England's glories shine, .....421 Trav 19  
 A time there was, ere England's  
 griefs began, .....57 DVil 25  
 ENGLISH The English laws forbid to

punish lunatics. ....42 eSSC, 109  
**ENHANCE** Enhance the bliss his  
 scanty fund supplies. ....202 Trav 12  
**ENJOY** By the gods, I'll enjoy it;  
 though 'tis but in thought! .....42 LetB 133  
**ENLIST** When he comes to enlist. ...22 Invt 128  
**ENLIVENED** Vida, 407  
**ENLIVENS** And our monarch enlivens  
 below. ....I:64 Capt 116  
**ENNA'S** In all my Enna's beauties  
 blest, .....1 TrSA 51  
**ENOUGH** Yet in a man 'twas well  
 enough. ....28 DTrn 53  
**ENQUIRY** When uncover'd, a buzz of  
 enquiry runs round,-- .....47 LetB 133  
**ENSUES** Vida, 389  
**ENTER** That modern judges seldom  
 enter here. ....18 eSSC, 104  
**ENTERED** An acquaintance, a friend  
 as he call'd himself, enter'd; .....36 HofV 96  
 They enter'd, and dinner was  
 serv'd as they came. ....80 HofV 97  
 With looks that quite petrified,  
 enter'd the maid; .....108 HofV 98  
**ENTERES** Our bard into the general  
 spirit enters, .....9 pZob 72  
**ENTIRE** In nought entire--except  
 his heart. ....210 Thrn 81  
**ENTRANCE** Vida, 509  
**ENTRANCES** 'We have our exits and  
 our entrances.' .....8 eSSC, 85  
**ENTRENCHED** Vida, 219  
**ENVY** Whenever rage or envy rise, ...65 DTrn 54  
**EPILOGUE** 'An Epilogue--things can't  
 go on without it; .....9 eGNM 68  
 The Epilogue. The Epilogue? Yes,  
 the Epilogue, my dear. ....2 eSSC, 103  
 Sure you mistake, Ma'am. The  
 Epilogue, I bring it. ....3 eSSC, 103  
 Why, sure the girl's beside her-  
 self: an Epilogue of singing, 7 eSSC, 103  
 What if we leave the Epilogue  
 unspoken? .....68 eSSC, 106  
**-EPILOGUED** Un-epilogued the Poet  
 waits his sentence. ....70 eSSC, 107  
**EPILOGUES** For Epilogues and  
 Prologues on some friend, .....4 eGNM 68  
**EQUAL** An equal portion dealt to  
 all mankind, .....78 Trav 7  
 He promises with equal air, .....51 LogR 45  
 And to perform takes equal care. ...52 LogR 45  
 An equal semblance still to keep, ..49 NSim 57  
 An equal dignity of mind-- .....13 Thrn 74  
 Though equal to all things, for all  
 things unfit, .....37 Rtal 88  
 Vida, 24, 41, 45, 175, 199, 381, 559, 561  
**EQUALLY** Equally fit for gallantry  
 and war. ....36 pZob 73  
 Vida, 439  
**EQUINOCTIAL** Whether where  
 equinoctial fervours glow, .....419 DVil 37  
**EQUIPAGE** Space for his horses,  
 equipage, and hounds; .....278 DVil 32  
**ERE** A time there was, ere England's  
 griefs began, .....57 DVil 25  
 His Heaven commences ere the world  
 be pass'd! .....112 DVil 27

His pity gave ere charity began. ...162 DVil 28  
 In these, ere triflers half their  
 wish obtain, .....261 DVil 32  
 And tries to kill, ere she's got  
 power to cure. ....24 eSis 70  
 Yet ere he lands he 'as ordered  
 me before, .....13 pZob 72  
 Ere I forget the land that gave me  
 birth, .....I:91 Capt 117  
 Ere yonder setting sun; .....II:80 Capt 121  
 Shall wrath vindictive threaten  
 ere it fall! .....III:38 Capt 124  
**ERRING** Teach erring man to spurn  
 the rage of gain; .....424 DVil 37  
 Is both a weak and erring creature; 14 LogR 44  
**ERROR** Where prostrate error hails  
 the rising sun? .....I:36 Capt 114  
**ESCAPE** To 'scape the pressure of  
 contiguous pride? .....304 DVil 33  
**ESCAPED** Vida, 454  
**ESPIED** Vida, 668  
**ESSAY** Vida, 483  
**ESSAYS** Should so long be to news-  
 paper essays confin'd; .....158 Rtal 93  
**EST** Homo est ratione praeditum,-- ....9 LogR 44  
Deus est anima brutorum. ....18 LogR 44  
**ESTABLISHED** Vida, 162  
**ESTEEM** They please, are pleas'd,  
 they give to get esteem, .....265 Trav 14  
**ESTIMATE** And estimate the blessings  
 which they share, .....76 Trav 7  
 Or estimate their bliss on Reason's  
 plan, .....v76 Trav 168  
 Teach us to estimate what all must  
 suffer; .....85 Thrn 77  
**ETERNAL** Eternal blessings crown my  
 earliest friend, .....11 Trav 5  
 Eternal sunshine settles on its head.192 DVil 29  
 Ye prophets, skill'd in Heaven's  
 eternal truth, .....II:27 Capt 119  
**ETERNALITY** 'For I knew it,' he  
 cried, 'both eternally fall, .....71 HofV 97  
**ETERNITY** Let praise be given to all  
 eternity; .....III:104 Capt 127  
**ETHIOPIA'S** Vida, 15  
**ETIQUETTE** Excuse me, Ma'am, I  
 know the etiquette. ....10 eSSC, 104  
**EUPHRATES** Where flows Euphrates  
 murmuring to the deep, .....I:2 Capt 113  
**EVEN** See also EV'N and E'EN  
 DVil, 183; MrsX, 13; DRtH, 11; Ed&A, v123; Thrn,  
 21; eSSC, 22  
**EVEN** To different nations makes  
 their blessings even. ....80 Trav 8  
 To these or those, but makes the  
 balance even: .....v80 Trav 168  
**EVENING** To pause from toil, and trim  
 their ev'ning fire; .....14 Trav 5  
 Around my fire an evening group to  
 draw, .....91 DVil 26  
 To take their evening rest, .....46 Ed&A 60  
 My morning prayer, my evening song, 200 Thrn 81  
 My morning and my evening song; ....204 Thrn 81  
**EVENING'S** Sweet was the sound, when  
 oft at evening's close .....113 DVil 27  
**EVENTFUL** Such, through our lives,  
 the eventful history-- .....32 eSSC, 86

- EVENTS** Vida, 304  
**EVER** See also **EVER**  
 Trav, 74; LogR, 19, 30; DRtH, 20; DTrn, 100;  
 Ed&A, 149; Thrn, 89, 247; "LSm, 22; epLL, 3,  
 6; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 23; Capt, I:25, 30, vI:30, 44, 69;  
 III:2; Vida, 327, 331, 541  
**EVERY** Trav, 16, 96, 104, 152, 191, 199, 213,  
 220, 322, 371, 427, 431; DVil, 6, 9, 58, 67,  
 v67, 68, v(82), 165, 198, 289, 359, 365, 380,  
 391, 393, 400, 416; pLab, 15; Sonn, 2; DABd,  
 v(20); MrsX, 3, 5; DTrn, 63, 79, 102; Ed&A,  
 154; MDog, 1, 11, 26; "wlw, 6; eSis, 38;  
 pZob, 7; Thrn, 2, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48,  
 50, 105, 113, 149, 199, 208, 217, 235, 236;  
 eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 10; Rtal, 141; epLL, 9; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 53;  
 Capt, I:9, 46, 86; II:10, 21; vII:35; II:55,  
 95; III:97, 98, 100; Vida, 126, 130, 145,  
 158, 204, 385, 562, 603  
**EVERYTHING** Is to seem everything but  
 what they are. ....26 eSis 70  
**EVERYWHERE** Vida, 462  
**EV'N** NSim, 61; Vida, 676  
**EVILS** All evils here contaminate the  
 mind, ....131 Trav 9  
**EXALTED** His bounty in exalted strain 13 DRtH 50  
 Vida, 229  
**EXAMINE** Vida, 186  
**EXAMPLE** Yet let that wisdom, urged  
 by her example, ....84 Thrn 77  
**EXCEL** Thou guide by which the nobler  
 arts excel, ....415 DVil 37  
**EXCELLENT** Our Will shall be wild-  
 fowl of excellent flavour, ....7 Rtal 87  
 Yet, with talents like these, and an  
 excellent heart, ....97 Rtal 90  
**EXCEPT** Except when fast-approaching  
 danger warms: ....380 Trav 17  
 The hearth, except when winter  
 chill'd the day, ....233 DVil 31  
 In nought entire--except his heart. 210 Thrn 81  
 Vida, 248, 445  
**EXCESS** Till, carried to excess in  
 each domain, ....97 Trav 8  
 In wild excess the vulgar breast  
 takes fire, ....225 Trav 12  
 Vida, 564  
**EXCHANGED** Her useful sons exchange'd  
 for useless ore? ....398 Trav 18  
 How ill exchange'd are things like  
 these for thee! ....386 DVil 36  
**EXCITES** That first excites desire,  
 and then supplies; ....216 Trav 12  
**EXCITING** Each to different joys  
 exciting, ....I:72 Capt 116  
**EXCLAMATION** O!--But let exclamation  
 cease, ....17 DTrn 52  
**EXCURSION** Vida, 208  
**EXCUSE** Excuse me, Ma'am. The Author  
 bid me sing it. ....4 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 103  
 Excuse me, Ma'am, I know the  
 etiquette. ....10 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
**EXECUTING** Mark where he sits, with  
 executing art, ....II:65 Capt 120  
**EXECUTION** That pretty Bar-maids  
 have done execution. ....6 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 85  
**EXECUTIONER** The preparation is the  
 executioner. ....92 Thrn 77
- EXERT** Vida, 57, 443  
**EXHAUSTS** And art exhausts pro-  
 fusion round, ....129 Thrn 78  
**EXHIBIT** We scarce exhibit till the  
 sun goes down. ....10 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 108  
**EXILE** The pensive exile, bending  
 with his woe, ....419 Trav 19  
**EXILES** When the poor exiles,  
 every pleasure pass'd, ....365 DVil 35  
**EXISTENCE** But ev'n this deity's  
 existence .....61 NSim 58  
**EXITS** 'We have our exits and our  
 entrances.' .....8 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 85  
**EXPAND** While sea-born gales their  
 gelid wings expand .....121 Trav 9  
**EXPANDING** A weary waste expanding  
 to the skies: .....6 Trav 5  
 Expanding to the view; .....v86 Ed&A 209  
**EXPECT** How can the piece expect  
 or hope for quarter? .....38 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 109  
**EXPECTATION** Bids expectation  
 rise. ....II:36 Capt 119  
**EXPECTED** May cherubs welcome  
 their expected guest; ....108 Thrn 77  
**EXPEDIENT** And too fond of the  
right to pursue the expedient. ....40 Rtal 88  
**EXPERIENCE** For just experience  
 tells, in every soil, ....371 Trav 17  
**EXPIRE** Till, buried in debauch,  
 the bliss expire. ....226 Trav 12  
**EXPLORE** Explore the mine, or tempt  
 the dangerous deep; ....104 DVil 26  
 In these bold times, when Learn-  
 ing's sons explore .....1 pZob 72  
 Vida, 5  
**EXPOSE** Need we expose to vulgar  
 sight .....21 DTrn 52  
**EXPOSED** The game of goose was there  
 expos'd to view .....v11 DABd 200  
 Vida, 240  
**EXPRESSED** His ready smile a  
 parent's warmth express'd, ....185 DVil 29  
**EXPRESSING** Rise to transports  
 past expressing, ....III:91 Capt 126  
**EXPRESSIVE** Expressive of my  
 duty? .....4 Gift 43  
**EXTEND** Where lawns extend that  
 scorn Arcadian pride, ....319 Trav 15  
**EXTENDED** Space for his lake, his  
 park's extended bounds, ....277 DVil 32  
**EXTENDING** Lakes, forests, cities,  
 plains, extending wide, ....35 Trav 6  
**EXTENDS** Bright as the summer, Italy  
 extends; .....106 Trav 8  
 This day beyond its term my fate  
 extends, .....19 pLab 41  
**EXTENT** Vida, 15  
**EXTOLLS** Extolls the treasures of his  
 stormy seas, ....67 Trav 7  
 Vida, 565  
**EXTORTED** Extorted from his fellow  
 creature's woe. ....314 DVil 33  
**EXTORTS** Whilst thy sad fate ex-  
 torts the heart-wrung tear. ....8 Queb 46  
**EXTREME** The shouting army cry'd  
 with joy extreme, .....1 Tr 267  
**EXTREMES** Extremes are only in the

master's mind! .....324 Trav 16  
**EXULT** Vida, 500  
**EXULTING** Amidst the clamour of ex-  
 ulting joys, .....1 Queb 46  
 Vida, 604  
 Exulting rocks have crown'd the  
 power of song! .....9 Tr 267  
**EXULTS** Exults in all the good of  
 all mankind. ....44 Trav 6  
 Exults, and owns his cottage with  
 a smile. ....164 Trav 10  
**EYE** Pride in their port, defiance  
 in their eye, .....327 Trav 16  
 Where once the sign-post caught  
 the passing eye, .....220 DVil 30  
 With sulky eye he smook'd the  
 patient man, .....v(21) DABd 200  
 To every Christian eye; .....26 MDoG 66  
 To hide her shame from every  
 eye, .....6 "wlv 67  
 Yon broad, bold, angry spark, I  
 fix my eye on, .....27 eSis 71  
 Where wildly huddled to the eye, ..103 Thrn 77  
 How piercing is that eye! how  
 sleek that brow! .....35 epLL 102  
 Strephon caught thy ravish'd  
 eye; .....24 eSSC, 104  
 Vida, 253, 284, 326, 398, 420, 470,  
 508, 640  
**EYEBALLS** Vida, 414  
**EYELESS** Those eyeless orbs that  
 shock with ghastly glare, ....III:33 Capt 123  
**EYES** But let us try these  
 truths with closer eyes, .....99 Trav 8  
 Nor shares with art the triumph  
 of her eyes: .....290 DVil 32  
 Are these thy serious thoughts?--  
 Ah, turn thine eyes .....325 DVil 34  
 My heart, a victim to thine  
 eyes, .....5 Gift 43  
 And saw thee fall with joy-  
 pronouncing eyes: .....10 Queb 46  
But when she shut her eyes. .....16 MBlz 47  
 O had her eyes forgot to blaze! ....15 DTrn 52  
 Or Jack had wanted eyes to  
 gaze. ....16 DTrn 52  
 How wide her mouth, how wild her  
 eyes! .....66 DTrn 54  
 To bring back lustre to her eyes. ..84 DTrn 54  
 His simp'ring friends, with  
 pleasure in their eyes, .....27 eGNM 69  
 Have pleas'd our eyes, and sav'd  
 the pain of thinking. ....8 eSis 70  
 Perhaps, to vulgar eyes, bestrides  
 the state; .....34 eSis 71  
 Our vows are heard! Long, long  
 to mortal eyes, .....120 Thrn 78  
 And owns its offspring in their  
 yellow eyes. ....14 Catl 94  
 A prettier dinner I never set eyes  
 on; .....92 HofV 98  
 To him we turn our eyes; .....I:8 Capt 113  
 And brings my long-lost country  
 to mine eyes. ....I:16 Capt 114  
 Till earth, receding from our  
 eyes, .....II:5 Capt 118  
 To yonder gloomy dungeon turn

your eyes; .....II:87 Capt 121  
 Alas! too well mine eyes  
 indignant trace .....III:19 Capt 123  
 Two handsomer culprits I never  
 set eyes on! .....52 LetB 133  
 Vida, 34, 241, 273, 289, 308, 320,  
 488, 665  
**EYES** He eyes the centre, where  
 his friends sit snug; .....26 eGNM 68  
**FACE** The swain mistrustless of  
 his smutted face, .....27 DVil 24  
 The day's disasters in his morn-  
 ing face; .....200 DVil 29  
 And brave prince William show'd  
 his lamp-black face: .....14 DABd 48  
 And Prussia's monarch shew'd his  
 lamp-black face .....v14 DABd 200  
 Not with that face, so servile  
 and so gay, .....v(19) DABd 200  
 While soul-brought tears steal  
 down each shining face. ....6 MrsX 49  
 Found half the charms that deck'd  
 her face .....35 DTrn 53  
 That very face had robb'd her  
 mind. ....38 DTrn 53  
 Her face is grown a knowing  
 phiz; .....68 DTrn 54  
 Left but the remnant of a face. ....80 DTrn 54  
 Her present face surpass the  
 old; .....96 DTrn 55  
 The men have tails, the women  
 paint the face! .....26 pZob 73  
 Death, when unmasked, shows me  
 a friendly face, .....93 Thrn 77  
 Little Comedy's face, .....17 Invt 128  
 Vida, 174  
**FACE** And shudd'ring still to face  
 the distant deep, .....369 DVil 35  
**-FACED** 'What, yon solemn-faced,  
 odd-looking man that stands  
 near!' .....50 LetB 133  
**FACED** His pencil our faces, his  
 manners our heart: .....142 Rtal 92  
 Both cover their faces with mobs  
 and all that; .....45 LetB 133  
**FACIOUS** Even now reproach and  
 faction mourn, .....21 Thrn 74  
**FACIOUS** Ferments arise, imprison'd  
 factions roar, .....345 Trav 16  
**FACIOUS** When I behold a factious  
 band agree .....383 Trav 18  
**FADE** Princes and lords may  
 flourish, or may fade; .....53 DVil 25  
 Vida, 26  
**FAGGOT** To pick her wintry faggot  
 from the thorn, .....133 DVil 27  
 The crackling faggot flies. ....56 Ed&A 61  
**FAIL** Laugh at the jests or pranks  
 that never fail, .....19 Trav 6  
 As duty, love, and honour fail  
 to sway, .....350 Trav 16  
 But now the sounds of population  
 fail, .....125 DVil 27  
 When time advances, and when lovers  
 fail, .....292 DVil 33  
 And when this life of love shall

fail, .....v(167) Ed&A 211  
 It could not fail, would you  
 but set about it.' .....10 eGNM 68  
 They stood, while hope and com-  
 fort fail, .....69 Thrn 76  
 If virtue fail her counsel  
 sage, .....82 Thrn 77  
 Lovers are plenty; but fail to  
 relieve me: .....2 "Amw 94  
 'For I knew it,' he cried, 'both  
 eternally fail, .....71 HofV 97  
 Insulting slaves! if gentler  
 methods fail, .....I:93 Capt 117  
 And never shall fail .....III:9 Capt 122  
 FAILING Moreover, Merc'ry had  
 a failing: .....57 NSim 58  
 Then what was his failing? come,  
 tell it, and, burn ye! .....135 Rtal 91  
 -FALLING The never-failing brook,  
 the busy mill, .....11 DVil 23  
 FAILINGS And e'en his failings  
 lean'd to Virtue's side; .....164 DVil 28  
 And coxcombs, alike in their  
 failings alone, .....71 Rtal 89  
 The man had his failings, a dupe  
 to his art. ....98 Rtal 90  
 FAILS Where wealth and freedom  
 reign, contentment fails, .....91 Trav 8  
 All, all is lost. The Syrian army  
 fails, .....III:59 Capt 125  
 FAINT To stop too fearful, and  
 too faint to go, .....420 Trav 19  
 FAINTING Through torrid tracts  
 with fainting steps they go, .....343 DVil 34  
 With fainting steps and slow; .....6 Ed&A 59  
 FAIR, For you, bright fair, the nine  
 address their lays, .....1 MrsX 49  
 Leveill'd its terrors at the fair; ..78 DTrn 54  
 Forsake the fair, and patiently--  
 go simpling; .....6 pZob 72  
 Still thus address the fair with voice  
 beguiling:-- .....22 eSSC, 104  
 FAIR, And thou, fair Freedom,  
 taught alike to feel .....365 Trav 17  
 As some fair female unadorn'd and  
 plain, .....287 DVil 32  
 Do thy fair tribes participate her  
 pain? .....338 DVil 34  
 Say, would the angry fair one prize 7 Gift 43  
 The modern fair one's jest: .....78 Ed&A 61  
 The haughty fair one's jest: .....v78 Ed&A 209  
 The wondering fair one turn'd to  
 chide, .....147 Ed&A 64  
 The astonish'd fair one turned to  
 chide,-- .....v147 Ed&A 211  
 To Death's great court, the  
 prospect seems more fair. ....96 Thrn 77  
 These hills how sweet! those plains  
 how wond'rous fair, .....I:21 Capt 114  
 Vida, 174, 626, 668  
 FAIREST Turn, my fairest, turn,  
 if ever .....23 eSSC, 104  
 Love presents the fairest treasure, I:66 Capt 116  
 FAIRLY Perceiving others fairly  
 flown, .....93 DTrn 55  
 FAIRY Ye nodding towers, ye fairy  
 scenes-- .....164 Thrn 80

FAITH Leave reason, faith, and  
 conscience, all our own. ....438 Trav 19  
 FAITH There Faith shall come, a  
 pilgrim gray, .....132 Thrn 78  
 FAITHFUL And steady loyalty, and  
 faithful love. ....406 DVil 36  
 Chaste are their instincts,  
 faithful is their fire, .....1 Cati 94  
 Vida, 151  
 FAITHLESS For yonder faithless  
 phantom flies .....11 Ed&A 59  
 FALCONS May sit, like falcons  
 cow'ring on the nest; .....234 Trav 13  
 FALL, Reprieve the tottering mansion  
 from its fall! .....238 DVil 31  
 In barren splendour feebly waits  
 the fall. ....286 DVil 32  
 See yonder tower just nodding to  
 the fall: .....III:48 Capt 124  
 Now press thy fall, .....III:76 Capt 125  
 Thy fall more dreadful from  
 delay! .....III:79 Capt 126  
 FALL, Yet oft a sigh prevails,  
 and sorrows fall, .....57 Trav 7  
 Fall blunted from each indurated  
 heart. ....232 Trav 13  
 The smiling long-frequented village  
 fall? .....406 Trav 18  
 And saw thee fall with joy--  
 pronouncing eyes: .....10 Queb 46  
 How do the good, the virtuous fall! 73 Thrn 76  
 Fall, round me fall, ye little  
 things, .....80 Thrn 77  
 Beheld our power in Zedekiah's  
 fall? .....II:86 Capt 121  
 Then shall Babylon fall. ....III:12 Capt 122  
 Shall wrath vindictive threaten  
 ere it fall! .....III:38 Capt 124  
 Vida, 224  
 FALLEN Heroes themselves had  
 fallen behind!-- .....7 DRtH 50  
 O Babylon, how art thou fallen! III:78 Capt 126  
 Vida, 533  
 -FALLEN Again the long-fall'n  
 column sought the skies; .....136 Trav 9  
 From these the feeble heart and long-  
 fall'n mind .....147 Trav 10  
 FALLS Our monarch falls, and now  
 our fears are o'er, .....III:21 Capt 123  
 FALSE False wits, false wives,  
 false virgins, and false spouses! ..14 eSis 70  
 She that gives all to the false  
 one pursuing her, .....7 "Amw 94  
 No foreign beauty tempts to false  
 desire; .....2 Cati 94  
 FALTERING And haply, though my  
 harsh touch falt'ring still, .....247 Trav 13  
 And his last falt'ring accents  
 whisper'd praise. ....176 DVil 29  
 FAME Where kings have toil'd, and  
 poets wrote for fame, .....358 Trav 17  
 And monarchs toil, and poets pant  
 for fame, .....v358 Trav 174  
 But past is all his fame. The  
 very spot .....217 DVil 30  
 To catch the heart, or strike  
 for honest fame; .....410 DVil 36



And cancel at threescore a life  
of fame; .....16 pLab 41  
A shade that follows wealth or  
fame, .....75 Ed&A 61  
Then all their trophies last; and  
flattery turns to fame. ....17 Thrn 74  
Bless'd spirit thou, whose fame,  
just born to bloom .....18 Thrn 74  
And the puff of a dunce he mistook  
it for fame; .....110 Rtal 90  
Those poets, who owe their best  
fame to his skill, .....121 Rtal 91  
May speak our gratitude, but not  
his fame. ....2 epTP 100  
The transitory breath of fame  
below: .....8 epTP 100  
Our monarch's fame the noblest  
theme supplies. ....II:44 Capt 119  
Still shall our fame and grow-  
ing power be spread, .....III:5 Capt 122  
By losing their money to venture  
at fame. ....12 LetB 132  
Vida, 14, 47, 229  
FAMED And brighter streams than  
fam'd Hydaspes glide. ....320 Trav 15  
And highly fam'd for several  
uses. ....34 NSim 57  
FAMILY Where all the ruddy  
family around .....18 Trav 6  
FAMINE To spurn imploring famine  
from the gate; .....106 DVil 26  
While scourg'd by famine from the  
smiling land, .....299 DVil 33  
FAMOUS Yon politician, famous in  
debate, .....33 eSis 71  
And my wife, little Kitty, is  
famous for crust. ....54 HofV 97  
FANCIED And lent him fancied  
charms! .....v128 Ed&A 210  
FANCIES He fancies every vice  
she shows, .....63 DTrn 54  
FANCY To men of other minds my  
fancy flies, .....281 Trav 14  
Through ev'ry maze of fancy  
running, .....149 Thrn 79  
Vida, 341  
FANTASTIC See PHANTASTIC  
FAR Allures from far, yet, as I  
follow, flies; .....28 Trav 6  
Far to the right where Apennine  
ascends, .....105 Trav 8  
For wealth was theirs, not far  
remov'd the date, .....133 Trav 9  
These far dispers'd, on timorous  
pinions fly, .....237 Trav 13  
Far from my bosom drive the low  
desire; .....364 Trav 17  
Far, far away, thy children leave  
the land. ....50 DVil 24  
These, far departing, seek a  
kinder shore, .....73 DVil 25  
Far other aims his heart had  
learned to prize, .....147 DVil 28  
Far different there from all that  
charm'd before, .....345 DVil 34  
Far different these from every  
former scene, .....359 DVil 35

And that brute beasts are far be-  
fore 'em, .....17 LogR 44  
Far in a wilderness obscure .....37 Ed&A 60  
Far shelter'd in a glade  
obscure .....v37 Ed&A 208  
His goods, he hopes, are prime,  
and brought from far, .....35 pZob 73  
Yes, he's far gone!--and yet some  
pity fix, .....41 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
Vida, 73, 338  
FARE<sub>1</sub> My rushy couch, and frugal  
fare, .....19 Ed&A 59  
FARE<sub>2</sub> Thou nurse of every virtue,  
fare thee well! .....416 DVil 37  
FARES Ill fares the land, to  
hast'ning ills a prey, .....51 DVil 25  
Thus fares the land, by luxury  
betray'd, .....295 DVil 33  
FAREWELL And took a long farewell,  
and wish'd in vain .....367 DVil 35  
Farewell, and Oh! where'er thy  
voice be tried, .....417 DVil 37  
Merry Whitefoord, farewell! for  
thy sake I admit .....171 Rtal 93  
FARM The shelter'd cot, the  
cultivated farm, .....10 DVil 23  
FARMER'S No more the farmer's news,  
the barber's tale, .....243 DVil 31  
FARO And quits her Nancy Dawson,  
for Che faro, .....26 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 85  
FARTHER<sub>1</sub> Vida, 552  
FARTHER<sub>2</sub> Vida, 645  
FARTHEST Vida, 53, 119, 218, 375,  
484, 642, 651  
FASHION The mind still turns where  
shifting fashion draws, .....279 Trav 14  
Or rose-bud more in fashion; .....14 Gift 43  
Like man he imitates each  
fashion, .....43 LogR 45  
My horns! I'm told horns are the  
fashion now.' .....36 epLL 102  
FASHIONED By doctrines fashion'd  
to the varying hour; .....146 DVil 28  
-FASHIONED Like some well-  
fashion'd arch thy patience  
stood, .....32 Thrn 75  
FASHION'S And, e'en while fashion's  
brightest arts decoy, .....263 DVil 32  
FAST<sub>1</sub> While low delights, succeed-  
ing fast behind, .....157 Trav 10  
FAST- Except when fast-approach-  
ing danger warns: .....380 Trav 17  
FAST<sub>2</sub> Stand fast, and let our  
tyrants see .....I:99 Capt 117  
FAST<sub>3</sub> Fast by that shore where  
Thames' translucent stream .....140 Thrn 79  
FASTEN Deserting fifty, fasten  
on fifteen, .....20 eSis 70  
FAT The fat was so white, and the  
lean was so ruddy. ....4 HofV 95  
FATAL Than what I feel this fatal  
day. ....220 Thrn 82  
Lend me your hands.--Oh! fatal  
news to tell! .....35 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
Vida, 152, 248, 372, 429, 506,  
527, 588, 618, 632, 651  
FATALLY Vida, 615



FATE This day beyond its term my  
 fate extends, .....19 pLab 41  
 To save him from Narcissus'  
 fate. ....4 Byth 42  
 Whilst thy sad fate extorts the  
 heart-wrung tear. ....8 Queb 46  
 Yet, ah! what terrors frowned up-  
 on her fate-- .....52 Thrn 76  
 In short, 'twas his fate, un-  
 employ'd, or in place, Sir, .....41 Rtal 88  
 Here lies honest Richard, whose  
 fate I must sigh at; .....51 Rtal 88  
 Come ponder his severer fate, .III:25 Capt 123  
 Such be her fate. But listen!  
 from afar .....III:83 Capt 126  
 Vida, 30, 74, 98, 143, 161, 236,  
 240, 257, 265, 374, 395, 456,  
 534, 548, 633  
 FATES Vida, 153  
 FATHER 'My father liv'd beside the  
 Tyne, .....101 Ed&A 62  
 My father liv'd, of high de-  
 gree, .....v101 Ed&A 209  
 And turn to God, your Father  
 and your Friend. ....I:4 Capt 113  
 Vida, 81  
 FATHER'S And left a lover's for  
 a father's arms. ....378 DVil 35  
 And left a lover's for her  
 father's arms. ....v378 DVil 190  
 FATHER Thanks, my Lord, for  
 your venison, for finer or fat-  
 ter .....1 HofV 95  
 FAULT The love he bore to learn-  
 ing was in fault; .....206 DVil 30  
 'But mine the sorrow, mine the  
 fault, .....137 Ed&A 64  
 Then since he perish'd by my  
 fault, .....v137 Ed&A 210  
 Or, wherefore his characters  
 thus without fault? .....74 Rtal 89  
 Yet one fault he had, and that  
 one was a thumper. ....128 Rtal 91  
 FAULTLESS His gallants are all  
 faultless, his women divine, .....65 Rtal 89  
 FAULTS Contrasted faults through  
 all his manners reign; .....127 Trav 9  
 Careless their merits, or their  
 faults to scan, .....161 DVil 28  
 Thus as her faults each day were  
 known, .....61 DTrn 54  
 If he had any faults, he has left  
 us in doubt, .....25 Rtal 87  
 What was good was spontaneous,  
 his faults were his own. ....50 Rtal 88  
 FAVOUR And view with favour, the  
 'Good-natur'd Man.' .....v34 eGNM 215  
 Has he not seen how you your  
 favour place, .....35 eSSC, 109  
 FAVOUR'D Vida, 122  
 FAVOURING Vida, 169  
 FAVOURITE, Vida, 613  
 FAVOURITE, Each to the favourite  
 happiness attends, .....95 Trav 8  
 This favourite good begets peculiar  
 pain. ....98 Trav 8  
 Thinks black alone is beauty's

favourite hue. ....10 Cat1 94  
 FAVOURITES To crown the favourites  
 of the sky-- .....115 Thrn 78  
 Vida, 63  
 FAVOUR'S By proud contempt, or  
 favour's fostering sun, .....368 Trav 17  
 FAVOURS You spurn the favours  
 offer'd from his hand, .....II:12 Capt 118  
 FAWN Unpractis'd he to fawn,  
 or seek for power, .....145 DVil 28  
 Unskilful he to fawn, or seek  
 for power, .....v145 DVil 184  
 FEAR, Fear, pity, justice,  
 indignation start, .....389 Trav 18  
 Unaw'd by pow'r, and unappall'd  
 by fear, .....7 pLab 41  
 She long had wanted cause of  
 fear. ....8 Sonn 46  
 A stranger to flatt'ry, a stranger  
 to fear; .....152 Rtal 93  
 We fear the Lord, and know no  
 other fear. ....I:96 Capt 117  
 Vida, 145, 438, 577, 595  
 FEAR, The place is uninhabited,  
 I fear! .....23 pZob 73  
 What! no return? I find too  
 late, I fear, .....17 eSSC, 104  
 We fear the Lord, and know no  
 other fear. ....I:96 Capt 117  
 Vida, 157  
 FEARED I fear'd for your safety,  
 I fear'd for my own; .....84 Rtal 89  
 Vida, 561  
 FEARFUL To stop too fearful, and  
 too faint to go, .....420 Trav 19  
 FEARING Still aiming at honour,  
 yet fearing to roam, .....47 Rtal 88  
 Vida, 327  
 FEARS, Forgive my sex's fears,  
 forgive my youth! .....II:28 Capt 119  
 I wish for life, and yield me  
 to my fears. ....II:30 Capt 119  
 Our monarch falls, and now our  
 fears are o'er, .....III:21 Capt 123  
 Vida, 378, 600  
 With smiling hopes and chill-  
 ing fears, .....14 Tr 267  
 FEARS, Where at each step the  
 stranger fears to wake .....353 DVil 35  
 Fears th' approaching bridal  
 night. ....4 Sonn 46  
 FEAST, A guiltless feast I bring; ..26 Ed&A 60  
 Each guest brought his dish, and  
 the feast was united; .....2 Rtal 87  
 Vida, 20  
 FEAST, Vida, 34  
 FEASTS Bless'd be those feasts with  
 simple plenty crown'd, .....17 Trav 5  
 Bless'd be those feasts where mirth  
 and peace abound, .....v17 Trav 167  
 Though poor the peasant's hut,  
 his feasts though small, .....177 Trav 11  
 Are not this very morn those  
 feasts begun, .....I:35 Capt 114  
 FEATHER Why these denote a brain  
 of feather. ....18 NSim 56  
 A brain of feather! very right, ...19 NSim 56

- FEATS And sleights of art and feats  
of strength went round; .....22 DVil 24
- FEATURE Affliction o'er each  
feature reigning, .....233 Thrn 82
- FEATURES He thinks her features  
coarser grown; .....62 DTrn 54
- FED Her constant pity fed the  
poor-- .....126 Thrn 78  
All whom Augusta's bounty fed, .....153 Thrn 79
- FEEDBLE From these the feeble  
heart and long-fall'n mind .....147 Trav 10  
And tune my feeble voice to sing  
thy praise. ....2 MrsX 49  
Or how shall age support its  
feeble fire? .....172 Thrn 80  
How low the great, how feeble are  
the strong! .....III:52 Capt 124  
How low the proud, how feeble  
are the strong! .....III:62 Capt 125
- FEEBLY Now sinks at last, or  
feebly mans the soul; .....156 Trav 10  
She leaves at last, or feebly  
mans the soul; .....v156 Trav 170  
They sink at last, or feebly  
man the soul; .....v156 Trav 171  
Here by the bonds of nature  
feebly held, .....343 Trav 16  
That feebly bends beside the  
plashy spring; .....130 DVil 27  
In barren splendour feebly waits  
the fall. ....286 DVil 32  
That feebly shew'd the state in  
which he lay. ....v8 DABd 200
- FEEDING Vida, 669
- FEEL And thou, fair Freedom,  
taught alike to feel .....365 Trav 17  
Than what I feel this fatal day. ...220 Thrn 82  
For thine and Britain's wrongs  
they feel, .....228 Thrn 82  
Shakespeare himself shall feel my  
tragic rage. ....20 epLL 101  
Before they feel the blow! .....III:68 Capt 125
- FEELINGS Of virtues and feel-  
ings, that folly grows proud; .....70 Rtal 89
- FEELS Till over-wrought, the  
general system feels .....347 Trav 16  
What heart but feels his sweetly-  
moral lay, .....3 epTP 100  
Feels for each tone, and speeds it  
to the heart; .....II:66 Capt 120
- FEET, In the next place, his  
feet peruse, .....23 NSim 56  
His feet are useful as his head, ....30 NSim 57  
'Whose feet unhallow'd thus in-  
trude .....95 Ed&A 62  
Vida, 176
- FEET, (A chair-lumber'd closet  
just twelve feet by nine:) .....68 HofV 97
- FEIGNED And felt or feign'd a  
flame. ....108 Ed&A 62
- FEIGNING Myra, too sincere for  
feigning, .....3 Sonn 46
- FEIGNS Vida, 278
- FELICITY Our own felicity we make  
or find; .....432 Trav 19
- FELL And, just as humour rose  
or fell, .....41 DTrn 53  
His gentle accents fell: .....34 Ed&A 60  
Celestial-like her bounty fell, ....122 Thrn 78  
And so it fell out, for that  
negligent sloven .....113 HofV 99  
Vida, 215, 257, 397, 446, 609
- FELLED Vida, 370
- FELLOW Extorted from his fellow  
creature's woe. ....314 DVil 33  
No single brute his fellow  
leads. ....38 LogR 45  
An under-bred, fine-spoken fellow  
was he, .....37 HofV 96  
Vida, 205
- FELLOWS May gather bliss to see  
my fellows bless'd. ....62 Trav 7
- FELLOWSHIP A fellowship at twenty-  
five .....3 DTrn 52
- FELT And tell of all I felt, and  
all I saw; .....92 DVil 26  
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and  
felt, for all. ....166 DVil 28  
And felt her charms, without  
disguise, within. ....14 MrsX 49  
And, though she felt his usage  
rough, .....27 DTrn 53  
And felt or feign'd a flame. ....108 Ed&A 62  
But every danger felt before-- ....217 Thrn 82
- FEMALE, As some fair female un-  
adorn'd and plain, .....287 DVil 32  
Where the poor houseless shiv'ring  
female lies. ....326 DVil 34
- FEMALE, Turns Female Barrister,  
and pleads for Bayes. ....35 eSSC, 86  
Vida, 381, 428
- FENCE Beside yon straggling fence  
that skirts the way, .....193 DVil 29
- FENCELESS If to some common's  
fenceless limits stray'd, .....305 DVil 33  
Those fenceless fields the sons  
of wealth divide, .....307 DVil 33
- FENNEL With aspen boughs, and  
flowers, and fennel gay; .....234 DVil 31  
With bunches of fennel, and nose-  
gays before 'em; .....44 LetB 133
- FERMENTS Ferments arise, imprison'd  
factions roar, .....345 Trav 16
- FERRRET Vida, 308
- FERVOURS Whether where equinoctial  
fervours glow, .....419 DVil 37
- FESTIVAL On some high festival of  
once a year, .....224 Trav 12  
The sun calls us out on this  
festival day, .....I:59 Capt 115
- FESTIVE The parlour splendours  
of that festive place; .....226 DVil 30
- FESTOONS To deck it, bring with  
you festoons of the vine, .....167 Rtal 93
- FETTERS His squalid limbs with  
pond'rous fetters torn; .....III:32 Capt 123
- FEVER Fever and pain and pale  
consumptive care, .....54 Thrn 76
- FEW, Ye candid-judging few, hold  
up your hands. ....16 eSSC, 104  
Vida, 464
- FEW, Their wants but few, their

wishes all confin'd. ....210 Trav 12  
 If few their wants, their pleasures  
 are but few; ....212 Trav 12  
 There, where a few torn shrubs  
 the place disclose, ....139 DVil 27  
 To find out men's virtues, and  
 finding them few, ....76 Rtal 89  
 Ye jockey tribe, whose stock of  
 words are few, ....49 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 That a few days ago, ....24 Invt 128  
**FICKLE** 'For still I tried each  
 fickle art, ....129 Ed&A 63  
**FICTITIOUS** Fictitious bonds, the  
 bonds of wealth and law, ....351 Trav 17  
 Vida, 413, 422  
**FIDDLERS** No judges, fiddlers,  
 dancing-masters, ....35 LogR 45  
**FIELD** And e'en the captain quit  
 the field. ....90 DTrn 55  
 Shall crowd from Crecy's laurell'd  
 field, ....226 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 30, 98, 119, 149, 200, 223,  
 289, 354, 360, 426, 494  
**FIELDING** Whether crimes such as  
 yours should not come before Field-  
 ing? ....36 LetB 132  
**FIELDS** Ye fields, where summer  
 spreads profusion round, ....46 Trav 6  
 In florid beauty groves and fields  
 appear, ....125 Trav 9  
 And over fields where scatter'd  
 hamlets rose, ....403 Trav 18  
 Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd  
 how fields were won. ....158 DVil 28  
 Has robb'd the neighbouring fields  
 of half their growth, ....280 DVil 32  
 Those fenceless fields the sons  
 of wealth divide, ....307 DVil 33  
 Those pois'nous fields with rank  
 luxuriance crown'd, ....351 DVil 35  
 Through rolling worlds, or fields  
 of liquid light, ....107 Thrn 77  
 Ye fields of Sharon, dress'd in  
 flow'ry pride, ....I:17 Capt 114  
**FIERCE** Fierce in their native  
 hardness of soul, ....331 Trav 16  
 Fierce is the whirlwind howl-  
 ing .....II:15 Capt 118  
 And fierce the tempest roll-  
 ing .....II:17 Capt 118  
 Vida, 132, 454, 618  
**FIERCELY** And fiercely shed in-  
 tolerable day; ....348 DVil 34  
**FIERY** Vida, 127  
**FIFTEEN** Deserting fifty, fasten  
 on fifteen, ....20 eSis 70  
 Miss, not yet full fifteen, with  
 fire uncommon, ....21 eSis 70  
**FIFTH** The fifth was friendship  
 mix'd with bliss: ....32 DTrn 53  
 The Fifth and Last Act still re-  
 mains for me. ....33 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 86  
**FIFTY** There Hebes, turn'd of  
 fifty, try once more .....17 eSis 70  
 Deserting fifty, fasten on  
 fifteen, ....20 eSis 70  
**FIGHT<sub>1</sub>** Lopp'd of his limbs in

many a gallant fight, ....209 Thrn 81  
 And wish the avenging fight. ....230 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 32, 79, 85, 93, 116, 170,  
 209, 393, 452  
**FIGHT<sub>2</sub>** Vida, 291  
**FIGURE** Vida, 40  
**FILL** Hoards after hoards his  
 rising raptures fill, ....53 Trav 7  
 To fill the languid pause with  
 finer joy; ....218 Trav 12  
 Whose daily bons mots half a  
 column might fill; ....154 Rtal 93  
 Whose talents to fill any station  
 were fit, ....161 Rtal 93  
 Vida, 23, 50  
**FILLED** And fill'd each pause the  
 nightingale had made. ....124 DVil 27  
 Filled with a snake-encircl'd  
 wand; ....32 NSim 57  
 How hast thou fill'd the scene  
 with all thy brood, ....11 epLL 101  
 Vida, 293, 388, 433, 503, 605  
**FILLS** See how prophetic rapture  
 fills his form, .....II:67 Capt 121  
**FIND** And find no spot of all the  
 world my own. ....30 Trav 6  
 And oft I wish, amidst the scene,  
 to find .....59 Trav 7  
 But where to find that happiest  
 spot below, ....63 Trav 7  
 Though patriots flatter, still  
 shall wisdom find .....77 Trav 7  
 We still shall find uncertainty  
 suspend; .....v78 Trav 168  
 Find that each good, by Art or  
 Nature given, .....v79 Trav 168  
 Find that the bliss of all is  
 much the same, .....v(81) Trav 168  
 An easy compensation seem to  
 find. ....148 Trav 10  
 Vain, very vain, my weary search  
 to find .....423 Trav 19  
 Our own felicity we make or find: .432 Trav 19  
 Long had I sought in vain to  
 find .....1 NSim 56  
 I long had rack'd my brains to  
 find .....v1 NSim 205  
 You'll find him pictur'd at full  
 length .....11 NSim 56  
 And if you find it wond'rous  
 short, .....3 MDog 65  
 You'll find his lionship a very  
 lamb. ....32 eSis 71  
 At least, in six weeks, I could  
 not find 'em out; ....26 Rtal 87  
 To find out men's virtues, and  
 finding them few, ....76 Rtal 89  
 What! no return? I find too late,  
 I fear, .....17 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 And they, who lose their senses,  
 there may find them. ....4 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 That mortals visit both to find  
 their senses. ....14 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 But find no sense--for they had  
 none to lose. ....32 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
 In thee must ever find a foe. .VI:30 Capt 250  
**FINDING** To find out men's virtues,

and finding them few, .....76 Rtal 89  
 At never once finding a visit  
 from Pam. ....6 LetB 131  
 FINDS And every stranger finds a  
 ready chair; .....16 Trav 5  
 He in his turn finds imitators; ....53 LogR 45  
 Jack finds his wife a perfect  
 beauty. ....104 DTrn 55  
 Who seeks for rest, but finds  
 despair .....99 Ed&A 62  
 That seeks repose, but finds  
 despair .....v99 Ed&A 209  
 And finds too late that men  
 betray, .....2 "wlv 67  
 Finds his lost senses out, and  
 pay his debts. ....26 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 FINE To decency so fine a  
 thing? .....50 DTrn 53  
 And comedy wonders at being so  
 fine, .....66 Rtal 89  
 FINE- An under-bred, fine-  
 spoken fellow was he, .....37 HofV 96  
 A fine-spoken Custom-house  
 Officer he, .....v37 HofV 239  
 FINELY And love's and friendship's  
 finely pointed dart .....231 Trav 13  
 FINEM To fill the languid pause  
 with finer joy; .....218 Trav 12  
 Thanks, my Lord, for your venison,  
 for finer or fatter .....1 HofV 95  
 FINEXY But now her wealth and  
 finery fled, .....21 MBiz 47  
 For tawdry finery is seen .....99 DTrn 55  
 FINESSING If they were not his own  
 by finessing and trick, .....106 Rtal 30  
 FINISH To finish all their efforts  
 at a blow; .....57 Thrn 76  
 FINISHED The clarion's note pro-  
 claims the finish'd war! .....III:84 Capt 126  
 FINNY With patient angle trolls  
 the finny deep, .....187 Trav 11  
 FIRE<sub>1</sub> To pause from toil, and trim  
 their ev'ning fire; .....14 Trav 5  
 Smiles by his cheerful fire, and  
 round surveys .....193 Trav 11  
 Their level life is but a  
 smould'ring fire, .....221 Trav 12  
 In wild excess the vulgar breast  
 takes fire, .....225 Trav 12  
 Around my fire an evening group  
 to draw, .....91 DVil 26  
 Sat by his fire, and talk'd the  
 night away; .....156 DVil 26  
 The rusty grate unconscious of a  
 fire; .....16 DABd 48  
 A rusty grate unconscious of a  
 fire. ....v16 DABd 200  
 To yonder fire, that cheers the  
 vale .....v3 Ed&A 208  
 The hermit trimm'd his little  
 fire, .....47 Ed&A 60  
 Miss, not yet full fifteen, with  
 fire uncommon, .....21 eSis 70  
 Or how shall age support its feeble  
 fire? .....172 Thrn 80  
 Chaste are their instincts, faith-  
 ful is their fire, .....1 Cati 94

Vida, 661  
 FIRE<sub>2</sub> Its motions stop, or frenzy  
 fire the wheels. ....348 Trav 16  
 FIRE<sub>3</sub> Fir'd at the sound, my  
 genius spreads her wing, .....317 Trav 15  
 At last the impetuous sorrow  
 fir'd his breast. ....212 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 267, 342, 355, 485  
 FIRE- The firm-connected bulwark  
 seems to grow; .....288 Trav 14  
 FIRST His first, best country  
 ever is, at home. ....74 Trav 7  
 That first excites desire, and  
 then supplies; .....216 Trav 12  
 When first ambition struck at  
 regal power; .....394 Trav 18  
 Pants to the place from whence  
 at first she flew, .....94 DVil 26  
 In nature's simplest charms at  
 first array'd; .....296 DVil 33  
 When idly first, ambitious of  
 the town, .....335 DVil 34  
 The good old sire, the first  
 prepar'd to go .....371 DVil 35  
 Still first to fly where sensual  
 joys invade; .....408 DVil 36  
 That found'st me poor at first,  
 and keep'st me so; .....414 DVil 37  
 Then first, at last even Jove  
 was taken in, .....13 MrsX 49  
 First please to turn to god  
 Mercurius; .....10 NSim 56  
 What first to hide he strove; ...v150 Ed&A 211  
 This dog and man at first were  
 friends; .....17 MDog 65  
 This is his first adventure; lend  
 him aid, .....33 pZob 73  
 The shatter'd veteran, now first  
 dismay'd; .....158 Thrn 79  
 First of the train the patient  
 rustic came, .....167 Thrn 80  
 The First Act shows the simple  
 country maid, .....9 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 85  
 As a wit, if not first, in the  
 very first line: .....96 Rtal 90  
 And first I hope, you'll readily  
 agree .....13 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 • First let me suppose, what may  
 shortly be true, .....1 LetB 131  
 First Sir Charles advances with  
 phrases well strung, .....55 LetB 133  
 Vida, 12, 87, 109, 159, 188, 191,  
 193, 210, 242, 302, 382, 482,  
 486, 667  
 FIRE- The soul adopts, and owns  
 their first-born sway; .....256 DVil 31  
 FISH If our landlord supplies us  
 with beef, and with fish, .....3 Rtal 87  
 Of all the fish that graze beneath  
 the flood, .....11 Tr 267  
 FIT<sub>1</sub> Equally fit for gallantry and  
 war. ....36 pZob 73  
 Whose talents to fill any station  
 were fit, .....161 Rtal 93  
 FIT<sub>2</sub> The old buffoon will fit my  
 name as well; .....18 pLab 41  
 FIT<sub>3</sub> In short, by night, 'twas

fits or fretting; .....51 DTrn 53  
**FITS** Each wish contracting, fits  
 him to the soil. ....184 Trav 11  
 And fits his little frigate for  
 adventures: .....10 pZob 72  
**FITTING** Her soul was fitting to  
 its kindred skies: .....121 Thrn 78  
**FIVE** And five crack'd teacups  
 dress'd the chimney board; .....18 DABd 48  
 Five greasy nightcaps wrapp'd her  
 head. ....46 DTrn 53  
 What! five long acts--and all to  
 make us wiser! .....1 eSis 70  
 The whole pool as my own--'Come,  
 give me five cards.' .....24 LetB 132  
 -FIVE A fellowship at twenty-  
 five .....3 DTrn 52  
**FIX** Yon broad, bold, angry spark,  
 I fix my eye on, .....27 eSis 71  
 Both prone to change, no settled  
 limits fix, .....11 eSSC, 108  
 Yes, he's far gone:--and yet some  
 pity fix, .....41 eSSC, 109  
 The king himself shall judge, and  
 fix their doom. ....II:84 Capt 121  
**FIXED** 'Tis fixed--it shall be  
 done. ....II:82 Capt 121  
 And our fix'd empire shall for  
 ever last; .....III:2 Capt 122  
 And ogling the stake which is  
 fix'd in the centre. ....4 LetB 131  
 Vida, 235  
**FLAME** Unknown those powers that  
 raise the soul to flame, .....219 Trav 12  
 Where noble stems transmit the  
 patriot flame, .....357 Trav 17  
 And keep the flame from wasting  
 by repose. ....88 DVil 26  
 And keep life's flame from wasting  
 by repose. ....v88 DVil 182  
 And felt or feign'd a flame. ....108 Ed&A 62  
 To raise a flame in Cupids of  
 threescore. ....18 eSis 70  
 Hence through their tribes no  
 mix'd polluted flame, .....7 Cat1 94  
**FLAPS** That idly waiting flaps with  
 ev'ry gale, .....400 DVil 36  
**FLARING** Like flaring tapers  
 bright'ning as they waste; .....400 Trav 18  
 Where the Red Lion flaring o'er  
 the way, .....1 DABd 48  
**FLAT** Too courteous, perhaps, or  
 obligingly flat? .....131 Rtal 91  
**FLATTER** Though patriots flatter,  
 still shall wisdom find .....77 Trav 7  
 Though patriots flatter, and  
 though fools contend, .....v77 Trav 168  
 I mean to flatter kings, or court  
 the great; .....362 Trav 17  
 'Tis in vain that I flatter the  
 brave and the bold: .....14 LetB 132  
**FLATTERED** Their chief pretence my  
 flatter'd charms, .....v107 Ed&A 209  
**FLATTERERS** Shall still be his  
 flatterers, go where he will. ....122 Rtal 91  
**FLATTERING** A flattering painter,  
 who made it his care .....63 Rtal 89

**FLATTERY** Or friend beguile with  
 lies and flattery? .....22 LogR 44  
 To spurn the venal gifts as  
 flattery. ....11 Thrn 74  
 Then all their trophies last; and  
 flattery turns to fame. ....17 Thrn 74  
 By flattery unspoiled-- .....v(147) Rtal 232  
 A stranger to flatt'ry, a  
 stranger to fear; .....152 Rtal 93  
 To thrive by flattery, though he  
 starves by wit. ....71 eSSC, 107  
**FLAVIA** Or Flavia been content  
 to stop .....13 DTrn 52  
**FLAVOUR** Our Will shall be wild-  
 fowl of excellent flavour, .....7 Rtal 87  
**FLAXEN** Vida, 265  
**FLED** These were thy charms--But all  
 these charms are fled. ....34 DVil 24  
 Thy sports are fled, and all thy  
 charms withdrawn; .....36 DVil 24  
 For all the bloomy flush of life  
 is fled. ....128 DVil 27  
 Despair and anguish fled the  
 struggling soul; .....174 DVil 29  
 Now lost to all; her friends,  
 her virtue fled, .....331 DVil 34  
 Alive, the foe thy dreadful  
 vigour fled, .....9 Queb 46  
 But now her wealth and finery  
 fled, .....21 MB1z 47  
 No lord will take me now, my  
 vigour fled, .....173 Thrn 80  
 A little while, and all their  
 power is fled; .....III:14 Capt 123  
**-FLEDGED** To tempt its new-  
 fledg'd offspring to the skies, ...168 DVil 28  
**FLEE** Vida, 652  
**FLEET**- At triumphs in a Fleet-  
 street shop. ....14 DTrn 52  
**FLEETING** Some fleeting good, that  
 mocks me with the view; .....26 Trav 6  
 He bounds aloft, outstrips the  
 fleeting wind; .....40 epLL 102  
**FLEW** And freshen'd from the wave  
 the Zephyr flew; .....246 Trav 13  
 Pants to the place from whence  
 at first she flew, .....94 DVil 26  
 The honey-moon like lightning  
 flew, .....29 DTrn 53  
 Lovers no more, flew off by  
 dozens: .....88 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 346, 380  
**FLIES** Allures from far, yet, as  
 I follow, flies; .....28 Trav 6  
 Whence from such lands each  
 pleasing science flies, .....215 Trav 12  
 To men of other minds my fancy  
 flies, .....281 Trav 14  
 At gold's superior charms all  
 freedom flies, .....307 Trav 15  
 And flies where Britain courts  
 the western spring; .....318 Trav 15  
 There, while above the giddy  
 tempest flies, .....417 Trav 19  
 Amidst thy desert walks the lap-  
 wing flies, .....45 DVil 24  
 Around the world each needful

product flies, .....283 DV11 32  
 While oft in whirls the mad  
 tornado flies, .....357 DV11 35  
 For yonder faithless phantom  
 flies .....11 Ed&A 59  
 For yonder phantom only flies .....v11 Ed&A 208  
 The crackling faggot flies. ....56 Ed&A 61  
 But peace to his spirit, wherever  
 it flies, .....119 Rtal 91  
 While the dark owl to court its  
 partner flies, .....13 Cat1 94  
 Seize the debtor as it flies. ..II:58 Capt 120  
 As panting flies the hunted  
 hind, .....III:39 Capt 124  
 Vida, 490, 512, 563  
 FLIGHT And ah! bless'd spirit,  
 wheresoe'er thy flight, .....106 Thrn 77  
 Vida, 92, 244, 255, 292, 297  
 FLIGHTS For in a modern poet's  
 flights, .....28 NSim 57  
 FLIGHTY With wit that's flighty,  
 learning light; .....20 NSim 56  
 FLING Ye Gilead groves, that fling  
 perfumes around, .....I:20 Capt 114  
 FLINGS Flings down her sampler,  
 and takes up the woman: .....22 eSis 70  
 FLIRT Such dainties to them! It  
 would look like a flirt, .....v33 HofV 239  
 FLOATING Vida, 76, 384  
 FLOATS Triumphant music floats  
 along the vale; .....I:53 Capt 115  
 FLOCK<sub>1</sub> He drives his flock to  
 pick the scanty blade, .....306 DV11 33  
 FLOCK<sub>2</sub> And rich men flock from  
 all the world around. ....272 DV11 32  
 FLOCKS 'No flocks that range the  
 valley free .....21 Ed&A 59  
 FLOOD O Wolfe! to thee a stream-  
 ing flood of woe, .....5 Queb 46  
 And cavill'd at his image in the  
 flood. ....30 epLL 102  
 Of all the fish that graze be-  
 neath the flood, .....11 Tr 267  
 FLOOR The white-wash'd wall, the  
 nicely sanded floor, .....227 DV11 30  
 The sanded floor that grits be-  
 neath the tread; .....9 DABd 48  
 FLORID In florid beauty groves and  
 fields appear, .....125 Trav 9  
 Boast of a florid vigour not their  
 own; .....390 DV11 36  
 FLOUNCE 'Why, whose should it  
 be?' cried I with a flounce, .....41 HofV 96  
 FLOURISH Princes and lords may  
 flourish, or may fade; .....53 DV11 25  
 Shall spread and flourish from  
 the tomb, .....19 Thrn 74  
 FLOURISHED When commerce proudly  
 flourish'd through the state; .....134 Trav 9  
 FLOW But not their joys alone  
 thus coarsely flow: .....227 Trav 12  
 And tears began to flow. ....60 Ed&A 61  
 And tears would often flow. ....v60 Ed&A 208  
 Unseen, though constant, used  
 to flow; .....179 Thrn 80  
 FLOWED And rivers listen'd as  
 they flow'd along. ....10 Tr 267

FLOWER Thou transitory flower,  
 alike undone .....367 Trav 17  
 And still where many a garden  
 flower grows wild; .....138 DV11 27  
 Withers the beauty's transient  
 flower: .....76 DTrn 54  
 FLOWERS With aspen boughs, and  
 flowers, and fennel gay; .....234 DV11 31  
 FLOWERY Ye bending swains, that  
 dress the flow'ry vale, .....48 Trav 6  
 That leads to truth through  
 pleasure's flowery way! .....4 epTP 100  
 Ye fields of Sharon, dress'd in  
 flow'ry pride, .....I:17 Capt 114  
 FLOWN Perceiving others fairly  
 flown, .....93 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 603  
 FLOWS Where flows Euphrates  
 murmuring to the deep, .....I:2 Capt 113  
 Every moment, as it flows, .....II:55 Capt 120  
 Vida, 362  
 FLUCTUATE No cheerful murmurs  
 fluctuate in the gale, .....126 DV11 27  
 FLUENT Ye barristers, so fluent  
 with grimace, .....51 eSSC, 106  
 FLUSH<sub>1</sub> For all the bloomy flush  
 of life is fled. ....128 DV11 27  
 FLUSH<sub>2</sub> And flush with honest  
 love. ....v152 Ed&A 211  
 FLUTTER To sport and flutter in  
 a kinder sky. ....238 Trav 13  
 FLY These far dispers'd, on  
 timorous pinions fly, .....237 Trav 13  
 I fly from petty tyrants to the  
 throne. ....392 Trav 18  
 And, since 'tis hard to combat,  
 learns to fly! .....102 DV11 26  
 Still first to fly where sensual  
 joys invade; .....408 DV11 36  
 Oh, let me fly a land that spurns  
 the brave, .....221 Thrn 82  
 By a bounce now and then, to get  
 courage to fly. ....16 HofV 95  
 And should we mourn? should coward  
 virtue fly, .....I:39 Capt 115  
 But storms that fly, .....II:19 Capt 118  
 Vida, 204, 399, 575, 641  
 The curling waves before his  
 coursers fly: .....5 Tr 267  
 FOAMED Vida, 308  
 FOE To treat as dearest friend, a  
 foe; .....28 LogR 45  
 Alive, the foe thy dreadful  
 vigour fled, .....9 Queb 46  
 His very worst foe can't accuse  
 him of that: .....132 Rtal 91  
 Insulted, chain'd, and all the  
 world a foe, .....I:5 Capt 113  
 In thee must ever find a foe. ..vI:30 Capt 250  
 The foe prevails, the lofty walls  
 recline-- .....III:53 Capt 124  
 Alike of Heaven and man the foe; III:74 Capt 125  
 Vida, 41, 89, 103, 139, 154, 191, 211, 304,  
 331, 343, 361, 377, 459, 476, 479, 526, 539,  
 592, 630  
 FOES To comfort friends and foes; ..10 MDog 65  
 Vida, 482, 517, 580

FOILED Thus foil'd in my courage,  
on all sides perplex'd, .....27 LetB 132  
FOLKS To folks at Pater-Noster-Row; 34 LogR 45  
For let folks only get a touch, ....37 NSim 57  
Ye news-paper wittlings! ye pert  
scribbling folks .....163 Rtal 93  
And sure the folks of both are  
lunatics. ....12 eSSC, 108  
FOLLIES It gives their follies  
also room to rise, .....268 Trav 14  
His fools have their follies so  
lost in a crowd .....69 Rtal 89  
FOLLOW Allures from far, yet, as I  
follow, flies; .....28 Trav 6  
Still follow your master, and visit  
his tomb: .....166 Rtal 93  
FOLLOWED Even children follow'd  
with endearing wile, .....183 DVil 29  
Had Myra followed my direction, .....7 Sonn 46  
And never follow'd wicked ways,-- ..11 MBlz 47  
The king himself has follow'd her,-- 19 MBlz 47  
And the porter and eatables follow'd  
behind. ....58 HofV 97  
Vida, 641  
FOLLOWS And follows to the cell. ...36 Ed&A 60  
A shade that follows wealth or fame, 75 Ed&A 61  
FOLLY And every pang that folly  
pays to pride. ....68 DVil 25  
And shouting Folly hails them from  
her shore; .....270 DVil 32  
When lovely woman stoops to folly, ..1 "wlw 67  
If folly, fraud, your hearts engage, 78 Thrn 76  
Of virtues and feelings, that folly  
grows proud; .....70 Rtal 89  
Is taught his former folly to  
deplore; .....44 epLL 102  
When impious folly rears her front  
on high? .....I:40 Capt 115  
FOND And, as a bird each fond  
endearment tries .....167 DVil 28  
The fond companion of his helpless  
years, .....376 DVil 35  
Whilst her fond husband strove to  
lend relief .....383 DVil 36  
With fond complaint addressed the  
listening Jove, .....10 MrsX 49  
Fond to be seen, she kept a bevy ...53 DTrn 53  
'For shame, fond youth, thy sorrows  
hush, .....81 Ed&A 62  
And too fond of the right fond  
the expedient. ....40 Rtal 88  
He, fond youth, that could carry me, 3 "Amw 94  
O Memory, thou fond deceiver, ...I:23 Capt 114  
FONDLY My heart untravell'd fondly  
turns to thee; .....8 Trav 5  
No Zephyr fondly sues the mountain's  
breast, .....173 Trav 11  
Imagination fondly stoops to trace 225 DVil 30  
Hung round their bowers, and fondly  
look'd their last, .....366 DVil 35  
FOOD Or press the bashful stranger  
to his food, .....21 Trav 6  
With food as well the peasant is  
supplied .....83 Trav 8  
He, only, ruminates his former food. 12 Tr 267  
FOOL Magnanimous Goldsmith a  
gooseberry fool. ....16 Rtal 87

Condemn the stubborn fool who  
can't submit .....71 eSSC, 107  
FOOLISHLY And so was too foolishly  
honest? Ah no! .....134 Rtal 91  
FOOLS Though patriots flatter, and  
though fools contend, .....v77 Trav 168  
Pants for the vulgar praise which  
fools impart; .....274 Trav 14  
And fools, who came to scoff,  
remain'd to pray. ....180 DVil 29  
His fools have their follies so  
lost in a crowd .....69 Rtal 89  
Of fools pursuing, and of fools  
pursu'd! .....12 epLL 101  
FOOT, Vida, 72, 104, 107, 210, 223, 231, 252,  
256, 277, 291, 350, 351, 357, 385, 391, 442,  
504, 552, 557  
FOOT- Vida, 47, 404  
FOOT, For the foot guards so stout 26 Invt 128  
FOOT- No busy steps the grass-  
grown foot-way tread, .....127 DVil 27  
FOOTE'S Both shine at night, for,  
but at Foote's alone, .....9 eSSC, 108  
FOOTMEN And footmen, lords and  
dukes can act. ....56 LogR 45  
FOPS And, though her fops are  
wond'rous civil, .....69 DTrn 54  
FOR See FOR'T  
FORBEAR 'Forbear, my son,' the  
hermit cries, .....9 Ed&A 59  
FORBID His obseques forbid, .....18 DRtH 50  
'Forbid it, heaven!' the hermit  
cried, .....145 Ed&A 64  
The English laws forbid to punish  
lunatics. ....42 eSSC, 109  
FORBIDS My pride forbids it ever  
should be said, .....3 epLL 101  
FORCE, Gave wealth to sway the mind  
with double force. ....396 Trav 18  
Nor force nor fraud could turn my  
steps aside; .....6 pLab 41  
Vida, 332  
FORCE, And force a churlish soil for  
scanty bread; .....168 Trav 10  
Still gather strength, and force  
unwilling awe. ....352 Trav 17  
Vida, 8, 484, 581  
FORCED Forc'd from their homes, a  
melancholy train, .....409 Trav 18  
She, wretched matron, forc'd, in  
age, for bread, .....131 DVil 27  
The pupil of impulse, it forc'd him  
along, .....45 Rtal 88  
FORCES Which triumph forces from  
the patriot heart, .....2 Queb 46  
FORCING Vida, 412  
FOREBODING Yon ill foreboding cloud  
seems big with thunder. ....18 pZob 72  
FOREIGN At sports like these, while  
foreign arms advance, .....v(155) Trav 170  
No foreign beauty tempts to  
false desire; .....2 Cati 94  
FOREMOST But hush! see, foremost of  
the captive choir, .....II:63 Capt 120  
FOREST Never rang'd in a forest, or  
smok'd in a platter; .....2 HofV 95  
FORESTS Lakes, forests, cities,



plains, extending wide, .....35 Trav 6  
 Through tangled forests, and through  
 dangerous ways; .....414 Trav 19  
 FOGGET Those matted woods where  
 birds forget to sing, .....349 DV11 34  
 Till reading, I forget what day on, .5 NS1m 56  
 Even Common-Councilmen forget  
 to eat. ....22 eSSC, 85  
 No, never! May this hand forget  
 each art .....I:89 Capt 117  
 Ere I forget the land that gave  
 me birth, .....I:91 Capt 117  
 FORGETFUL And dance, forgetful  
 of the noon-tide hour. ....250 Trav 13  
 FORGIVE 'And, ah! forgive a  
 stranger rude, .....93 Ed&A 62  
 Forgive, and let thy pious care ..v97 Ed&A 209  
 Forgive my sex's fears, forgive  
 my youth! .....II:28 Capt 119  
 FORGIVEN Request to be for-  
 given. ....23 Thrn 75  
 FORGO 'Then, pilgrim, turn, thy  
 cares forgo; .....29 Ed&A 60  
 FORGOT And quite forgot their  
 vices in the woe; .....160 DV11 28  
 Where many a time he triumph'd,  
 is forgot. ....218 DV11 30  
 And rocks forgot their hardness  
 at the sound. ....12 MrsX 49  
 O had her eyes forgot to blaze! ....15 DTrn 52  
 FORLORN Thy glades forlorn confess  
 the tyrant's power. ....76 DV11 25  
 'For here, forlorn and lost I  
 tread, .....5 Ed&A 59  
 A wretch forlorn,' she cried; .....94 Ed&A 62  
 And sought a solitude forlorn, ....135 Ed&A 63  
 'And there forlorn, despairing,  
 hid, .....141 Ed&A 64  
 Forlorn, a rural bard com-  
 plain'd, .....152 Thrn 79  
 Thy streets forlorn .....III:80 Capt 126  
 Vida, 649  
 FORM<sub>1</sub> The pregnant quarry teem'd  
 with human form; .....138 Trav 9  
 As some tall cliff, that lifts  
 its awful form, .....189 DV11 29  
 See how prophetic rapture fills  
 his form, .....II:67 Capt 121  
 Vida, 25  
 FORM<sub>2</sub> Ye beaux and belles, that  
 form this splendid ring, .....5 eSSC, 103  
 Vida, 52, 72, 518  
 FORMED Processions form'd for  
 piety and love, .....151 Trav 10  
 That she who form'd your beauties  
 is no more. ....166 Thrn 80  
 Whose callous hand had form'd  
 the scene, .....168 Thrn 80  
 FORMER Its former strength was  
 but plethoric ill. ....144 Trav 10  
 By arts, the splendid wrecks of  
 former pride; .....146 Trav 10  
 Some splendid arts, the wrecks of  
 former pride; .....v146 Trav 170  
 Far different these from every  
 former scene, .....359 DV11 35  
 Each former art she vainly tries ...83 DTrn 54

Is taught his former folly to  
 deplore; .....44 epLL 102  
 To former joys recurring ever, ..I:25 Capt 114  
 Vida, 468, 471  
 He, only, ruminates his former  
 food. ....12 Tr 267  
 FORMIDABLE Death, with its formi-  
 dable band, .....53 Thrn 76  
 And this way leads his formidable  
 band. ....III:86 Capt 126  
 FORMS<sub>1</sub> By forms unfashion'd,  
 fresh from Nature's hand; .....330 Trav 16  
 FORMS<sub>2</sub> For honour forms the  
 social temper here: .....258 Trav 13  
 He forms a scene beyond Elysium  
 blest-- .....143 Thrn 79  
 FORSAKE Forsake the fair, and  
 patiently--go simpling; .....6 pZob 72  
 FORSAKEN Or where Campania's  
 plain forsaken lies, .....5 Trav 5  
 FOR'T 'I don't care if I keep a  
 corner for't too.' .....102 HofV 98  
 Don't you think the best way is  
 to venture for't twice?' .....30 LetB 132  
 FORTE Those things are not our  
 forte at Covent Garden.' .....20 eGNM 66  
 FORTH She then shines forth,  
 solicitous to bless, .....293 DV11 33  
 Vida, 209, 329, 433  
 FORTITUDE Truth, Fortitude, and  
 Friendship shall agree .....136 Thrn 78  
 That fortitude is victory. ....I:100 Capt 117  
 FORTUNE My fortune leads to  
 traverse realms alone, .....29 Trav 6  
 'Alas! the joys that fortune  
 brings .....69 Ed&A 61  
 A thousand gifts would fortune  
 send; .....29 Thrn 75  
 Make but of all your fortune one  
va toute; .....48 eSSC, 105  
 Oft risks his fortune on one  
 desperate throw, .....24 eSSC, 108  
 And as our fortune sinks, our  
 wishes soar. ....I:42 Capt 115  
 Yet, though to fortune lost,  
 here still abide .....v145 Trav 170  
 Vida, 149, 359  
 FORTUNE'S Ye wretches who, by  
 fortune's hate, .....III:23 Capt 123  
 FORTY And passing rich with  
 forty pounds a year; .....142 DV11 28  
 FORWARD 'Hoicks! hark forward!'  
 came thund'ring from behind, .....39 epLL 102  
 Vida, 117, 406, 573, 595  
 FOSTERED But foster'd e'en by  
 Freedom, ill's annoy: .....338 Trav 16  
 FOSTERING By proud contempt, or  
 favour's fostering sun, .....368 Trav 17  
 FOUGHT Vida, 611  
 FOUL Vida, 409  
 FOUND Whatever fruits in different  
 climes were found, .....113 Trav 9  
 And late the nation found, with  
 fruitless skill, .....143 Trav 10  
 The host himself no longer shall  
 be found .....247 DV11 31  
 And always found her kind; .....6 MBlz 47



The doctors found, when she was  
dead,-- .....23 MBlz 47  
The Muse found Scroggen stretch'd  
beneath a rug; .....6 DABd 48  
The seasons, fram'd with listing,  
found a place, .....13 DABd 48  
Jack found his goddess made of  
clay; .....34 DTrn 53  
Found half the charms that deck'd  
her face .....35 DTrn 53  
On earth unseen, or only found .....79 Ed&A 61  
And in that town a dog was found, ..13 MDog 65  
But we quickly found out, for who  
could mistake her? .....111 HofV 98  
That I found humour in a piebald  
vest, .....5 epLL 101  
'Pray what are their crimes?'--  
'They've been pilfering found.' .48 LetB 133  
Vida, 453  
-FOUND To new-found worlds, and  
wept for others' woe; .....372 DVil 35  
FOUNDEST That found'st me poor  
at first, and keep'st me so; .....414 DVil 37  
FOUNTAIN Once on the margin of  
a fountain stood, .....29 epLL 102  
-FOUR Vida, 23  
FOURTH A third, a fourth, were  
not amiss, .....31 DTrn 53  
The Fourth Act shows her wedded  
to the 'Squire, .....23 eSSC, 85  
Vida, 53, 496, 531  
-FOWL Our Will shall be wild-fowl  
of excellent flavour, .....7 Rtal 87  
FRAGRANCE To winnow fragrance  
round the smiling land. ....122 Trav 9  
His breath lent fragrance to the  
gale, .....119 Ed&A 63  
No spicy fragrance while they  
grow; .....I:48 Capt 115  
FRAIL But when those charms are  
pass'd, for charms are frail, ....291 DVil 33  
FRAME Catch every nerve, and  
vibrate through the frame. ....220 Trav 12  
FRAMED The seasons, fram'd with  
listing, found a place, .....13 DABd 48  
FRANCE I turn; and France dis-  
plays her bright domain. ....240 Trav 13  
FRAUD But view them closer, craft  
and fraud appear, .....305 Trav 15  
Nor force nor fraud could turn  
my steps aside; .....6 pLab 41  
If folly, fraud, your hearts  
engage, .....78 Thrn 76  
Vida, 316  
FRAUGHT Fraught with invective  
they ne'er go .....33 LogR 45  
Though fraught with all learning,  
yet straining his throat .....33 Rtal 88  
FRAY Brutes never meet in bloody  
fray, .....39 LogR 45  
Vida, 83, 180, 585  
FRAYS Say heavenly muse, their  
youthful frays rehearse; .....7 Tr 267  
FREAKS With all the freaks of  
wanton wealth array'd, .....260 DVil 31  
FREE To call it freedom when  
themselves are free; .....384 Trav 18

And all the village train, from  
labour free, .....17 DVil 23  
'No flocks that range the valley  
free .....21 Ed&A 59  
Pain met thee like a friend that  
set thee free; .....34 Thrn 75  
A Scotchman, from pride and from  
prejudice free; .....155 Rtal 93  
Whilst his strong limbs conspire  
to set him free, .....45 epLL 102  
Seek the happy and the free: ....I:28 Capt 114  
Ourselves alone from idol-  
worship free? .....I:34 Capt 114  
Wine shall bless the brave and  
free. ....I:70 Capt 116  
To chain the strong, and set the  
captive free. ....III:90 Capt 126  
Vida, 93, 232  
FREED Here lies poor Ned  
Purdon, from misery freed, .....1 epEP 100  
FREEDOM Where wealth and freedom  
reign, contentment fails, .....91 Trav 8  
At gold's superior charms all  
freedom flies, .....307 Trav 15  
War in each breast, and freedom  
on each brow; .....315 Trav 15  
Thine, Freedom, thine the blessings  
pictur'd here, .....335 Trav 16  
But foster'd e'en by Freedom,  
ills annoy: .....338 Trav 16  
And thou, fair Freedom, taught  
alike to feel .....365 Trav 17  
Who think it freedom when a part  
aspires! .....378 Trav 17  
To call it freedom when them-  
selves are free; .....384 Trav 18  
FREEDOM'S Yet think not, thus  
when Freedom's ills I state, ....361 Trav 17  
And all that freedom's highest  
aims can reach, .....373 Trav 17  
FREELY She freely lent to all  
the poor,-- .....7 MBlz 47  
'Then turn to-night, and freely  
share .....17 Ed&A 59  
FREIGHTED Proud swells the tide  
with loads of freighted ore, ....269 DVil 32  
FRENCH Of French friseurs, and  
nosegays, justly vain, .....32 eSSC, 105  
FRENCHMEN To dress, and look like  
awkward Frenchmen here, .....34 eSSC, 105  
FRENZY Its motions stop, or frenzy  
fire the wheels. ....348 Trav 16  
FREQUENT Vida, 411, 565  
-FREQUENTED The smiling long-  
frequented village fall? .....406 Trav 18  
FRESH By forms unfashion'd, fresh  
from Nature's hand; .....330 Trav 16  
Our Dean shall be venison, just  
fresh from the plains; .....5 Rtal 87  
Vida, 252  
FRESHENED And freshen'd from the  
wave the Zephyr flew; .....246 Trav 13  
FRESHMEN And freshmen wonder'd  
as he spoke. ....6 DTrn 52  
FRET I fret in my gizzard, yet,  
cautious and sly, .....9 LetB 132  
Mr. Bunbury frets, and I fret

like the devil, .....19 LetB 132  
**FRETFUL** Vida, 137, 450, 502  
**FRETS** Mr. Bunbury frets, and I  
 fret like the devil, .....19 LetB 132  
**FRETTED** Vida, 308  
**FRETTING** In short, by night, 'twas  
 fits or fretting; .....51 DTrn 53  
**FRIED** They'd as soon think of eat-  
 ing the pan it is fried in. ....12 HofV 95  
 At the top a fried liver and  
 bacon were seen, .....81 HofV 97  
**FRIEND** Eternal blessings crown  
 my earliest friend, .....11 Trav 5  
 O blest retirement, friend to life's  
 decline, .....97 DVil 26  
 Angels around befriending Virtue's  
 friend; .....108 DVil 26  
 Or friend beguile with lies and  
 flattery? .....22 LogR 44  
 To treat as dearest friend, a  
 foe; .....28 LogR 45  
 To be a dull domestic friend? .....48 DTrn 53  
 How sigh for such a friend! .....v124 Ed&A 210  
 For Epilogues and Prologues on  
 some friend, .....4 eGNM 68  
 And teas'd each rhyming friend to  
 help him out. ....8 eGNM 68  
 Pain met thee like a friend that  
 set thee free; .....34 Thrn 75  
 But you, my good friend, are the  
 pigeon. ....17 "LSm 84  
 He cherish'd his friend, and he  
 relish'd a bumper; .....127 Rtal 91  
 I thought of a friend that was  
 trusty and staunch; .....20 HofV 95  
 An acquaintance, a friend as he  
 call'd himself, enter'd; .....36 HofV 96  
 No stirring--I beg--my dear friend--  
 my dear friend! .....56 HofV 97  
 No words, my dear GOLDSMITH! my  
 very good Friend! .....v56 HofV 240  
 My friend bade me welcome, but  
 struck me quite dumb, .....69 HofV 97  
 But your friend there, the Doctor,  
 eats nothing at all. ....98 HofV 98  
 'O--Oh!' quoth my friend, 'he'll  
 come on in a trice, .....99 HofV 98  
 And turn to God, your Father and  
 your Friend. ....I:4 Capt 113  
 Ever wants a friend in thee. ....I:30 Capt 114  
 But chief to Thee, our God,  
 defender, friend, .....III:103 Capt 127  
 Vida, 139, 403  
**FRIENDLY** Death, when unmasked,  
 shows me a friendly face, .....93 Thrn 77  
**FRIENDS** Ye friends to truth, ye  
 statesmen, who survey .....265 DVil 32  
 Now lost to all; her friends, her  
 virtue fled, .....331 DVil 34  
 To comfort friends and foes; .....10 MDog 65  
 This dog and man at first were  
 friends; .....17 MDog 65  
 Our Author's friends, thus plac'd  
 at happy distance, .....21 eGNM 68  
 He eyes the centre, where his  
 friends sit snug; .....26 eGNM 68  
 His simp'ring friends, with pleasure

in their eyes; .....27 eGNM 69  
 As helpless friends who view  
 from shore .....66 Thrn 76  
 Groans, weeping friends, indeed,  
 and gloomy sables, .....90 Thrn 77  
 He cast off his friends, as a  
 huntsman his pack, .....107 Rtal 90  
 To be shown to my friends as a  
 piece of virtu; .....8 HofV 95  
 We both agree, like friends, to  
 end our jarring? .....66 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 See where he mourns his friends  
 and children slain. ....II:90 Capt 121  
 I wish all my friends may be  
 bolder than I: .....10 LetB 132  
 Then their friends all come round  
 me with cringing and leering, ..53 LetB 133  
**FRIENDSHIP** The fifth was friend-  
 ship mix'd with bliss: .....32 DTrn 53  
 Or grieve for friendship un-  
 return'd, .....67 Ed&A 61  
 'And what is friendship but a  
 name, .....73 Ed&A 61  
 Truth, Fortitude, and Friendship  
 shall agree .....136 Thrn 78  
 And that our friendship may  
 remain unbroken, .....67 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 Vida, 400  
**FRIENDSHIP'S** And love's and  
 friendship's finely pointed dart ..231 Trav 13  
**FRIEZE**, And trims her robes of  
 frieze with copper lace; .....276 Trav 14  
**FRIEZE**, With beer and milk arrears  
 the frieze was scor'd, .....17 DABd 48  
 An unpaid reck'ning on the frieze  
 was scor'd, .....v17 DABd 200  
**FRIGATE** And fits his little  
 frigate for adventures: .....10 pZob 72  
**FRIGHT** Reflected now a perfect  
 fright: .....82 DTrn 54  
 Vida, 290  
**FRIGID** The shudd'ring tenant of  
 the frigid zone .....65 Trav 7  
**FRISEURS** Of French friseurs, and  
 nosegays, justly vain, .....32 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
**FRISKED** Has frisk'd beneath the  
 burthen of threescore. ....254 Trav 13  
**FROLIC**, Alas, that such frolic  
 should now be so quiet! .....52 Rtal 88  
 Rare compound of oddity, frolic,  
 and fun! .....149 Rtal 92  
**FROLIC**, Lightly they frolic o'er  
 the vacant mind, .....257 DVil 31  
 To be frolick like him, .....42 Invt 129  
**FROLICKED** And many a gambol  
 frolick'd o'er the ground, .....21 DVil 24  
**FRONT**, When impious folly rears  
 her front on high? .....I:40 Capt 115  
**FRONT**, Vida, 200, 427  
**FRONT**, Vida, 211, 277, 577  
**FRONTS** Vida, 101  
**FROTHY** His frothy slaver, venom'd  
 bites; .....48 NSim 57  
**FROWN** And though the rocky-crested  
 summits frown, .....85 Trav 8  
 And though rough rocks or gloomy  
 summits frown, .....v85 Trav 169

FROWNED Convey'd the dismal tidings  
 when he frown'd; .....204 DV11 30  
 Miss frown'd, and blush'd, and  
 then was--married. ....20 DTrn 52  
 Yet, ah! what terrors frowned  
 upon her fate-- .....52 Thrn 76  
 And trembled as he frown'd. ....65 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 306

FRONING If, shrinking thus,  
 when frowning power appears, ...II:29 Capt 119

FROWNS Who frowns, and talks, and  
 swears, with round parade, .....29 eSis 71

FRUGAL My rushy couch, and frugal  
 fare, .....19 Ed&A 59

FRUITLESS And late the nation  
 found, with fruitless skill, .....143 Trav 10

FRUITS Whatever fruits in different  
 climes were found, .....113 Trav 9  
 A scrip with herbs and fruits  
 supplied, .....27 Ed&A 60

FRUSTRATE Vida, 279

FULL Full well they laugh'd, with  
 counterfeited glee, .....201 DV11 30  
 Full well the busy whisper,  
 circling round, .....203 DV11 30  
 You'll find him pictur'd at full  
 length .....11 NSim 56  
 And make full many a bitter pill  
 go down. ....6 eGNM 68  
 Miss, not yet full fifteen, with  
 fire uncommon, .....21 eSis 70  
 To make out the dinner, full certain  
 I am, .....13 Rtal 87  
 That we wish'd him full ten times  
 a day at Old Nick; .....58 Rtal 89  
 He turn'd and he varied full ten  
 times a day. ....104 Rtal 90  
 With two full as clever, and ten  
 times as hearty. ....74 HofV 97  
 Vida, 521, 528

FULL- I'll give--but not the  
 full-blown rose, .....13 Gift 43  
 The master-prophet grasps his full-  
 ton'd lyre. ....II:64 Capt 120

FULLY The king's commands must  
 fully be obey'd; .....II:8 Capt 118

FUN Rare compound of oddity,  
 frolic, and fun! .....149 Rtal 92

FUND Enhance the bliss his scanty  
 fund supplies. ....202 Trav 12

FUNERAL Vida, 434

FURIOUS But let us not proceed too  
 furious, .....9 NSim 56  
 Vida, 118, 201, 221, 227, 596

FURROWED Along the furrow'd  
 main: .....II:18 Capt 118

FURKY Vida, 101, 245, 259, 574

FURZE With blossom'd furze  
 unprofitably gay, .....194 DV11 29

FUTURE Vida, 341, 456

GABBLLED The noisy geese that  
 gabbled o'er the pool, .....119 DV11 27

GADDING By day, 'twas gadding or  
 coquetting. ....52 DTrn 53

GAILY And gaily press'd, and smil'd; 50 Ed&A 60

GAIN<sub>1</sub> And industry begets a love of

gain. ....300 Trav 15  
 Teach erring man to spurn the  
 rage of gain; .....424 DV11 37

GAIN<sub>2</sub> The dog, to gain some  
 private ends, .....19 MDog 65  
 The dog, to gain his private ends, v19 MDog 212  
 The good man suffers but to gain, I:45 Capt 115  
 Vida, 571, 637

GAINED And gain'd a husband without  
 aid from dress, .....2 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85  
 Vida, 497

GAIN<sub>3</sub> Yet count our gains. This  
 wealth is but a name .....273 DV11 32

GAINS<sub>2</sub> Honour, that praise which  
 real merit gains, .....259 Trav 13

GALE Ye lakes, whose vessels catch  
 the busy gale, .....47 Trav 6  
 Till, more unsteady than the  
 southern gale, .....139 Trav 9  
 But, more unsteady than the  
 southern gale, .....v139 Trav 169  
 No cheerful murmurs fluctuate in the  
 gale, .....126 DV11 27  
 That idly waiting flaps with  
 ev'ry gale, .....400 DV11 36  
 His breath lent fragrance to the  
 gale, .....119 Ed&A 63  
 Near, nearer still, it gathers on  
 the gale; .....I:54 Capt 115

GALES While sea-born gales their  
 gelid wings expand .....121 Trav 9

GALLANT<sub>1</sub> Lopp'd of his limbs in  
 many a gallant fight, .....209 Thrn 81  
 Vida, 376

GALLANT<sub>2</sub> Still to gallant and dangle  
 with the ladies;-- .....20 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104

GALLANTRY Equally fit for gallantry  
 and war. ....36 pZob 73

GALLANTS His gallants are all  
 faultless, his woman divine, .....65 Rtal 89

GAMBOL And many a gambol frolick'd  
 o'er the ground, .....21 DV11 24

GAME The twelve good rules, the royal  
 game of goose; .....232 DV11 31  
 The royal game of goose was there  
 in view, .....11 DABd 48  
 The game of goose was there expos'd  
 to view .....v11 DABd 200  
 Vida, 544, 667, 675, 677

GAMESTER The Gamester too, whose  
 wit's all high or low, .....23 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108

GAMESTERS Ye gamesters, who, so  
 eager in pursuit, .....47 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105

GAMMON One gammon of bacon hangs  
 up for a show: .....10 HofV 95

GARDEN Near yonder copse, where once  
 the garden smil'd, .....137 DV11 27  
 And still where many a garden flower  
 grows wild; .....138 DV11 27  
 The country blooms--a garden, and  
 a grave. ....302 DV11 33  
 Those things are not our forte at  
 Covert Garden. ....20 eGNM 68

GARLAND 'The garland of beauty'--  
 'tis thus she would say-- .....239 Thrn 83  
 I'll not wear a garland--Augusta's  
 away, .....241 Thrn 83

I'll not wear a garland until  
 she return; .....242 Thrn 83  
 For who'd wear a garland when she  
 is away, .....253 Thrn 83  
 On the grave of Augusta this  
 garland be plac'd, .....259 Thrn 83  
**GARLANDS** With garlands of beauty  
 the queen of the May .....251 Thrn 83  
 On the grave of Augusta these  
 garlands be plac'd, .....255 Thrn 83  
**GARNISH** Our Burke shall be tongue,  
 with a garnish of brains; .....6 Rtal 87  
**GARRICK** Here lies David Garrick,  
 describe me, who can, .....93 Rtal 90  
**GARRICK'S** Our Garrick's a salad;  
 for in him we see .....11 Rtal 87  
**GARTER** Without a star, a coronet  
 or garter, .....37 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
**GASPING** Vida, 383  
**GATE** To spurn imploring famine  
 from the gate; .....106 DVil 26  
**GATHER** May gather bliss to see my  
 fellows bless'd. ....62 Trav 7  
 Still gather strength, and force  
 unwilling awe. ....352 Trav 17  
 Well! what is it from thence we  
 gather? .....17 NSim 56  
**GATHERS** Where the dark scorpion  
 gathers death around; .....352 DVil 35  
 Near, nearer still, it gathers  
 on the gale; .....I:54 Capt 115  
 The tempest gathers all around, II:75 Capt 121  
**GAUGE** And e'en the story ran that  
 he could gauge. ....210 DVil 30  
**GAULS** Vida, 77  
**GAVE** And thanks his gods for all  
 the good they gave. ....72 Trav 7  
 While nought remain'd of all that  
 riches gave, .....141 Trav 10  
 Gave wealth to sway the mind with  
 double force. ....396 Trav 18  
 Just gave what life requir'd, but  
 gave no more: .....60 DVil 25  
 His pity gave ere charity began. ..162 DVil 28  
 And to party gave up what was meant  
 for mankind. ....32 Rtal 88  
 What a commerce was yours, while  
 you got and you gave! .....116 Rtal 91  
 Ere I forget the land that gave  
 me birth, .....I:91 Capt 117  
 Vida, 190, 658, 673  
**GAZE** Woods over woods in gay  
 theatric pride; .....108 Trav 8  
 Gay sprightly land of mirth and  
 social ease, .....241 Trav 13  
 And the gay grandsire, skill'd in  
 gestic lore, .....253 Trav 13  
 With blossom'd furze unprofitably  
 gay, .....194 DVil 29  
 With aspen boughs, and flowers,  
 and fennel gay; .....234 DVil 31  
 Lost to every gay delight; .....2 Sonn 46  
 Not with that face, so servile and  
 so gay, .....v(13) DABd 200  
 Serenely gay, and strict in duty, 103 DTrn 55  
 Each hour the gay phantastic  
 crowd .....v109 Ed&A 209

'If that be the case, then,' cried  
 he, very gay, .....45 HofV 96  
 Give me the young, the gay, the  
 men of spirit. ....30 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 And be unco merry when you are  
 but gay; .....42 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 The gay coquette, who ogles all  
 the day, .....17 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 Vida, 67, 503  
**GAZE** Or Jack had wanted eyes to  
 gaze. ....16 DTrn 52  
**GAZED** And still they gaz'd, and still  
 the wonder grew, .....215 DVil 30  
 To go on with my tale--as I gaz'd  
 on the haunch, .....19 HofV 95  
 Who smil'd as he gaz'd on the Ven'son  
 and me. ....v38 HofV 239  
**GAZER** And seems to every gazer all  
 in white, .....38 eSis 71  
**GAZING** Amazed the gazing rustics  
 rang'd around, .....214 DVil 30  
**GEESSE** The noisy geese that gabbled  
 o'er the pool, .....119 DVil 27  
**GELID** While sea-born gales their  
 gelid wings expand .....21 Trav 9  
**GEMS** If gems, or gold, impart a joy, 11 Gift 43  
**GENERAL** Till over-wrought, the  
 general system feels .....347 Trav 16  
 Our bard into the general spirit  
 enters, .....9 pZob 72  
 Vida, 90  
**GENEROUS** Vida, 357  
**GENEROUS** Whose temper was generous,  
 open, sincere; .....151 Rtal 93  
**GENIUS** See also **GENUS**  
 Fir'd at the sound, my genius  
 spreads her wing, .....317 Trav 15  
 Here lies our good Edmund, whose  
 genius was such, .....29 Rtal 88  
 And Heaven, that lent him genius,  
 was repaid. ....6 epTP 100  
**GENTLE** There gentle music melts on  
 ev'ry spray; .....322 Trav 16  
 Those gentle hours that plenty  
 bade to bloom, .....69 DVil 25  
 'Turn, gentle hermit of the dale, ...1 Ed&A 59  
 His gentle accents fell: .....34 Ed&A 60  
 A kind and gentle heart he had, .....9 MDog 65  
 His manners were gentle, complying,  
 and bland; .....140 Rtal 91  
 This tomb, inscrib'd to gentle  
 Parnell's name, .....1 epTP 100  
**GENTLEMAN** Though I could not help  
 thinking my gentleman hasty, .....61 HofV 97  
**GENTLER** But all the gentler morals,  
 such as play .....235 Trav 13  
 To kinder skies, where gentler  
 manners reign, .....239 Trav 13  
 Insulting slaves! if gentler methods  
 fail, .....I:93 Capt 117  
**GENTLEST** There all around the  
 gentlest breezes stray, .....321 Trav 16  
**GENTLY** While Resignation gently  
 slopes the way; .....110 DVil 26  
**GENUS** Gives genus a better discern-  
 ing. ....4 "LSm 84  
**GESTIC** And the gay grandsire,

skill'd in gestic lore, .....253 Trav 13  
 GET They please, are pleas'd,  
 they give to get esteem, .....265 Trav 14  
 I'll give them--when I get 'em. ....12 Gift 43  
 For let folks only get a  
 touch, .....37 NSim 57  
 By a bounce now and then, to  
 get courage to fly. ....16 HofV 95  
 'I get these things often;!--  
 but that was a bounce: .....42 HofV 96  
 GHASTLY Those eyeless orbs that  
 shock with ghastly glare, ....III:33 Capt 123  
 GIBBET There the black gibbet  
 glooms beside the way. ....318 DVil 33  
 GIDDY There, while above the  
 giddy tempest flies, .....417 Trav 19  
 GIFT The gift, who slights the  
 giver? .....8 Gift 43  
 Let us prize death as the best  
 gift of nature-- .....86 Thrn 77  
 GIFTS To spurn the venal gifts  
 as flattery. ....11 Thrn 74  
 A thousand gifts would fortune  
 send; .....29 Thrn 75  
 GILEAD Ye Gilead groves, that  
 fling perfumes around, .....I:20 Capt 114  
 GIRD Vida, 46  
 GIRL'S Why, sure the girl's  
 beside herself: an Epilogue  
 of singing, .....7 eSSC, 103  
 GIRLS 'Consider, dear Doctor,  
 the girls are but young.' .....56 LetB 133  
 GIVE They please, are pleas'd,  
 they give to get esteem, .....265 Trav 14  
 My rivals give--and let 'em; .....10 Gift 43  
 I'll give them--when I get 'em. ....12 Gift 43  
 I'll give--but not the full-  
 blown rose, .....13 Gift 43  
 I'll give thee something yet  
 unpaid, .....17 Gift 43  
 I'll give thee--Ah! too charm-  
 ing maid, .....19 Gift 43  
 I'll give thee--To the devil. ....20 Gift 43  
 I give it with good will. ....16 Ed&A 59  
 Give ear unto my song; .....2 MDog 65  
 To give repentance to her lover, ....7 "wlv 67  
 Give him good words indeed, but  
 no assistance. ....22 eGNM 68  
 But not a soul will budge to give  
 him place. ....30 eGNM 69  
 What if I give a masquerade?--I  
 will. ....10 eSis 70  
 'I hopes as how to give you  
 satisfaction.' .....12 eSSC, 85  
 'Give me another horse! bind up  
 my wounds!--soft--'twas but  
 a dream,' .....24 epLL 101  
 Give me the young, the gay, the  
 men of spirit. ....30 eSSC, 105  
 Give me my bonny Scot, that  
 travels from the Tweed. ....38 eSSC, 105  
 And give repentance but an  
 hour's delay. ....III:64 Capt 125  
 Give, give your songs of Sion  
 to the wind, ....III:87 Capt 126  
 Comes to give the world re-  
 pose. ....III:94 Capt 126

The whole pool as my own--'Come,  
 give me five cards.' .....24 LetB 131  
 'Pray, Ma'am, be so good as  
 to give your advice; .....29 LetB 131  
 Vida, 457, 489  
 GIVEN As different good, by Art  
 or Nature given, .....79 Trav 6  
 Find that each good, by Art or  
 Nature given, .....v79 Trav 166  
 In all my griefs--and GOD has  
 given my share-- .....84 DVil 26  
 To them his heart, his love, his  
 griefs were given, .....187 DVil 29  
 Our pity shall be given, .....v(166) Ed&A 211  
 The incense given to kings, .....7 Thrn 74  
 'An't please you,' quoth John,  
 'I'm not given to letters, .....3 ClRp 100  
 Let praise be given to all  
 eternity; .....III:104 Capt 127  
 GIVER The gift, who slights  
 the giver? .....8 Gift 43  
 GIVES It gives their follies also  
 room to rise; .....268 Trav 14  
 For though she gives me up her  
 breast, .....3 TrSA 51  
 Gives genus a better discerning. ....4 "LSm 84  
 She that gives all to the false  
 one pursuing her, .....7 "Amw 94  
 Vida, 498, 664  
 GIVING And giving each your  
 bounty, let him dine; .....4 GRos 51  
 Or rather like tragedy giving  
 a rout. ....68 Rtal 89  
 For giving advice that is not  
 worth a straw, .....37 LetB 133  
 GIZZARD I fret in my gizzard,  
 yet, cautious and sly, .....9 LetB 132  
 GLAD 'I'm glad I have taken  
 this house in my way. ....46 HofV 96  
 GLADE Far shelter'd in a glade  
 obscure .....v37 Ed&A 208  
 GLADES Along thy glades, a  
 solitary guest, .....43 DVil 24  
 Thy glades forlorn confess the  
 tyrant's power. ....76 DVil 25  
 GLADLY Vida, 345  
 GLANCE The matron's glance that  
 would those looks reprove: .....30 DVil 24  
 Every glance that warms the  
 soul, .....236 Thrn 82  
 GLANCING Vida, 123  
 GLARE, Basks in the glare, or  
 stems the tepid wave, .....71 Trav 7  
 Lo! the small-pox, whose horrid  
 glare .....77 DTrn 54  
 Those eyeless orbs that shock  
 with ghastly glare, ....III:33 Capt 123  
 Vida, 414  
 GLARE, But meteors glare, and  
 stormy glooms invest. ....174 Trav 11  
 The rattling chariots clash,  
 the torches glare. ....322 DVil 34  
 GLARING In all the glaring im-  
 potency of dress. ....294 DVil 33  
 GLASS, He drank his glass and  
 crack'd his joke, .....5 DTrn 52  
 GLASS, The glass, grown hateful

to her sight, .....81 DTrn 54  
**GLASSY** No more thy glassy brook  
 reflects the day, .....41 DVil 24  
 There, sorrowing by the river's  
 glassy bed, .....151 Thrn 79  
 Ye plains where Jordan rolls its  
 glassy tide, .....I:18 Capt 114  
**GLEAMING** Hope, like the gleam-  
 ing taper's light, .....II:37 Capt 119  
**GLEAMS** Vida, 628  
**GLEAMY** Again they snatch the  
 gleamy steel, .....229 Thrn 82  
**GLEE** Full well they laugh'd,  
 with counterfeited glee, .....201 DVil 30  
**GLIDE** And brighter streams than  
 fam'd Hydaspes glide. ....320 Trav 15  
**GLIDES** Glides the smooth current  
 of domestic joy. ....434 Trav 19  
**GLIDING** The willow-tufted bank,  
 the gliding sail, .....294 Trav 15  
**GLIMMERING** Hope, like the  
 glim'ring taper's light, .....VII:37 Capt 250  
**GLISTENED** Rang'd o'er the  
 chimney, glisten'd in a row. ....236 DVil 31  
**GLITTERING** Ye glitt'ring towns  
 with wealth and splendour crown'd, ..45 Trav 6  
 The snow-white vesture, and the  
 glittering crown, .....3 Cat1 94  
 Vida, 338, 488  
**GLITTERS** Here, while the courtier  
 glitters in brocade, .....315 DVil 33  
**GLOOM** 'To tempt the dangerous  
 gloom; .....10 Ed&A 59  
 This sullen gloom in Judah's  
 captive band? .....I:78 Capt 116  
**GLOOMED** Good heaven! what  
 sorrows gloom'd that parting  
 day, .....363 DVil 35  
**GLOOMS,** But meteors glare, and  
 stormy glooms invest. ....174 Trav 11  
**GLOOMS,** There the black gibbet  
 glooms beside the way. ....318 DVil 33  
**GLOOMY** And though rough rocks  
 or gloomy summits frown, .....v85 Trav 169  
 Groans, weeping friends, indeed,  
 and gloomy sables, .....90 Thrn 77  
 To yonder gloomy dungeon turn  
 your eyes; .....II:87 Capt 121  
**GLORIES** Casts a long look where  
 England's glories shine, .....421 Trav 19  
 Reflects new glories on his  
 breast, .....141 Thrn 79  
**GLORIOUS** Vida, 374, 394  
**GLORY** A time there was, when glory  
 was my guide, .....5 pLab 41  
 Vida, 491  
**GLORY;**8 Vida, 3, 345  
**GLOSS** One native charm, than all  
 the gloss of art; .....254 DVil 31  
**GLOSSY** The simple plumage, or  
 the glossy down .....4 Cat1 94  
**GLOW** Pleas'd with his guests, the  
 good man learn'd to glow, .....159 DVil 28  
 Whether where equinoctial  
 fervours glow, .....419 DVil 37  
 Quebec in vain shall teach our  
 breast to glow, .....7 Queb 46

**GLOWED** The canvas glow'd beyond  
 e'en Nature warm, .....137 Trav 9  
**GLOWING** Vida, 47  
**GLUT** Vida, 335  
**GLUTTON** Who'd not be a glutton, and  
 stick to the last? .....18 Rtal 87  
 Of praise a mere glutton, he  
 swallow'd what came, .....109 Rtal 90  
**GO** To stop too fearful, and too  
 faint to go, .....420 Trav 19  
 Careful to see the mantling bliss  
 go round; .....248 DVil 31  
 Through torrid tracts with fainting  
 steps they go, .....343 DVil 34  
 The good old sire, the first  
 prepar'd to go .....371 DVil 35  
 They never to the levee go .....27 LogR 45  
 Fraught with invective they ne'er go 33 LogR 45  
 Seem length'ning as I go.' .....8 Ed&A 59  
 And make full many a bitter pill  
 go down. ....6 eGNM 68  
 'An Epilogue--things can't go on  
 without it; .....9 eGNM 68  
 Go, ask your manager.' 'Who, me?  
 Your pardon; .....19 eGNM 68  
 Forsake the fair, and patiently--  
 go simpling; .....6 pZob 72  
 With no reason on earth to go out  
 of his way, .....103 Rtal 90  
 Shall still be his flatterers, go  
 where he will. ....122 Rtal 91  
 Perhaps he confided in men as they  
 go, .....133 Rtal 91  
 To go on with my tale--as I gaz'd  
 on the haunch, .....19 HorV 95  
 You may all go to pot; .....2 Invt 128  
 Round and round go the cards, while  
 I inwardly damn .....5 LetB 131  
 Vida, 77, 87, 190, 303, 475, 494, 535, 631, 644  
**GOAL** Vida, 509  
**GOD** In all my griefs--and GOD has given  
 my share-- .....84 DVil 26  
 First please to turn to god Mercurius;10 NSim 56  
 This diff'rence only, as the god ....51 NSim 57  
 And turn to God, your Father and  
 your Friend. ....I:4 Capt 113  
 Our God alone is all we boast below.I:6 Capt 113  
 Our God is all we boast below, ....I:7 Capt 113  
 How long, how long, Almighty God  
 of all, .....III:37 Capt 124  
 O God of hosts, the victory is  
 thine! .....III:54 Capt 124  
 Brave but to God, and cowards to  
 mankind, .....III:70 Capt 125  
 But chief to Thee, our God,  
 defender, friend, .....III:103 Capt 127  
 Vida, 17, 164, 251  
**GODDESS** He clasp'd a goddess in  
 his arms; .....26 DTrn 52  
 Jack found his goddess made of clay; 34 DTrn 53  
 Vida, 286  
**GODLY** Remote from towns he ran his  
 godly race, .....143 DVil 28  
 That still a godly race he ran, .....7 MDog 65  
 Clasp'd in her hand a godly book  
 was borne, .....183 Thrn 81  
**GOD'S** On God's supporting breast

reclin'd? .....I:98 Capt 117  
 GODs And thanks his gods for all  
 the good they gave. ....72 Trav 7  
 Ye gods! what transport e'er compared  
 to this. ....8 MrsX 49  
 Let them brag of their heathenish  
 gods, .....5 "LSm 84  
 Praise but our gods, and every good  
 is yours. ....II:10 Capt 118  
 By the gods, I'll enjoy it; though  
 'tis but in thought! ....42 LetB 133  
 Vida, 29, 165, 169, 185, 317, 655  
 GODSHIP And waft his godship  
 through the air; .....26 NSim 56  
 GOES Breasts the keen air, and carols  
 as he goes; .....186 Trav. 11  
 We scarce exhibit till the sun goes  
 down. ....10 eSSC, 108  
 Comes here at night, and goes a  
 prude away. ....18 eSSC, 108  
 Goes out, affronts his man, and  
 takes a beating. ....30 eSSC, 109  
 Vida, 627  
 GOLD If gems, or gold, impart a  
 joy, .....11 Gift 43  
 Vida, 674  
 GOLDEN Boasts of his golden sands  
 and palmy wine, .....70 Trav 7  
 Vida, 67, 179  
 GOLD'S At gold's superior charms  
 all freedom flies, .....307 Trav 15  
 GOLDSMITH Magnanimous Goldsmith a  
 gooseberry fool. ....16 Rtal 87  
 No words, my dear GOLDSMITH! my  
 very good Friend! .....v56 HofV 240  
 GONE Conscious of this, our bard  
 has gone about, .....7 eGNM 68  
 But now he is gone, and we want  
 a detector, .....85 Rtal 90  
 Yes, he's far gone:--and yet some  
 pity fix, .....41 eSSC, 109  
 GOOD<sub>1</sub> And learn the luxury of doing  
 good. ....22 Trav 6  
 Some fleeting good, that mocks me  
 with the view; .....26 Trav 6  
 That good, which makes each humbler  
 bosom vain? .....40 Trav 6  
 Exults in all the good of all mankind.44 Trav 6  
 Pleas'd with each good that heaven  
 to man supplies: .....56 Trav 7  
 And thanks his gods for all the good  
 they gave. ....72 Trav 7  
 As different good, by Art or Nature  
 given, .....79 Trav 8  
 Find that each good, by Art or Nature  
 given, .....v79 Trav 168  
 This favourite good begets peculiar  
 pain. ....98 Trav 8  
 Thus every good his native wilds  
 impart, .....199 Trav 11  
 Hence all the good from opulence  
 that springs, .....301 Trav 15  
 To seek a good each government  
 bestows? .....426 Trav 19  
 The base bestow them: but the  
 good agree .....10 Thrn 74  
 But aid the power of doing good-- ..16 Thrn 74

Some increasing good bestows, ...41,49 Thrn 75  
 How do the good, the virtuous fall! 73 Thrn 76  
 While the owner ne'er knew half the  
 good that was in't; .....44 Rtal 88  
 Why, let them come, one good remains  
 to cheer; .....I:95 Capt 117  
 Praise but our gods, and every  
 good is yours. ....II:10 Capt 118  
 GOOD<sub>2</sub> Pleas'd with his guests,  
 the good man learn'd to glow, .....159 DVil 28  
 And pluck'd his gown, to share the  
 good man's smile. ....184 DVil 29  
 The twelve good rules, the royal  
 game of goose; .....232 DVil 31  
 Good heaven! what sorrows gloom'd  
 that parting day, .....363 DVil 35  
 The good old sire, the first  
 prepar'd to go .....371 DVil 35  
 Good people all, with one accord, ...1 MBlz 47  
 Who never wanted a good word-- .....3 MBlz 47  
 No poppy water half so good; .....36 NSim 57  
 I give it with good will. ....16 Ed&A 59  
 Good people all, of every sort, ....1 MDog 65  
 To bite so good a man. ....24 MDog 65  
 Give him good words indeed, but  
 no assistance. ....22 eGNM 68  
 And be each critic the Good Natur'd  
Man. ....34 eGNM 69  
 Good Savages, our Captain craves  
 assistance; .....30 pZob 73  
 The good old sire, unconscious of  
 decay, .....155 Thrn 79  
 Good liquor, I stoutly maintain, ....3 "LSm 84  
 But you, my good friend, are the  
 pigeon. ....17 "LSm 84  
 Here lies the good Dean, re-united  
 to earth, .....23 Rtal 87  
 Here lies our good Edmund, whose  
 genius was such, .....29 Rtal 88  
 What was good was spontaneous, his  
 faults were his own. ....50 Rtal 88  
 And slander itself must allow him  
 good nature: .....126 Rtal 91  
 Your very good mutton's a very good  
 treat; .....32 HofV 96  
 'What have we got here?--Why, this  
 is good eating! .....39 HofV 96  
 No words, my dear GOLDSMITH! my very  
 good Friend! .....v56 HofV 240  
 Yet Johnson, and Burke, and a good  
 venison pasty, .....62 HofV 97  
 To be plain, my good Lord, it's but  
 labour misplac'd .....117 HofV 99  
 To send such good verses to one of  
 your taste; .....118 HofV 99  
 The good man suffers but to gain, I:45 Capt 115  
 But, whence that shout? Good  
 heavens! amazement all! ....III:47 Capt 124  
 But, alas! your good worships,  
 how could they be wiser, .....43 Invt 129  
 'Well done!' cry the ladies; 'Ah,  
 Doctor, that's good! .....25 LetB 132  
 'Pray, Ma'am, be so good as to give  
 your advice; .....29 LetB 132  
 GOOD- She learns good-nature  
 every day; .....102 DTrn 55  
 And view with favour, the 'Good-



natur'd Man.' .....v34 eGNM 215  
**GOODS** His goods, he hopes, are  
 prime, and brought from far, .....35 pZob 73  
**GOOSE** The twelve good rules, the  
 royal game of goose; .....232 DVil 31  
 The royal game of goose was there  
 in view, .....11 DABd 48  
 The game of goose was there  
 expos'd to view .....v11 DABd 200  
**GOOSEBERRY** Magnanimous Goldsmith  
 a gooseberry fool. ....16 Rtal 87  
**GOOSEQUILL** With his goosequill the  
 scribbling elf, .....53 NSim 57  
**GORE** Vida, 64  
**GORGEOUS** Here, richly deck'd,  
 admits the gorgeous train; .....320 DVil 33  
**GOT** But how? ay, there's the  
 rub!--I've got my cue: .....11 eSis 70  
 And tries to kill, ere she's got  
 power to cure. ....24 eSis 70  
 What a commerce was yours, while  
 you got and you gave! .....116 Rtal 91  
 'What have we got here?--Why,  
 this is good eating! .....39 HofV 96  
 You've got an odd something--a  
 kind of discerning-- .....119 HofV 99  
 Your mandate I got, .....1 Invt 128  
 Now I've got him a scale .....29 Invt 129  
**GOVERN** That those who think must  
 govern those that toil; .....372 Trav 17  
**GOVERNMENT** To seek a good each  
 government bestows? .....426 Trav 19  
 In every government, though  
 terrors reign, .....427 Trav 19  
**GOWN** And pluck'd his gown, to  
 share the good man's smile. ....184 DVil 29  
**GRACE,** At church, with meek and  
 unaffected grace, .....177 DVil 29  
 See how she moves along with  
 every grace, .....5 MrsX 49  
 'Tis true she dress'd with modern  
 grace, .....43 DTrn 53  
 And, rifling ev'ry youthful  
 grace, .....79 DTrn 54  
 Where sculptur'd elegance and  
 native grace .....144 Thrn 79  
 Every grace that grief dis-  
 penses, .....235 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 175  
**GRACE,** They never importune his  
 grace, .....29 LogR 45  
**GRACE,** Vida, 16  
**GRACED** Those healthful sports  
 that grac'd the peaceful scene, ....71 DVil 25  
**GRACEFUL** Vida, 40  
**GRACES** However, from this time  
 I shall ne'er see your graces, ....5 ClRp 100  
**GRAIN** 'It shows that their habits  
 are all dyed in grain.' .....58 LetB 133  
**GRAMMAR** With grammar, and non-  
 sense, and learning; .....2 "LSm 84  
**GRAND** His pencil was striking,  
 resistless, and grand; .....139 Rtal 91  
**GRANDEUR** With venerable grandeur  
 mark the scene. ....110 Trav 9  
 Seen opulence, her grandeur to  
 maintain, .....401 Trav 18

Tumultuous grandeur crowds the  
 blazing square, .....321 DVil 34  
**GRANDSIRE** And the gay grandsire,  
 skill'd in gestic lore, .....253 Trav 13  
**GRANT** Yet grant a word by way  
 of postscript. ....56 NSim 57  
**GRANTs** Still grants her bliss  
 at Labour's earnest call; .....82 Trav 8  
**GRASP** Grasp the red bolt, and  
 lay the guilty low? .....III:36 Capt 123  
**GRASPS** One only master grasps  
 the whole domain, .....39 DVil 24  
 The master-prophet grasps his  
 full-ton'd lyre. ....II:64 Capt 120  
**GRASS** And the long grass o'er-  
 tops the mould'ring wall; .....48 DVil 24  
**GRASS-** No busy steps the  
 grass-grown foot-way tread, ....127 DVil 27  
**GRASSY** 'But from the mountain's  
 grassy side .....25 Ed&A 60  
**GRASSY-** The cooling brook, the  
 grassy-vested green, .....360 DVil 35  
**GRATE** The rusty grate unconscious  
 of a fire; .....16 DABd 48  
 A rusty grate unconscious of a  
 fire. ....v16 DABd 200  
**GRATEFUL** The grateful stranger  
 lowly bends. ....v35 Ed&A 208  
**GRATITUDE** May speak our gratitude,  
 but not his fame. ....2 epTP 100  
 They never have my gratitude  
 nor thanks; .....32 epLL 102  
**GRAVE,** Bends to the grave with  
 unperceiv'd decay, .....109 DVil 26  
 Sinks to the grave with un-  
 perceiv'd decay, .....v109 DVil 183  
 The country blooms--a garden,  
 and a grave. ....302 DVil 33  
 He only wish'd for worlds beyond  
 the grave. ....374 DVil 35  
 Oswego's dreary shores shall be  
 my grave; .....222 Thrn 82  
 On her grave shall the cowslip  
 and primrose be cast, .....249 Thrn 83  
 On the grave of Augusta these  
 garlands be plac'd, .....255 Thrn 83  
 On the grave of Augusta this  
 garland be plac'd, .....259 Thrn 83  
**GRAVE,** Though grave, yet trifling;  
 zealous, yet untrue; .....129 Trav 9  
 Ye Kenricks, ye Kellys, and  
 Woodfalls so grave, .....115 Rtal 91  
 Though he merrily liv'd, he is  
 now a grave man; .....148 Rtal 92  
**GRAVES** Here wretches seek dis-  
 honourable graves, .....310 Trav 15  
**GRAY** See also GREY-  
 There Faith shall come, a pilgrim  
 gray, .....132 Thrn 78  
 The modest matron, clad in home-  
 spun gray, .....156 Thrn 79  
**GRAZE** Of all the fish that graze  
 beneath the flood, .....11 Tr 267  
**GREASY** Five greasy nightcaps wrapp'd  
 her head. ....46 DTrn 53  
**GREAT,** I mean to flatter kings, or  
 court the great; .....362 Trav 17



Thus at the court both great and  
small .....57 LogR 45  
Where all the humble, all the  
great, .....101 Thrn 77  
How low the great, how feeble are  
the strong! .....III:52 Capt 124  
GREAT, These little things are  
great to little man; .....42 Trav 6  
With daring aims irregularly  
great; .....326 Trav 16  
Have strove to prove with great  
precision, .....7 LogR 44  
This, I believe, between us great  
or small, .....3 GCRL 51  
Being each as great a thief as he: .60 NSim 58  
Nor wanted man's opinion to be  
great. ....27 Thrn 75  
How great a king of terrors I! .....77 Thrn 76  
To Death's great court, the  
prospect seems more fair. ....96 Thrn 77  
Like the sun, our great monarch  
all rapture supplies, .....I:61 Capt 116  
Cyrus, our great restorer, is  
at hand, .....III:85 Capt 126  
Vida, 86, 114, 233, 247, 267,  
309, 319, 375, 382, 412, 604  
GREATER Vida, 142, 184, 455  
GREATNESS Kingdoms, by thee, to  
sickly greatness grown, .....389 DVil 36  
GREECE Vida, 63  
GREEN How often have I loiter'd  
o'er thy green, .....7 DVil 23  
And desolation saddens all thy  
green: .....38 DVil 24  
Liv'd in each look, and brighten'd  
all the green; .....72 DVil 25  
Indignant spurns the cottage from  
the green; .....282 DVil 32  
The cooling brook, the grassy-  
vested green, .....360 DVil 35  
The wavy lawn, the sloping green-- 147 Thrn 79  
GREEN- Have emptied all the green-  
room on the stage. ....6 eSis 70  
GREENS Ye shady walks, ye waving  
greens, .....163 Thrn 80  
GREW Where shading elms along the  
margin grew, .....245 Trav 13  
Where once the cottage stood, the  
hawthorn grew, .....80 DVil 25  
And still they gaz'd, and still the  
wonder grew, .....215 DVil 30  
And as my strength decay'd, her  
bounty grew.' .....180 Thrn 80  
He grew lazy at last, and drew  
from himself? .....78 Rtal 89  
GREY- Where grey-beard mirth and  
smiling toil retir'd, .....222 DVil 30  
GRIDIRON And on the gridiron  
broils her lovers' hearts: .....20 eSSC, 85  
GRIEF In all the silent manliness  
of grief. ....384 DVil 36  
In all the decent manliness of  
grief. ....v384 DVil 190  
Grief dares to mingle her soul-  
piercing voice, .....3 Queb 46  
For grief was heavy at his heart, ..59 Ed&A 61  
For grief had seized his early

age, .....v59 Ed&A 208  
With unavailing grief, .....60 Thrn 76  
Every grace that grief dispenses, .235 Thrn 82  
Vida, 259, 418, 437  
GRIEFS A time there was, ere  
England's griefs began, .....57 DVil 25  
In all my griefs--and GOD has  
given my share-- .....84 DVil 26  
To them his heart, his love, his  
griefs were given, .....187 DVil 29  
Dismiss your griefs, and join our  
warbling choir, .....I:83 Capt 117  
GRIEVE Or grieve for friendship  
unreturn'd, .....67 Ed&A 61  
GRIEVED Vida, 239, 451  
GRIEVES 'But then they're so  
handsome, one's bosom it grieves.' 59 LetB 133  
GRIMACE, Here vanity assumes her  
pert grimace, .....275 Trav 14  
Ye barristers, so fluent with  
grimace, .....51 eSSC, 106  
GRIMACE, He nods, they nod; he  
cringes, they grimace; .....29 eGNM 69  
GRIMACES But both in malice and  
grimaces .....45 LogR 45  
GRIMLY Who mump their passion, and  
who, grimly smiling, .....21 eSSC, 104  
GRIND Laws grind the poor, and  
rich men rule the law; .....386 Trav 18  
GRITS The sanded floor that grits  
beneath the tread; .....9 DABd 48  
GROAN In want and sorrow groan; III:24 Capt 123  
GROANS Groans, weeping friends,  
indeed, and gloomy sables, .....90 Thrn 77  
She sinks, she groans, she  
dies. ....II:78 Capt 121  
GROUND That proudly rise, or  
humbly court the ground; .....114 Trav 9  
And many a gambol frolick'd o'er  
the ground, .....21 DVil 24  
When every rood of ground main-  
tain'd its man; .....58 DVil 25  
Need we intrude on hallow'd  
ground, .....23 DTrn 52  
And apples, bitter apples strew  
the ground. ....22 pZob 73  
But crush'd, or trodden to the  
ground, .....I:49 Capt 115  
Down with her! down--down to the  
ground; .....II:77 Capt 121  
See where an army covers all the  
ground, .....III:49 Capt 124  
Vida, 55, 131, 218, 348, 353  
GROUNDS Amidst thy tangling  
walks, and ruin'd grounds, .....78 DVil 25  
GROUP Around my fire an evening  
group to draw, .....91 DVil 26  
---, what a group the motley scene  
discloses! .....13 eSis 70  
GROVE A mistress or a saint in  
every grove. ....152 Trav 10  
The breezy covert of the warbling  
grove, .....361 DVil 35  
And music to the grove. ....120 Ed&A 63  
Blest as the songsters of the  
grove, .....v(163) Ed&A 211  
Hear the grove to bliss be-

gulling; .....II:48 Capt 120  
**GROVES** In florid beauty groves  
 and fields appear, .....125 Trav 9  
 As when in Paphian groves the  
 Queen of Love .....9 MrsX 49  
 How sad the groves and plains  
 appear, .....9 DRtH 50  
 No monster-breed to mark the groves  
 with shame; .....8 Cat1 94  
 Ye Gilead groves, that fling  
 perfumes around, .....I:20 Capt 114  
 Vida, 524  
**GROW** Till, seeming bless'd, they  
 grow to what they seem. ....266 Trav 14  
 The firm-connected bulwark seems  
 to grow; .....268 Trav 14  
 Hence, should one order dis-  
 proportion'd grow, .....375 Trav 17  
 At every draught more large and  
 large they grow, .....391 DVil 36  
 Wings grow again from both his  
 shoes; .....24 NSim 56  
 Our Author's the least likely to  
 grow wiser; .....34 eSSC, 109  
 No spicy fragrance while they  
 grow; .....I:48 Capt 115  
 Ah, me! what angry terrors  
 round us grow; .....II:25 Capt 119  
 Thus, playing, and playing, I  
 still grow more eager, .....33 LetB 132  
**GROWING** Death's growing power, ....64 Thrn 76  
 The growing sound their swift  
 approach declares;-- .....I:55 Capt 115  
 Awful as clouds that nurse the  
 growing storm; .....II:68 Capt 121  
 Still shall our fame and grow-  
 ing power be spread, .....III:5 Capt 122  
**GROWN** Till half a patriot, half  
 a coward grown, .....391 Trav 18  
 Kingdoms, by thee, to sickly  
 greatness grown, .....389 DVil 36  
 He thinks her features coarser  
 grown; .....62 DTrn 54  
 Her face is grown a knowing phiz; ..68 DTrn 54  
 The glass, grown hateful to her  
 sight, .....81 DTrn 54  
 Till his relish grown callous,  
 almost to disease, .....111 Rtal 90  
**-GROWN** No busy steps the grass-  
 grown foot-way tread, .....127 DVil 27  
**GROWS** And still where many a  
 garden flower grows wild; .....138 DVil 27  
 Of virtues and feelings, that folly  
 grows proud; .....70 Rtal 89  
 And still, as darker grows the  
 night, .....II:39 Capt 119  
 Vida, 363  
**GROWTH** Man seems the only growth  
 that dwindles here. ....126 Trav 9  
 Has robb'd the neighbouring fields  
 of half their growth, .....280 DVil 32  
**GRUB-** How did Grub-street re-  
 echo the shouts that you rais'd, ..117 Rtal 91  
**GRUDGING** Each grudging master keeps  
 the labourer bare-- .....175 Thrn 80  
**GRUMBLING** Now wrangling and  
 grumbling to keep up the ball, ....55 Rtal 89

**GUARD**, Vida, 587  
**GUARD**, Vida, 155, 195, 500, 437, 644  
**GUARDED** Vida, 237  
**GUARDIAN** And round his dwelling  
 guardian saints attend: .....12 Trav 5  
**GUARDS**, For the foot guards so  
 stout .....26 Invt 128  
**GUARDS**, The hollow-sounding  
 bittern guards its nest; .....44 DVil 24  
 Vida, 58, 88  
**GUEST** Along thy glades, a solitary  
 guest, .....43 DVil 24  
 The long-remember'd beggar was  
 his guest, .....151 DVil 28  
 And cheer'd his pensive guest: ....48 Ed&A 60  
 His love-lorn guest betray'd. ....84 Ed&A 62  
 The bashful guest betray'd. ....v84 Ed&A 209  
 May cherubs welcome their ex-  
 pected guest; .....108 Thrn 77  
 Each guest brought his dish, and  
 the feast was united; .....2 Rtal 87  
 Let each guest bring himself,  
 and he brings the best dish: ....4 Rtal 87  
 O peace of mind, angelic  
 guest! .....II:1 Capt 118  
**GUESTS** Bless'd be that spot,  
 where cheerful guests retire .....13 Trav 5  
 Pleas'd with his guests, the good  
 man learn'd to glow, .....159 DVil 28  
 Talks loud, coquets the guests,  
 and scolds the waiters. ....16 eSSC, 85  
**GUIDE**, Thou guide by which the  
 nobler arts excel, .....415 DVil 37  
 A time there was, when glory  
 was my guide, .....5 pLab 41  
 That instinct is a surer guide ....15 LogR 44  
 That decent dress, this holy  
 guide, .....185 Thrn 81  
 Nature, a better guide than  
 you. ....II:54 Capt 120  
**GUIDE**, And guide my lonely  
 way, .....2 Ed&A 59  
 To guide my nightly way, .....v2 Ed&A 208  
 You vain, whom youth and  
 pleasure guide, .....II:27 Capt 123  
 Vida, 10, 112  
**GUILT** And sorrow, guilt, and  
 pain, by turns dismay'd, .....172 DVil 29  
 What art can wash her guilt  
 away? .....4 "wlv 67  
 The only art her guilt to cover, ...5 "wlv 67  
**GUILTLESS** A guiltless feast I  
 bring; .....26 Ed&A 60  
**GUILTY**, Grasp the red bolt, and  
 lay the guilty low? .....III:36 Capt 123  
 Vida, 662  
**GUILTY**, No surly porter stands  
 in guilty state .....105 DVil 26

H--D There's H--d, and C--y, and  
 H--rth, and H--ff, .....27 HofV 96  
 H--FF There's H--d, and C--y, and  
 H--rth, and H--ff, .....27 HofV 96  
 H--GG--MS There's my countryman  
 H--gg--ns--Oh! let him alone, ....29 HofV 96  
 H--RTH There's H--d, and C--y, and  
 H--rth, and H--ff, .....27 HofV 96

HA But ha! what means yon sadly  
 plaintive train, .....III:15 Capt 123  
 HABIT 'In humble, simplest habit  
 clad, .....113 Ed&A 63  
 HABITATIONS 'From better habitations  
 spurn'd, .....65 Ed&A 61  
 HABITS Industrious habits in each  
 bosom reign, .....299 Trav 15  
 Industrious habits in each breast  
 obtain, .....v299 Trav 173  
 So, perhaps, in your habits of  
 thinking amiss, .....123 HofV 99  
 'It shows that their habits are all  
 dyed in grain.' .....58 LetB 133  
 HACK<sub>1</sub> Who long was a bookseller's  
 hack; .....2 epEP 100  
 HACK<sub>2</sub> Poor Madam, now condemn'd to  
 hack .....91 DTrn 55  
 HACKNEY I drove to his door in my  
 own hackney coach. ....66 HofV 97  
 HAG Vida, 409  
 HAIL And hail the benefactor of  
 mankind: .....III:88 Capt 126  
 Hail to him with mercy reigning, III:99 Capt 127  
 HAILS And shouting Folly hails  
 them from her shore; .....270 DVil 32  
 Where prostrate error hails the  
 rising sun? .....I:36 Capt 114  
 HAIR To suit my purpose to a hair; ...8 NSim 56  
 Those ill-becoming rags--that matted  
 hair! .....III:34 Capt 123  
 Vida, 179  
 HALF Till half a patriot, half a  
 coward grown, .....391 Trav 18  
 And half a tillage stints thy  
 smiling plain: .....40 DVil 24  
 Nor the coy maid, half willing to be  
 press'd, .....249 DVil 31  
 In these, ere triflers half their wish  
 obtain, .....261 DVil 32  
 Has robb'd the neighbouring fields  
 of half their growth, .....280 DVil 32  
 Where half the convex world intrudes  
 between, .....342 DVil 34  
 And half the business of destruction  
 done; .....396 DVil 36  
 Scarce half alive, oppress'd with  
 many a year, .....3 pLab 41  
 Found half the charms that deck'd  
 her face .....35 DTrn 53  
 Half naked at a ball or race; .....44 DTrn 53  
 No poppy water half so good; .....36 NSim 57  
 While the owner ne'er knew half the  
 good that was in't; .....44 Rtal 88  
 Whose daily bons mots half a column  
 might fill; .....154 Rtal 93  
 Vida, 384  
 HALLOWED need we intrude on hallow'd  
 ground, .....23 DTrn 52  
 HAMLETS And over fields where  
 scatter'd hamlets rose, .....403 Trav 18  
 Along the lawn, where scatter'd  
 hamlets rose, .....65 DVil 25  
 HAND Here passes current; paid from  
 hand to hand, .....261 Trav 14  
 By forms unfashion'd, fresh from  
 Nature's hand; .....330 Trav 16

Amidst thy bowers the tyrant's  
 hand is seen, .....37 DVil  
 And trembling, shrinking from the  
 spoiler's hand, .....49 DVil  
 Lastly, vouchsafe t' observe his  
 hand, .....31 NSim  
 Whose callous hand had form'd the  
 scene, .....168 Thrn  
 Clasp'd in her hand a godly book  
 was borne, .....183 Thrn  
 No, never! May this hand forget  
 each art .....I:89 Capt 1  
 You spurn the favours offer'd from  
 his hand, .....II:12 Capt 1  
 Cyrus, our great restorer, is at  
 hand, .....III:85 Capt 1  
 For ten pounds in hand, and ten  
 pounds to be spent. ....66 LetB 1  
 Vida, 184, 199, 244, 520, 658  
 -HAND Vida, 280, 487  
 HANDS Ye candid-judging few, hold  
 up your hands. ....16 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 1  
 Lend me your hands.--Oh! fatal news  
 to tell: .....35 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 1  
 Their hands are only lent to the  
 Heinel. ....36 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 1  
 Assist my cause with hands and  
 voices hearty; .....55 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 1  
 Your hands and your voices for me. 64 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 1  
 HANDSOME 'But then they're so  
 handsome, one's bosom it grieves. 59 LetB 1:  
 'What signifies handsome, when people  
 are thieves? .....60 LetB 1:  
 HANDSOMER Two handsomer culprits I  
 never set eyes on!' .....52 LetB 1:  
 HANG But hang it--to poets who  
 seldom can eat, .....31 HofV 96  
 When the ladies are calling, to blush  
 and hang back; .....60 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 HANGERS- Her hangers-on out short  
 all; .....22 MB1z 47  
 HANGS One gammon of bacon hangs up  
 for a show: .....10 HofV 95  
 HAPLESS Where crouching tigers  
 wait their hapless prey, .....355 DVil 35  
 HAPLY And haply too some pilgrim,  
 thither led, .....197 Trav 11  
 And haply, though my harsh touch  
 falt'ring still, .....247 Trav 13  
 HAPPIER In happier meanness occupy  
 the mind: .....158 Trav 10  
 HAPPIEST But where to find that  
 happiest spot below, .....63 Trav 7  
 Boldly proclaims that happiest spot  
 his own, .....66 Trav 7  
 Made him the happiest man alive; ....4 DTrn 52  
 HAPPINESS Some spot to real happiness  
 consign'd, .....60 Trav 7  
 Each to the favourite happiness  
 attends, .....95 Trav 8  
 Where humble happiness endear'd  
 each scene; .....8 DVil 23  
 HAPPY<sub>1</sub> Seek the happy and the  
 free: .....I:28 Capt 114  
 HAPPY<sub>2</sub> How happy he who crowns in  
 shades like these, .....99 DVil 26  
 Between a splendid and a happy land. 268 DVil 32

Our Author's friends, thus plac'd  
 at happy distance, .....21 eGNM 68  
 Yet happy if Woodfall confess'd  
 him a wit. ....162 Rtal 93  
 Thrice happy, who in happy hour III:65 Capt 125  
 Vida, 18, 659, 676  
**HARD** And, since 'tis hard to  
 combat, learns to fly! .....102 DVil 26  
 When they judg'd without skill he  
 was still hard of hearing: ....144 Rtal 92  
 'But where is your justice? their  
 cases are hard.' .....61 LetB 133  
**HARDINESS** Fierce in their native  
 hardness of soul, .....331 Trav 16  
**HARDNESS** And rocks forgot their  
 hardness at the sound. ....12 MrsX 49  
**HARDY** The hardy veteran after struck  
 the sight, .....207 Thrn 81  
**HARE** And, as a hare, whom hounds  
 and horns pursue, .....93 DVil 26  
 Let some cry up woodcock or hare, ..23 "LSm 84  
**HARK** And hark! I hear the tuneful  
 throng .....17 DRtH 50  
 'Hoicks! hark forward!' came  
 thund'ring from behind, .....39 epLL 102  
 Ye brave Irish lads, hark away to  
 the crack, .....57 eSSC, 106  
**HARLEQUIN** If I cease Harlequin, I  
 cease from eating. ....26 epLL 101  
**HARM** Vida, 297  
**HARMLESS** She only left of all the  
 harmless train, .....135 DVil 27  
 That only shelter'd thefts of  
 harmless love. ....362 DVil 35  
 Receiv'd the harmless pair. ....44 Ed&A 60  
 Harmless and young, of ev'ry thing  
 afraid; .....10 eSSC, 85  
 Vida, 209  
**HARMONIZED** While pity harmonized  
 the whole. ....238 Thrn 82  
**HARPIES** While the harpies about me  
 all pocket the pool. ....8 LetB 131  
**HARPS** Or why those harps on yonder  
 willows hung? .....I:80 Capt 116  
**HARSH** And haply, though my harsh  
 touch falt'ring still, .....247 Trav 13  
 Vida, 104  
**HAST** How hast thou left mankind  
 for heaven! .....20 Thrn 74  
 How hast thou fill'd the scene with  
 all thy brood, .....11 epLL 101  
**HASTE<sub>1</sub>** Vida, 429, 589  
**HASTE<sub>2</sub>** Seen all her triumphs but  
 destruction haste, .....399 Trav 18  
 Haste, ye sprightly sons of  
 pleasure; .....I:65 Capt 116  
 Haste to raptures ever rising: ...I:69 Capt 116  
**HASTENING** Ill fares the land, to  
 hast'ning ills a prey, .....51 DVil 25  
 Vida, 238  
**HASTES** That trade's proud empire  
 hastes to swift decay, .....427 DVil 37  
**HASTY** Though I could not help  
 thinking my gentleman hasty, .....61 HofV 97  
**HAT** Imprimis, pray observe his hat, 15 NSim 56  
 Thus snatching his hat, he brush'd  
 off like the wind, .....57 HofV 97

But the judge bids them, angrily,  
 take off their hat. ....46 LetB 133  
**HATE<sub>1</sub>** Rather in pity, than in hate, ..2 Byth 42  
 Alas! they never had thy hate: .....24 Thrn 75  
 Ye wretches who, by fortune's  
 hate, .....III:23 Capt 123  
 Vida, 258  
**HATE<sub>2</sub>** Are pleas'd to be kind--but  
 I hate ostentation.' .....44 HofV 96  
 And your bacon I hate like a Turk or  
 a Persian; .....86 HofV 96  
 Vida, 166  
**HATEFUL** The glass, grown hateful to  
 her sight, .....81 DTrn 54  
**HATH** Serve her as she hath served  
 the just! .....II:81 Capt 121  
**HAUGHTY** The haughty fair one's  
 jest: .....v78 Ed&A 209  
**HAUNCH** The haunch was a picture for  
 painters to study, .....3 HofV 95  
 To go on with my tale--as I gaz'd  
 on the haunch, .....19 HofV 95  
**HAVING** Well, having stoop'd to  
 conquer with success, .....1 eSSC, 85  
 'Till having lost in age the power  
 to kill, .....30 eSSC, 86  
 Here Cumberland lies, having acted  
 his parts, .....61 Rtal 89  
 Left alone to reflect, having emptied  
 my shelf, .....59 HofV 97  
 Comes here to saunter, having made  
 his bets, .....25 eSSC, 108  
 Vida, 235  
**HAVOC** Vida, 269, 389, 439, 462, 590  
**HAWTHORN** The hawthorn bush, with seats  
 beneath the shade, .....13 DVil 23  
 Where once the cottage stood, the  
 hawthorn grew, .....80 DVil 25  
**HAZARDOUS** Vida, 483  
**HAZARDB** Vida, 459  
**HEAD<sub>1</sub>** Sees no contiguous palace  
 rear its head .....179 Trav 11  
 Eternal sunshine settles on its head.192 DVil 29  
 That one small head could carry all  
 he knew. ....216 DVil 30  
 Near yonder thorn, that lifts its  
 head on high, .....219 DVil 30  
 Near her betrayer's door she lays  
 her head, .....332 DVil 34  
 Five greasy nightcaps wrapp'd her  
 head. ....46 DTrn 53  
 His feet are useful as his head. ....30 NSim 57  
 Then, with chaos and blunders  
 encircling my head, .....21 Rtal 87  
 My heels eclips'd the honours of my  
 head; .....4 epLL 101  
 But for a head, yes, yes, I have a  
 head. ....34 epLL 102  
 At length his silly head, so priz'd  
 before, .....43 epLL 102  
 And still our vengeance crush the  
 traitor's head. ....III:6 Capt 122  
 'Tis thus that pride triumphant rears  
 the head, .....III:13 Capt 123  
**HEAD<sub>2</sub>** To-night I head our troops  
 at Warwick Lane: .....18 eGNM 68  
**HEALTH<sub>1</sub>** Where health and plenty

cheer'd the labouring swain, .....2 DVil 23  
 His best companions, innocence  
 and health; .....61 DVil 25  
 Such dainties to them, their  
 health it might hurt, .....33 HofV 96  
**HEALTH,** Here's a health to the  
 Three Jolly Pigeons. ....26 "LSm 84  
**HEALTHFUL** Those healthful sports  
 that grac'd the peaceful scene, ....71 DVil 25  
**HEAPS** Vida, 223  
**HEAR** Relax his pond'rous strength,  
 and lean to hear; .....246 DVil 31  
 And hark! I hear the tuneful  
 throng .....17 DRtH 50  
 The labouring ship, and hear the  
 tempest roar, .....67 Thrn 76  
 But hold--let me pause--Don't I  
 hear you pronounce .....13 HofV 95  
 Hear the grove to bliss be-  
 guiling; .....II:48 Capt 120  
 'But, pray, whom have they  
 pilfer'd?--'A Doctor, I hear.' 49 LetB 133  
**HEARD** And ne'er was heard of  
 more. ....v136 Ed&A 210  
 I heard a hissing--there are  
 serpents here! .....24 pZob 73  
 Our vows are heard! Long, long  
 to mortal eyes, .....120 Thrn 78  
**HEARERS** Who, too deep for his  
 hearers, still went on refining, ...35 Rtal 88  
**HEARING** When they judg'd without  
 skill he was still hard of hear-  
 ing; .....144 Rtal 92  
**HEART** My heart untravell'd  
 fondly turns to thee; .....8 Trav 5  
 From these the feeble heart and  
 long-fall'n mind .....147 Trav 10  
 Imprints the patriot passion on  
 his heart, .....200 Trav 11  
 Fall blunted from each indurated  
 heart. ....232 Trav 13  
 Tear off reserve, and bare my  
 swelling heart; .....390 Trav 18  
 Far other aims his heart had  
 learned to prize, .....147 DVil 28  
 To them his heart, his love, his  
 griefs were given, .....187 DVil 29  
 An hour's importance to the  
 poor man's heart; .....240 DVil 31  
 To me more dear, congenial to  
 my heart, .....253 DVil 31  
 The heart distrusting asks, if  
 this be joy. ....264 DVil 32  
 With heavy heart deplores that  
 luckless hour, .....334 DVil 34  
 To catch the heart, or strike  
 for honest fame; .....410 DVil 36  
 My heart, a victim to thine  
 eyes, .....5 Gift 43  
 Which triumph forces from the  
 patriot heart, .....2 Queb 46  
 For grief was heavy at his  
 heart, .....59 Ed&A 61  
 A constant heart was all he  
 had, .....v115 Ed&A 209  
 How would my heart attend! .....v122 Ed&A 210  
 And while his passion touch'd

my heart, .....131 Ed&A 6:  
 'Thus let me hold thee to my  
 heart, .....153 Ed&A 6:  
 The sigh that rends thy constant  
 heart .....159 Ed&A 6:  
 And the last sigh that rends thy  
 heart, .....v159 Ed&A 21:  
 A kind and gentle heart he  
 had, .....9 MDog 6:  
 In nought entire--except his  
 heart, .....210 Thrn 8:  
 Here lies honest William, whose  
 heart was a mint, .....43 Rtal 8:  
 Yet, with talents like these, and  
 an excellent heart, .....97 Rtal 9:  
 His pencil our faces, his manners  
 our heart: .....142 Rtal 9:  
 What heart but feels his sweetly-  
 moral lay, .....3 epTP 10:  
 That speeds the power of music  
 to the heart, .....I:90 Capt 11:  
 And ev'ry pang that rends the  
 heart, .....vII:35 Capt 25:  
 Feels for each tone, and speeds  
 it to the heart; .....II:66 Capt 12:  
 Only binds the willing  
 heart. ....III:102 Capt 12:  
 And see how they kneel! Is  
 your heart made of stone?' ....64 LetB 13:  
 Vida, 537  
 Thus, when soft love subdues  
 the heart .....13 Tr 26:  
**HEART-** Whilst thy sad fate ex-  
 torts the heart-wrung tear. ....8 Queb 46  
**HEARTFELT** The heartfelt power of  
 every charm divine, .....3 MrsX 46  
**HEARTH** The hearth, except when  
 winter chill'd the day, .....233 DVil 31  
 The cricket chirrups in the  
 hearth; .....55 Ed&A 61  
**HEART'S** A heart's distress  
 alley; .....v98 Ed&A 206  
**HEARTS** How small, of all that  
 human hearts endure, .....429 Trav 19  
 If folly, fraud, your hearts  
 engage, .....78 Thrn 76  
 Our hearts and our liquors are  
 stout; .....21 "LSm 84  
 And on the gridiron broils her  
 lovers' hearts: .....20 eSSC, 85  
 The Terence of England, the mender  
 of hearts; .....62 Rtal 89  
 Though secure of our hearts, yet  
 confoundedly sick .....105 Rtal 90  
**HEARTY** With two full as clever,  
 and ten times as hearty. ....74 HofV 97  
 Assist my cause with hands and  
 voices hearty; .....55 eSSC, 106  
**HEATED** Vida, 355  
**HEATHENISH** Let them brag of their  
 heathenish gods, .....5 "LSm 84  
**HEAVEN** To spurn the splendid things  
 by heaven supply'd. ....v40 Trav 168  
 Pleas'd with each good that  
 heaven to man supplies: .....56 Trav 7  
 His Heaven commences ere the world  
 be pass'd! .....112 DVil 27

But all his serious thoughts had  
rest in Heaven. ....188 DVil 29  
Good heaven! what sorrows gloom'd  
that parting day, ....363 DVil 35  
Him I obey, whom heaven itself  
obeys, .....13 pLab 41  
Soft as the dew from heav'n  
descends, .....33 Ed&A 60  
Where heaven and you reside. ....96 Ed&A 62  
The dews of heaven refin'd, .....122 Ed&A 63  
'Forbid it, heaven!' the hermit  
cried, .....145 Ed&A 64  
We'll love again in heaven. ...v(168) Ed&A 211  
How hast thou left mankind for  
heaven! .....20 Thrn 74  
And Heaven, that lent him genius,  
was repaid. ....6 epTP 100  
But sweeter still, when Heaven  
was with us there! .....I:22 Capt 114  
Or mix in rites that Heaven  
regards with pain? .....I:88 Capt 117  
And shall not Heaven for this  
its terrors show, .....III:35 Capt 123  
To Heaven their praise be-  
stow, .....III:66 Capt 125  
Alike of Heaven and man the  
foe; .....III:74 Capt 125  
Heaven, men, and all, .....III:75 Capt 125  
HEAVENLY Heav'nly born, and  
bred on high, .....114 Thrn 78  
Vida, 296, 666  
Say heavenly muse, their youthful  
frays rehearse; .....7 Tr 267  
HEAVEN'S O Luxury! thou curs'd  
by Heaven's decree, .....385 DVil 36  
Ye prophets, skill'd in Heaven's  
eternal truth, .....II:27 Capt 119  
Yes, my companions, Heaven's  
decrees are past, .....III:1 Capt 122  
HEAVENS Heavens! how unlike  
their Belgic sires of old! .....313 Trav 15  
But, whence that shout? Good  
heavens! amazement all! ...III:47 Capt 124  
HEAVY With heavy heart deplores  
that luckless hour, .....334 DVil 34  
For grief was heavy at his heart, ..59 Ed&A 61  
HEBES There Hebes, turn'd of  
fifty, try once more .....17 eSis 70  
HECATE Vida, 412  
HE'D Vida, 345  
HEEDLESS There in the ruin, heedless  
of the dead, .....161 Trav 10  
HEELS My heels eclips'd the honours  
of my head; .....4 epLL 101  
HEIGHTEN And Dick with his pepper  
shall heighten their savour: .....8 Rtal 87  
Comes to heighten every bless-  
ing, .....III:97 Capt 126  
HEINEL Swims round the room,  
the Heinel of Cheapside; .....28 eSSC, 85  
Their hands are only lent to the  
Heinel. ....36 eSSC, 105  
HEIR Creation's heir, the world,  
the world is mine! .....50 Trav 7  
HELD Here by the bonds of nature  
feebly held, .....343 Trav 16  
See, though by circling deeps

together held, .....v343 Trav 174  
With honest thrift I held  
my honour dear: .....8 pLab 41  
HELL Each case, however bad, he'll  
new japan; .....6 GROS 51  
'O--Oh!' quoth my friend, 'he'll  
come on in a trice, .....99 HofV 98  
I don't think he'll wish to come  
back. ....4 epEP 100  
HELL With this he drives men's  
souls to hell. ....42 NSim 57  
Vida, 412, 663  
HELP And teas'd each rhyming friend  
to help him out. ....8 eGNM 68  
He was, could he help it?--a  
special attorney. ....136 Rtal 91  
Though my stomach was sharp, I  
could scarce help regretting .....5 HofV 95  
Though I could not help thinking  
my gentleman hasty, .....61 HofV 97  
HELPLESS The fond companion of  
his helpless years, .....376 DVil 35  
As helpless friends who view from  
shore .....66 Thrn 76  
Vida, 649  
HENCE Hence every state to one  
lov'd blessing prone, .....93 Trav 8  
Hence ostentation here, with  
tawdry art, .....273 Trav 14  
Hence all the good from opulence  
that springs, .....301 Trav 15  
Hence all obedience bows to these  
alone, .....353 Trav 17  
Hence, should one order dis-  
proportion'd grow, .....375 Trav 17  
Hence through their tribes no  
mix'd polluted flame, .....7 Cati 94  
Here lesson'd for a while, and  
hence retreating, .....29 eSSC, 109  
Hence, intruder, most dis-  
tressing, .....I:27 Capt 114  
Hence, intruder! we'll  
pursue .....II:53 Capt 120  
Vida, 470  
HENCEFORWARD Vida, 300  
HERBS A scrip with herbs and  
fruits supplied, .....27 Ed&A 60  
HERD The sober herd that low'd to  
meet their young, .....118 DVil 27  
Ye tame imitators, ye servile  
herd, come, .....165 Rtal 93  
HERE Trav, 101, 102, 119, 126, 131,  
145, v145, 149, 169, 175, 258, 261,  
273, 275, 277, 303, 306, 310, 335,  
343; DVil, 77, v(81), 96, 315, 317,  
320, 397; pLab, 4, 15; NSim, 27, 55;  
Ed&A, 5, 13, 31, 151, v(161); pZob,  
4, 20, 21, 24; Thrn, 110, 117; Rtal,  
19, 23, 29, 43, 51, 61, 79, 93, 125,  
137, 147; HofV, 39, 55, 97; epEP, 1;  
eSSC, 1, 18, 34, 56; eSSC, 18, 25,  
29, 31, 33; Capt, I:12; Vida, 31, 47,  
81, 164, 165, 255, 337, 463, 529,  
594, 620  
HERE'S Here's the Three Jolly  
Pigeons for ever. ....22 "LSm 84  
Here's a health to the Three Jolly

Pigeons. ....26 "LSm 84  
 HERETOFORE Vida, 63, 678  
 HERMES Vida, 173, 176, 228, 273, 307,  
 318, 401, 450, 495, 502, 534, 537,  
 547, 563, 595, 604, 617  
 HERMIT 'Turn, gentle hermit of the  
 dale, .....1 Ed&A 59  
 'Forbear, my son,' the hermit  
 cries, .....9 Ed&A 59  
 The hermit trimm'd his little fire, 47 Ed&A 60  
 His rising cares the hermit spied, .61 Ed&A 61  
 'Forbid it, heaven!' the hermit  
 cried, .....145 Ed&A 64  
 'Thou shalt not thus,' the Hermit  
 cried, .....v145 Ed&A 211  
 To dwell a weeping hermit there. ..135 Thrn 78  
 HERO Vida, 87, 283  
 HEROES Since from thy tomb a  
 thousand heroes rise! .....12 Queb 46  
 Heroes themselves had fallen be-  
 hind!-- .....7 DRtH 50  
 Vida, 37, 109  
 HERSELF Virtue, on herself re-  
 lying, .....36, 44 Thrn 75  
 Why, sure the girl's beside  
 herself: an Epilogue of  
 singing, .....7 eSSC, 103  
 HE'S He's keeping a corner for  
 something that's nice: .....100 HofV 98  
 Yes, he's far gone:--and yet some  
 pity fix, .....41 eSSC, 109  
 Vida, 263  
 HICKEY Here Hickey reclines, a  
 most blunt, pleasant creature, ....125 Rtal '91  
 HICKEY'S That Hickey's a capon,  
 and by the same rule, .....15 Rtal 87  
 HID 'And there forlorn, despair-  
 ing, hid, .....141 Ed&A 64  
 And there in shelt'ring thickets  
 hid, .....v141 Ed&A 211  
 HIDE To smoothe her skin, or hide  
 its seams; .....86 DTrn 54  
 For now no longer could he  
 hide, .....v149 Ed&A 211  
 What first to hide he strove; ...v150 Ed&A 211  
 To hide her shame from every  
 eye, .....6 "wlv 67  
 That sly-boots was cursedly  
 cunning to hide 'em. ....28 Rtal 88  
 HIFF There's COLEY, and WILLIAMS,  
 and HOWARD, and HIFF, .....v27 HofV 238  
 HIGH And, plac'd on high above  
 the storm's career, .....33 Trav 6  
 On some high festival of once a  
 year, .....224 Trav 12  
 Intent on high designs, a thought-  
 ful band, .....329 Trav 16  
 That independence Britons prize  
 too high, .....339 Trav 16  
 Near yonder thorn, that lifts its  
 head on high, .....219 DVil 30  
 My father liv'd, of high degree, .v101 Ed&A 209  
 Heav'nly born, and bred on high, ..114 Thrn 78  
 The Gamester too, whose wit's  
 all high or low, .....23 eSSC, 108  
 When impious folly rears her  
 front on high? .....I:40 Capt 115

But if, rebellious to his high  
 command, .....II:11 Capt 11  
 To wear tails in high taste, .....27 Inv 12  
 Vida, 624  
 HIGH- No high-life scenes, no  
 sentiment:--the creature .....39 eSSC, 10  
 HIGHER And Madam now begins to  
 hold it higher; .....24 eSSC, 8  
 HIGHEST And all that freedom's  
 highest aims can reach, .....373 Trav 1  
 Who pepper'd the highest was  
 surest to please. ....112 Rtal 9  
 HIGHLY And highly fam'd for  
 several uses. ....34 NSim 5  
 HILL And dear that hill which lifts  
 him to the storms; .....204 Trav 1  
 The decent church that topp'd the  
 neighbouring hill, .....12 DVil 2  
 Up yonder hill the village murmur  
 rose; .....114 DVil 2  
 HILLS No product here the barren  
 hills afford, .....169 Trav 1  
 Even pitying hills would drop  
 a tear!-- .....11 DRtH 50  
 If hills could learn to weep. ....12 DRtH 50  
 Ye hills of Lebanon, with cedars  
 crown'd, .....I:19 Capt 114  
 These hills how sweet! those  
 plains how wond'rous fair, ...I:21 Capt 114  
 HIMSELF And learns to venerate  
 himself as man. ....334 Trav 16  
 The host himself no longer shall  
 be found .....247 DVil 31  
 But for himself, in conscious  
 virtue brave, .....373 DVil 35  
 The king himself has follow'd  
 her,-- .....19 MBlz 47  
 The 'squire himself was seen to  
 yield, .....89 DTrn 55  
 Instead of others, damns himself. ...54 NSim 57  
 Let each guest bring himself, and  
 he brings the best dish: .....4 Rtal 87  
 He grew lazy at last, and drew  
 from himself? .....78 Rtal 89  
 An acquaintance, a friend as he  
 call'd himself, enter'd; .....36 HofV 96  
 Shakespeare himself shall feel my  
 tragic rage. ....20 epLL 101  
 And at one bound he saves him-  
 self,--like me. ....46 epLL 102  
 The king himself shall judge, and  
 fix their doom. ....II:84 Capt 121  
 Vida, 226, 234, 340, 351, 493,  
 527, 630  
 He sure must conquer, who him-  
 self can tame! .....2 Tr 267  
 HIND As panting flies the hunted  
 hind, .....III:39 Capt 124  
 HINTING Vida, 187  
 HIRK Blushes when hir'd, and,  
 with unmeaning action, .....11 eSSC, 85  
 HISSING I heard a hissing--there  
 are serpents here! .....24 pZob 73  
 HISTORIAN The sad historian of  
 the pensive plain. ....136 DVil 27  
 HISTORY Such, through our lives  
 the eventful history-- .....32 eSSC, 86



HITHER Hither the affected city  
 dame advancing, .....19 eSSC, 108  
 HO Yes, I must die, ho, ho, ho,  
 ho! .....28 eSSC, 105  
 HOARD To see the hoard of human  
 bliss so small; .....58 Trav 7  
 While his lov'd partner, boastful  
 of her hoard, .....195 Trav 11  
 And all my hoard of honour is no  
 more. ....10 pLab 41  
 HOARDS Hoards after hoards his  
 rising raptures fill, .....53 Trav 7  
 Yet still he sighs, for hoards are  
 wanting still: .....54 Trav 7  
 Hoards, e'en beyond the miser's  
 wish abound, .....271 DVil 32  
 HOARY Vida, 35  
 HOICKS 'Hoicks! hark forward!'  
 came thund'ring from behind, .....39 epLL 102  
 HOITY- Priests, cannibals, and  
 hoity-toity queens: .....8 pZob 72  
 HOLD Promis'd to hold them on  
 for life, .....74 DTrn 54  
 'Thus let me hold thee to my  
 heart, .....153 Ed&A 64  
 It cannot hold you long. ....4 MDog 65  
 And Madam now begins to hold it  
 higher; .....24 eSSC, 85  
 But hold--let me pause--Don't I  
 hear you pronounce .....13 HofV 95  
 Hold! Prompter, hold! a word  
 before your nonsense; .....1 epLL 101  
 Hold, Ma'am, your pardon. What's  
 your business here? .....1 eSSC, 103  
 Ye candid-judging few, hold up  
 your hands. ....16 eSSC, 104  
 'I hold the odds.--Done, done,  
 with you, with you;' .....50 eSSC, 106  
 HOLDING By holding out to tire  
 each other down; .....26 DVil 24  
 HOLDS Stern o'er each bosom reason  
 holds her state, .....325 Trav 16  
 The dome where Pleasure holds her  
 midnight reign .....319 DVil 33  
 HOLLAND Embosom'd in the deep where  
 Holland lies. ....282 Trav 14  
 HOLLOW- The hollow-sounding bittern  
 guards its nest; .....44 DVil 24  
 HOLY That decent dress, this holy  
 guide, .....185 Thrn 81  
 HOMAGE Let all the old pay  
 homage to your merit; .....29 eSSC, 105  
 Shall make our homage rise. ....I:10 Capt 113  
 HOME His first, best country  
 ever is, at home. ....74 Trav 7  
 Pillag'd from slaves to purchase  
 slaves at home; .....388 Trav 18  
 Here to return--and die at home  
 at last. ....96 DVil 26  
 But when at home, at board or  
 bed, .....45 DTrn 53  
 The coachman was tipsy, the  
 chariot drove home; .....48 Rtal 88  
 HOMES Forc'd from their homes,  
 a melancholy train, .....409 Trav 18  
 HOMESPUN The modest matron, clad  
 in homespun gray, .....156 Thrn 79

HOMO Homo est ratione praeditum,-- ..9 LogR 44  
 HONEST With steady zeal, each  
 honest rustic ran; .....182 DVil 29  
 To catch the heart, or strike  
 for honest fame; .....410 DVil 36  
 With honest thrift I held my  
 honour dear: .....8 pLab 41  
 Who ever knew an honest brute .....19 LogR 44  
 Are known to honest quadrupeds; ....37 LogR 45  
 And flush with honest love. ....v152 Ed&A 211  
 Here lies honest William, whose  
 heart was a mint, .....43 Rtal 88  
 Here lies honest Richard, whose  
 fate I must sigh at; .....51 Rtal 88  
 And so was too foolishly honest?  
 Ah no! .....134 Rtal 91  
 HONEY- The honey-moon like  
 lightning flew, .....29 DTrn 53  
 HONOUR Wealth, commerce, honour,  
 liberty, content. ....88 Trav 8  
 And honour sinks where commerce  
 long prevails. ....92 Trav 8  
 For honour forms the social temper  
 here: .....258 Trav 13  
 Honour, that praise which real  
 merit gains, .....259 Trav 13  
 As duty, love, and honour fail  
 to sway, .....350 Trav 16  
 And thus polluting honour in its  
 source, .....395 Trav 18  
 With honest thrift I held my  
 honour dear: .....8 pLab 41  
 And all my hoard of honour is no  
 more. ....10 pLab 41  
 For life is ended when our honour  
 ends. ....20 pLab 41  
 His honour is no mercenary trader; .32 pZob 73  
 Still aiming at honour, yet fear-  
 ing to roam, .....47 Rtal 88  
 HONOURED Vida, 676  
 HONOURS My heels eclips'd the  
 honours of my head; .....4 epLL 101  
 HOOFS Vida, 225  
 HOOP With hoop of monstrous size, ..14 MB1z 47  
 HOPE, Where my worn soul, each  
 wand'ring hope at rest, .....61 Trav 7  
 They stood, while hope and comfort  
 fail, .....69 Thrn 76  
 On hope the wretch relies; ....II:34 Capt 119  
 Still, still on Hope relies; ..vII:34 Capt 250  
 Hope, like the gleaming taper's  
 light, .....II:37 Capt 119  
 Hope, like the glim'ring taper's  
 light, .....vII:37 Capt 250  
 Vida, 145, 603, 628  
 HOPE, As I hope to be saved!  
 without thinking on asses.' .....6 ClRp 100  
 And first I hope, you'll readily  
 agree .....13 eSSC, 104  
 How can the piece expect or hope  
 for quarter? .....38 eSSC, 109  
 As I hope to be saved, .....5 Invt 128  
 Vida, 481  
 HOPE'D Vida, 561, 631  
 HOPEFUL A hopeful end indeed to  
 such a blest beginning. ....8 eSSC, 103  
 HOPELESS Hopeless of pleasing, yet



inclin'd to please. ....14 pLab 41  
**HOPES,** I still had hopes my latest  
 hours to crown, .....85 DVil 26  
 I still had hopes, for pride  
 attends us still, .....89 DVil 26  
 I still had hopes, my long vex-  
 ations pass'd, .....95 DVil 26  
 He this way steers his course, in  
 hopes of trading-- .....12 pZob 72  
 In the hopes of being blest. ...39, 47 Thrn 75  
 Vida, 492  
 With smiling hopes and chilling  
 fears, .....14 Tr 267  
**HOPES,** His goods, he hopes, are  
 prime, and brought from far, .....35 pZob 73  
 'I hopes as how to give you  
 satisfaction.' .....12 eSSC, 85  
**HOPING** Vida, 335  
**HORN** Vida, 262  
**HORNECK** So tell Horneck and  
 Nesbitt, .....11 Invt 128  
 'Pray what does Miss Horneck?  
 take courage, come do,'-- .....17 LetB 132  
**HORNS,** And, as a hare, whom hounds  
 and horns pursue, .....93 DVil 26  
**HORNS,** My horns! I'm told horns  
 are the fashion now.' .....36 epLL 102  
 Vida, 523  
**HORRID** The various terrors of that  
 horrid shore; .....346 DVil 34  
 Lo! the small-pox, whose horrid  
 glare .....77 DTrn 54  
**HORSE,** So there I sat stuck, like  
 a horse in a pound, .....87 HofV 98  
 'Give me another horse! bind up  
 my wounds!--soft--'twas but a  
 dream,' .....24 epLL 101  
**HORSE,** Vida, 137, 232, 333, 691,  
 448, 596  
**HORSES** Space for his horses,  
 equipage, and hounds; .....278 DVil 32  
**HOSPITABLE** Contented toil, and  
 hospitable care, .....403 DVil 36  
 With hospitable ray. ....4 Ed&A 59  
**HOST,** The host himself no longer  
 shall be found .....247 DVil 61  
**HOST,** Vida, 101, 259, 265  
**HOSTILE** Vida, 581  
**HOSTS** O God of hosts, the victory  
 is thine! .....III:54 Capt 124  
 Vida, 51, 75, 462  
**HOT** At the sides there was  
 spinach and pudding made hot; .....83 HofV 98  
**HOUND** Both mongrel, puppy, whelp,  
 and hound, .....15 MDog 65  
**HOUNDS** And, as a hare, whom  
 hounds and horns pursue, .....93 DVil 26  
 Space for his horses, equipage,  
 and hounds; .....278 DVil 32  
 Near, and more near, the hounds  
 and huntsmen drew. ....38 epLL 102  
**HOUR** I sit me down a pensive hour  
 to spend; .....32 Trav 6  
 And dance, forgetful of the noon-  
 tide hour. ....250 Trav 13  
 Yes, brother, curse with me that  
 baleful hour, .....393 Trav 18

Sweet Auburn! parent of the bliss-  
 ful hour, .....75 DVil 1  
 By doctrines fashion'd to the  
 varying hour; .....146 DVil 1  
 With heavy heart deplores that  
 luckless hour, .....334 DVil 1  
 But this vile hour disperses all  
 my store, .....9 pLab 4  
 Each hour a mercenary crowd .....109 Ed&A 6  
 Each hour the gay phantastic  
 crowd .....v109 Ed&A 20  
 Yet still (and woe betide the  
 hour!) .....v129 Ed&A 21  
 'No, never from this hour to  
 part, .....157 Ed&A 6  
 Are but the trappings of an  
 hour-- .....8 Thrn 7  
 Beheld each hour .....63 Thrn 7  
 Each day, each hour, her name  
 I'll bless-- .....203 Thrn 8  
 Let us one hour, one little hour  
 obey; .....II:31 Capt 11  
 Thrice happy, who in happy  
 hour .....III:65 Capt 12  
 Vida, 616  
**HOURLY** Ye captive tribes, that  
 hourly work and weep .....I:1 Capt 11  
**HOURL'S** An hour's importance to  
 the poor man's heart; .....240 DVil 3  
 And give repentance but an  
 hour's delay. ....III:64 Capt 12  
**HOURS** Those gentle hours that  
 plenty bade to bloom, .....69 DVil 2  
 I still had hopes my latest hours  
 to crown, .....85 DVil 2  
 While all their hours were pass'd  
 between .....59 DTrn 5  
 The lingering hours beguil'd. ....52 Ed&A 6  
 Vida, 173  
**HOUSE,** His house was known to all  
 the vagrant train, .....149 DVil 2  
 Low lies that house where nut-  
 brown draughts inspir'd, .....221 DVil 3  
 Who whisks about the house, at  
 market caters, .....15 eSSC, 8  
 'I'm glad I have taken this house  
 in my way. ....46 HofV 9  
**-HOUSE** The chop-house toast of  
 ogling connoisseurs. ....18 eSSC, 8  
 A fine-spoken Custom-house  
 Officer he, .....v37 HofV 23  
**HOUSE,** The one at the House, and  
 the other with **THRALE**. ....v72 HofV 24  
**HOUSE,** What if we leave it to  
 the House? The House!--Agreed.  
 Agreed. ....11 eSSC, 10  
**HOUSELESS** Against the houseless  
 stranger shuts the door; .....4 Trav 1  
 Where the poor houseless shiv'ring  
 female lies. ....326 DVil 34  
 'Here to the houseless child of  
 want .....13 Ed&A 5  
**HOUSES** As in some Irish houses,  
 where things are so so, .....9 HofV 95  
**HOW** Trav, 243, 313, 316, 377, 429;  
 DVil, 7, 9, 15, 99, v99, 158, 207,  
 267, 386, 387; MrsX, 5; DRtH, 9;

DTrn, 66, 67; Ed&A, v122, v124, v127;  
eSis, 11; Thrn, 20, 22, 73, 77, 172;  
eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 12; Rtal, 117; HofV, 26; epLL,  
11, 35; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 35, 38; Capt, I:21,  
II:26, 67, III:37, 52, 62, 78; Invt,  
33, 43; LetB, 51, 64; Vida, 3, 163,  
383, 387, 402, 543, 551, 675

HOWARD There's COLEY, and WILLIAMS,  
and HOWARD, and HIFF, .....v27 HofV 238

HOWE'ER Howe'er, from this time  
I shall ne'er see your graces, .....5 ClRp 100  
Vida, 94, 295, 475

HOWEVER See also HOWE'ER  
Each case, nowever bad, he'll new  
japan; .....6 GRos 51  
'Tis best, however, keeping at a  
distance. ....29 pZob 73  
Vida, 156, 242, 316, 440, 610

HOWLING And wild the tempest howl-  
ing .....215 Thrn 82  
Fierce is the whirlwind howling II:15 Capt 118

HU Yes, I shall die, hu, hu,  
hu, hu! .....27 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105

HUDDLED Where wildly huddled to  
the eye, .....103 Thrn 77

HUE Thinks black alone is beauty's  
favourite hue. ....10 Cati 94

HUES His well acquainted tints, and  
kindred hues. ....6 Cati 94

HUMAN To see the hoard of human  
bliss so small; .....58 Trav 7  
To see the sum of human bliss so  
small; .....v58 Trav 168

The pregnant quarry teem'd with  
human form; .....138 Trav 9

I see the lords of human kind  
pass by, .....328 Trav 16

How small, of all that human  
hearts endure, .....429 Trav 19

As rational, the human kind; .....2 LogR 44

Comes nearest us in human shape; ....42 LogR 45

Lost human wits have places there  
assign'd them, .....3 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
Vida, 40

HUMBLE<sub>1</sub> Where all the humble, all  
the great, .....101 Thrn 77

HUMBLE<sub>2</sub> To shame the meanness of  
his humble shed; .....180 Trav 11  
Where humble happiness endear'd  
each scene; .....8 DVil 23  
Amidst these humble bowers to lay  
me down; .....86 DVil 26

The mournful peasant leads his  
humble band; .....300 DVil 33

No stores beneath its humble  
thatch .....41 Ed&A 60

'In humble, simplest habit clad, ...113 Ed&A 63

HUMBLER The pomp of kings, the  
shepherd's humbler pride. ....36 Trav 6  
That good, which makes each humbler  
bosom vain? .....40 Trav 6

HUMBLY That proudly rise, or  
humbly court the ground; .....114 Trav 9

Behold him humbly cringing wait .....47 LogR 45

HUMID The humid wall with paltry  
pictures spread: .....10 DABd 48

HUMILITY Humility displaces pride; ..98 DTrn 55

HUMOUR And, just as humour rose  
or fell, .....41 DTrn 53  
Who scatter'd around wit and  
humour at will; .....153 Rtal 93  
That a Scot may have humour, I  
had almost said wit: .....172 Rtal 93  
That I found humour in a piebald  
vest, .....5 epLL 101

HUMOURED 'Thou best humour'd man  
with the worst humour'd muse.' ....174 Rtal 93

HUNDRED Look downward where a  
hundred realms appear; .....34 Trav 6

HUNG Hung round their bowers, and  
fondly look'd their last, .....366 DVil 35  
Or why those harps on yonder  
willows hung? .....I:80 Capt 116

HUNGRE E'en now, perhaps, by cold  
and hunger led, .....339 DVil 34  
Vida, 19

HUNGRY Let not the hungry Bavius'  
angry stroke .....1 GRos 51

HUNTED As panting flies the  
hunted hind, .....III:39 Capt 124

HUNTER'S That stop the hunt-  
er's way: .....III:42 Capt 124

HUNTSMAN He cast off his friends,  
as a huntsman his pack, .....107 Rtal 90

HUNTSMEN Near, and more near, the  
hounds and huntsmen drew. ....38 epLL 102

HURRIES Vida, 268

HURRY Vida, 486

HURRYING Vida, 32

HUNT Such dainties to them, their  
health it might hurt, .....33 HofV 96  
Can whips or tortures hurt the  
mind .....I:97 Capt 117

HUSBAND<sub>1</sub> Whilst her fond husband  
strove to lend relief .....383 DVil 36  
And gain'd a husband without aid  
from dress, .....2 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85

HUSBAND<sub>2</sub> To husband out life's  
taper at the close, .....87 DVil 26  
My anxious day to husband near  
the close, .....v87 DVil 182

HUSH 'For shame, fond youth,  
thy sorrows hush, .....81 Ed&A 62  
But hush, my sons, our tyrant  
lords are near; .....I:51 Capt 115  
But hush! see, foremost of the  
captive choir, .....II:63 Capt 120

HUSHED Ev'ry passion hush'd to  
rest, .....37,45 Thrn 75

HUT Though poor the peasant's hut,  
his feasts though small, .....177 Trav 11

HYDASPES And brighter streams  
than fam'd Hydaspes glide. ....320 Trav 15

I See also I'D, I'LL, I'M, I'VE  
Trav, 7, 28, 32, 59, 240, 243, 328,  
361, 362, 370, 383, 392, 425; DVil,  
7, 9, 15, 77, v(81), 85, 89, 92,  
95, 115, 198, 397, 398; pLab, 8,  
13, 15; Gift, 3, 6, 12; LogR, 10;  
MBLz, 17; DRtH, 17; GCRL, 1, 3, 4;  
TrSA, 2; NSim, 1, v1, 5, 7, 13;  
Ed&A, 5, 8, 16, 22, 24, 26, v125,

- v127, 129, v130, 132, v138, v142, 144; eGNM, 13, 15, 18; eSis, 10, 27, 31, 41, 42; pZob, 17, 23, 24; Thrn, 77, 194, 195, 220, 243; "LSm, 3; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 3, 4, 12; Rtal, 13, 22, 26, 51, 84, 88, 130, 171, 172, 173; "Amw, 1, 5; HofV, 5, 7, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 35, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 51, 56, 61, 63, 66, 71, 86, 87, 92, 93, v95, 96, v96, 97, 102, 116; ClRp, 4, 5, 6; epEP, 4; epLL, 5, 17, 18, 19, 26, 34; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 3, 6, 10, 13, 15, 17, 27, 28, 39, 50, 54, 58, 59; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 6, 7, 28; Capt, I:91, II:30, 42; Invt, 1, 5, 6, 7, 20, 21, 33; LetB, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 28, 31, 33, 35, 39, 49, 52, 57, 62, 65; Vida, 3, 7, 9, 572
- I'D pZob, 38; HofV, 50; epLL, 2; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 54
- IDLE A sleek and idle race is all their care. ....176 Thrn 80
- IDLY Thus idly busy rolls their world away: ....256 Trav 13  
When idly first, ambitious of the town, ....335 DVil 34  
That idly waiting flaps with ev'ry gale, ....400 DVil 36  
Vida, 161
- IDOL- Ourselves alone from idol-worship free? .....I:34 Capt 114
- IDRA'S On Idra's cliffs as Arno's shelvy side; .....84 Trav 8
- IGNORANCE But calm, and bred in ignorance and toil, ....183 Trav 11  
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth. ....62 DVil 25
- I'LL Gift, 12, 13, 17, 19, 20; Ed&A, 139, 142, v142; eSis, 44; pZob, 28; Thrn, 199, 201, 203, 223, 241, 242, 248; "LSm, 12, 16; HofV, v53, 73, 104; epLL, 19; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 41; Capt, I:74, 76; LetB, 42; Vida, 570
- ILL<sub>1</sub> Its former strength was but plethoric ill. ....144 Trav 10  
To want, to toil, and every ill consign'd, .....I:86 Capt 117  
Every ill presaging, .....II:21 Capt 119
- ILL<sub>2</sub> Ill fares the land, to hast'ning ills a prey, .....51 DVil 25  
How ill exchang'd are things like these for thee! ....386 DVil 36  
Logicians have but ill defin'd .....1 LogR 44  
Yon ill foreboding cloud seems big with thunder. ....18 pZob 72
- ILL- And still with ill-dissembled power .....v131 Ed&A 210  
Here ill-condition'd oranges abound-- .....21 pZob 72  
Like an ill-judging beauty, his colours he spread, .....99 Rtal 90  
Those ill-becoming rags--that matted hair! .....III:34 Capt 123
- ILLs And e'en those ills, that round his mansion rise, ....201 Trav 12
- With all those ills superfluous treasure brings, .....302 Trav 15  
But foster'd e'en by Freedom, ills annoy: ....338 Trav 16  
Yet think not, thus when Freedom's ills I state, .....361 Trav 17  
Ill fares the land, to hast'ning ills a prey, .....51 DVil 25
- ILLUMINES The sun with his splendour illumines the skies, .....I:63 Capt 116
- I'M NSim, 29; Rtal, 19; HofV, 46, 94; ClRp, 3; epLL, 36; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 19; LetB, 34
- IMAGE But ever, for ever, her image shall last, .....247 Thrn 83  
And cavill'd at his image in the flood. ....30 epLL 102
- IMAGINARY Or e'en imaginary worth obtains, ....260 Trav 13
- IMAGINATION Imagination fondly stoops to trace .....225 DVil 30
- IMAGINED True to imagin'd right, above control, ....332 Trav 16
- IMITATES Like man he imitates each fashion, ....43 LogR 45
- IMITATORS He in his turn finds imitators; .....53 LogR 45  
Ye tame imitators, ye servile herd, come, ....165 Rtal 93
- IMMATURELY Vida, 260
- IMMEASURABLY Where wilds immeasurably spread, .....7 Ed&A 59
- IMMEDIATE Vida, 633
- IMMENSE Vida, 71
- IMMORTAL Begin, ye daughters of immortal verse; .....8 Tr 267
- IMPAIR Yet, why impair thy bright perfection? .....5 Sonn 46  
Could any accident impair? .....8 DTrn 52
- IMPART Thus every good his native wilds impart, ....199 Trav 11  
Pants for the vulgar praise which fools impart; .....274 Trav 14  
Obscure it sinks, nor shall it more impart .....239 DVil 31  
If gems, or gold, impart a joy, ....11 Gift 43  
But nothing could a charm impart ...57 Ed&A 61
- IMPARTS Are here displayed. Their much-lov'd wealth imparts .....303 Trav 15
- IMPATIENCE Vida, 582
- IMPATIENT Vida, 118
- IMPELLED Impell'd, with steps unceasing, to pursue .....25 Trav 6
- IMPELS Impels the native to repeated toil, ....298 Trav 15
- IMPENDING Vida, 593
- IMPERIAL Vida, 95, 478
- IMPERIOUS Vida, 395
- IMPETUOUS At last the impetuous sorrow fir'd his breast. ....212 Thrn 82  
Vida, 516
- IMPIOUS When impious folly rears her front on high? .....I:40 Capt 115
- IMPOLOED Since none implor'd relief in vain!-- .....15 DRtH 50
- IMPLORING To spurn imploring famine from the gate; .....106 DVil 26

IMPORTANCE An hour's importance  
to the poor man's heart; .....240 DVil 31  
IMPORTANT Vida, 294  
IMPORTUNATE Importunate and  
vain; .....130 Ed&A 63  
Still importunate and vain; .....I:24 Capt 114  
IMPORUNE They never importune  
his grace; .....29 LogR 45  
IMPOSTORS The scourge of impostors,  
the terror of quacks; .....80 Rtal 89  
IMPOTENCE In all the glaring im-  
potence of dress; .....294 DVil 33  
IMPRIMIS Imprimis, pray observe  
his hat; .....15 NSim 56  
IMPRINTS Imprints the patriot  
passion on his heart; .....200 Trav 11  
IMPRISONED Ferments arise, im-  
prison'd factions roar; .....345 Trav 16  
IMPROVE Still born to improve us  
in every part; .....141 Rtal 92  
Vida, 467  
IMPRUDENCE Vida, 545  
IMPULSE The pupil of impulse, it  
forc'd him along; .....45 Rtal 88  
IMPUTED Who prais'd me for im-  
puted charms; .....107 Ed&A 62  
INCENSE The incense given to  
kings; .....7 Thrn 74  
INCHES Twelve inches at least; ....28 Invt 129  
INCLEMENT Redress the rigours of  
th' inclement clime; .....422 DVil 37  
INCLINE Whitner shall my choice  
incline? .....I:73 Capt 116  
INCLINED Hopeless of pleasing,  
yet inclin'd to please; .....14 pLab 41  
INCONSTANT With charms inconstant  
shine; .....126 Ed&A 63  
INCREASE The rich man's joys in-  
crease, the poor's decay; .....266 DVil 32  
Thy smiles increase the wretch's  
woe; .....VI:28 Capt 250  
INCREASING And purchas'd strength  
from its increasing load; .....33 Thrn 75  
Some increasing good bestows, ..41, 49 Thrn 75  
INDEED Too bless'd, indeed, were  
such without alloy; .....337 Trav 16  
Give him good words indeed, but  
no assistance; .....22 eGNM 68  
Groans, weeping friends, indeed,  
and gloomy sables; .....90 Thrn 77  
Then only poor, indeed, the day  
she died; .....127 Thrn 78  
A hopeful end indeed to such a  
blest beginning; .....8 eSSC, 103  
Ay, take your travellers,  
travellers indeed! .....37 eSSC, 105  
INDEPENDENCE That independence  
Britons prize too high; .....339 Trav 16  
INDIA When wise Astronomers to  
India steer; .....3 pZob 72  
INDIAN, And the brown Indian marks  
with murd'rous aim; .....416 Trav 19  
And the brown Indian takes a  
deadly aim; .....v416 Trav 175  
INDIAN, Vida, 114, 237, 247, 266,  
551  
INDIGNANT Indignant spurns the

cottage from the green; .....282 DVil 32  
Alas! too well mine eyes in-  
dignant trace .....III:19 Capt 123  
INDIGNATION Fear, pity, justice,  
indignation start; .....389 Trav 18  
INDURATED Fall blunted from each  
indurated heart; .....232 Trav 13  
INDUSTRIOUS Industrious habits in  
each bosom reign; .....299 Trav 15  
Industrious habits in each breast  
obtain; .....v299 Trav 173  
INDUSTRY And industry begets a  
love of gain; .....300 Trav 15  
INEVITABLE The inevitable loss. ....71 Thrn 76  
INFAMY And save from infamy my  
sinking age! .....2 pLab 41  
INFERIORS View him soon after to  
inferiors; .....49 LogR 45  
INFLAMED Vida, 352  
INFLUENCE These round thy bowers  
their cheerful influence shed; .....33 DVil 24  
INFORMS Vida, 415  
INGLORIOUS What! no way left to  
shun th' inglorious stage; .....1 pLab 41  
Vida, 446  
INHOSPITABLE I'll seek that less in-  
hospitable coast; .....223 Thrn 82  
INLAYED Vida, 674  
INN As a safe inn, where weary  
travellers; .....87 Thrn 77  
Th' unblushing Bar-maid of a  
country inn; .....14 eSSC, 85  
INNOCENCE Dear lovely bowers of  
innocence and ease; .....5 DVil 23  
His best companions, innocence  
and health; .....61 DVil 25  
Has wept at tales of innocence  
distress'd; .....328 DVil 34  
In innocence and youth com-  
plaining; .....231 Thrn 82  
INNOCENT And innocent as they. v(164) Ed&A 211  
INOFFENSIVE Vida, 230  
INS Whose ins and outs no ray  
of sense discloses; .....13 epLL 101  
INSCRIBED This tomb, inscrib'd to  
gentle Parnell's name; .....1 epTP 100  
INSIDIOUS How do thy potions,  
with insidious joy .....387 DVil 36  
INSIST No words--I insist on't--  
precisely at three; .....48 HofV 96  
Of use I insist; .....21 Invt 128  
INSOLENT No more! when slaves  
thus insolent presume; .....II:83 Capt 121  
INSPIRED Succeeding sports the  
mirthful band inspir'd; .....24 DVil 24  
Low lies that house where nut-  
brown draughts inspir'd; .....221 DVil 30  
Vida, 356  
INSTANT, Vida, 288  
INSTANT, Vida, 152, 196, 236, 414,  
557  
INSTANT, Vida, 88, 215, 313, 574,  
606  
INSTANTLY Vida, 148  
INSTEAD A nightcap deck'd his brows  
instead of bay; .....19 DABd 48  
Instead of others, dauns himself. ..54 NSim 57

INSTINCT That instinct is a surer  
guide .....15 LogR 44  
INSTINCTS Chaste are their instincts,  
faithful is their fire, .....1 Cat1 94  
INSULT Vida, 501  
INSULTED Insulted, chain'd, and all  
the world a foe, .....I:5 Capt 113  
INSULTING Insulting repartee or  
spleen. ....60 DTrn 54  
Insulting slaves! if gentler  
methods fail, .....I:93 Capt 117  
INSULTS Vida, 656  
IN'T While the owner ne'er knew  
half the good that was in't; .....44 Rtal 88  
INTENT, Vida, 584  
INTENT, Intent on high designs, a  
thoughtful band, .....329 Trav 16  
Vida, 161, 493  
INTERNAL Enfeebles all internal  
strength of thought; .....270 Trav 14  
INTERPOSES 'What I? dear Sir,'  
the Doctor interposes; .....15 eGNM 68  
INTERRUPT Vida, 186  
INTERWEAVE Vida, 311  
INTO And drags the struggling savage  
into day. ....190 Trav 11  
The toiling pleasure sickens into  
pain; .....262 DVil 32  
Our bard into the general spirit  
enters, .....9 pZob 72  
Vida, 502, 531, 564, 596  
INTOLERABLE And fiercely shed in-  
tolerable day; .....348 DVil 34  
INTRUDE Need we intrude on hallow'd  
ground, .....23 DTrn 52  
'Whose feet unhallow'd thus in-  
trude .....95 Ed&A 62  
INTRUDE Hence, intruder, most  
distressing, .....I:27 Capt 114  
Hence, intruder! we'll pursue .II:53 Capt 120  
INTRUDES Where half the convex  
world intrudes between, .....342 DVil 34  
INVADE Still first to fly where  
sensual joys invade; .....408 DVil 36  
INVECTIVE, Fraught with invective  
they ne'er go .....33 LogR 45  
INVECTIVE, Vida, 566  
INVENTIVE Still to amuse us in-  
ventive, .....62 eSSC, 106  
INVEST But meteors glare, and  
stormy glooms invest. ....174 Trav 11  
INVITED Of old, when Scarron his  
companions invited, .....1 Rtal 87  
INVITES Invites each passing stranger  
that can pay; .....2 DABd 48  
INVITING Wine and beauty thus in-  
viting, .....I:71 Capt 116  
INWARDLY Round and round go the  
cards, while I inwardly damn .....5 LetB 131  
IONIAN Vida, 365  
IRIS Say, cruel Iris, pretty rake, ...1 Gift 43  
IRISH As in some Irish houses,  
where things are so so, .....9 HofV 95  
Ye brave Irish lads, hark away to  
the crack, .....57 eSSC, 106  
IRON Luke's iron crown, and  
Damien's bed of steel, .....436 Trav 19

Vida, 225  
IRREGULARLY With daring aims ir-  
regularly great; .....326 Trav 1  
ISLINGTON In Islington there was  
a man, .....5 MDog 6  
ISSUED Vida, 349  
ITALIANS Vida, 667  
ITALY Bright as the summer, Italy  
extends; .....106 Trav  
The sons of Italy were surely  
blest. ....112 Trav  
Vida, 12  
IT'S But, my Lord, it's no bounce:  
I protest in my turn, .....17 HofV 9  
It's a truth--and your Lordship may  
ask Mr. Byrne. ....18 HofV 9  
It's a truth--and your Lordship may  
ask Mr. Burn. ....v18 HofV 23  
It's like sending them ruffles,  
when wanting a shirt. ....34 HofV 9  
Now, my Lord, as for tripe, it's  
my utter aversion, .....85 HofV 9  
To be plain, my good Lord, it's  
but labour misplac'd .....117 HofV 9  
At least, it's your temper, as  
very well known, .....121 HofV 9  
At least, it's your temper, 'tis  
very well known, .....v121 HofV 24  
ITSELF And the weak soul, within  
itself unblest, .....271 Trav 1  
E'en liberty itself is barter'd  
here. ....306 Trav 1  
Him I obey, whom heaven itself  
obeys, .....13 pLab 4  
This world itself, if thou art  
here, .....117 Thrn 7  
And slander itself must allow him  
good nature: .....126 Rtal 9  
I'VE eGNM, 17; eSis, 11; pZob, 19;  
HofV, 94; eSSC, 14; Inv, 29  
IVORY Vida, 613  
JACK Jack Book-worm led a college  
life; .....2 DTrn 5  
Or Jack had wanted eyes to gaze. ...16 DTrn 5  
Jack found his goddess made of  
clay; .....34 DTrn 53  
Jack suck'd his pipe, and often  
broke .....57 DTrn 54  
The rest of life with anxious  
Jack, .....92 DTrn 55  
Jack soon was dazzl'd to behold ....95 DTrn 55  
Jack finds his wife a perfect  
beauty. ....104 DTrn 55  
JAPAN Each case, however bad, he'll  
new japan; .....6 Gros 51  
JARRING We both agree, like friends,  
to end our jarring? .....66 eSSC, 106  
JARVIE With Sawney, and Jarvie,  
and Jockey. ....46 eSSC, 105  
JAV'LIN Vida, 211  
JEALOUS Vida, 326, 398  
JESSAMY And the Jessamy Bride, ....14 Inv, 128  
JEST The modern fair one's jest: ...78 Ed&A 61  
The haughty fair one's jest: ....v78 Ed&A 209  
Now breaking a jest, and now  
breaking a limb; .....54 Rtal 88

Or ever thought that jumping was  
a jest. ....6 epLL 101

JESTS Laugh at the jests or pranks  
that never fail, .....19 Trav 6

JET Vida, 42

JEW The one is a Scotchman, the  
other a Jew, .....75 HofV 97

'The tripe,' quoth the Jew, with  
his chocolate cheek, .....95 HofV 98

'Your Tripe!' quoth the Jew, 'if  
the truth I may speak, .....v95 HofV 242

There's a pasty!--'A pasty!' re-  
peated the Jew, .....101 HofV 98

JEWEL A bill, a jewel, watch, or  
toy, .....9 Gift 43

JOB Nor undertake a dirty job, .....31 LogR 45

JOCKEY With Sandy, and Sawney,  
and Jockey, .....45 eSSC, 105

With Sawney, and Jarvie, and  
Jockey. ....46 eSSC, 105

Ye jockey tribe, whose stock of  
words are few, .....49 eSSC, 106

JOHN John Trott was desired by  
two witty peers .....1 ClRp 100

'An't please you,' quoth John, 'I'm  
not given to letters, .....3 ClRp 100

JOHNSON We'll have Johnson, and  
Burke; all the wits will be  
there; .....49 HofV 96

Yet Johnson, and Burke, and a good  
venison pasty, .....62 HofV 97

With tidings that Johnson and Burke  
would not come; .....70 HofV 97

JOIN These sadly join beside the  
murmuring deep, .....159 Thrn 80

Dismiss your griefs, and join our  
warbling choir, .....I:83 Capt 117

Or join with sounds profane its  
sacred mirth! .....I:92 Capt 117

Vida, 116, 329

JOINED But when to pomp and  
power are join'd .....12 Thrn 74

Vida, 400

JOKE At all his jokes, for many a  
joke had he; .....202 DVil 30

He drank his glass and crack'd  
his joke, .....5 DTrn 52

Who relish'd a joke, and rejoic'd  
in a pun; .....150 Rtal 92

JOKEs At all his jokes, for many  
a joke had he; .....202 DVil 30

Who copied his squibs, and re-  
echoed his jokes; .....164 Rtal 93

JOLLY Here's the Three Jolly  
Pigeons for ever. ....22 "LSm 84

Here's a health to the Three Jolly  
Pigeons. ....26 "LSm 84

JORDAN Ye plains where Jordan rolls  
its glassy tide, .....I:18 Capt 114

JORUM Then come, put the jorum  
about, .....19 "LSm 84

JOURNEYED When they have journeyed  
through a world of cares, .....88 Thrn 77

JOVE With fond complaint addressed  
the listening Jove, .....10 MrsX 49

Then first, at last even Jove was  
taken in, .....13 MrsX 49

Vida, 15, 168, 180, 306, 420, 658

JOY To fill the languid pause with  
finer joy; .....218 Trav 12

Glides the smooth current of  
domestic joy. ....434 Trav 19

The heart distrusting asks, if  
this be joy. ....264 DVil 32

To see each joy the sons of  
pleasure know .....v313 DVil 189

Sure these denote one universal  
joy! .....324 DVil 34

How do thy potions, with insidious  
joy .....387 DVil 36

If gems, or gold, impart a joy, ....11 Gift 43

'Twas joy, and endless blisses  
all around, .....11 MrsX 49

The joy that dimples, and the woe  
that weeps. ....10 epLL 101

And our monarch partakes in the  
joy. ....I:60 Capt 115

But whence, when joy should  
brighten o'er the land, .....I:77 Capt 116

Why this delay? at length for  
joy prepare; .....II:41 Capt 119

Vida, 17, 547, 564, 605

The shouting army cry'd with joy  
extreme, .....1 Tr 267

JOY- And saw thee fall with joy-  
pronouncing eyes: .....10 Queb 46

JOYFUL Vida, 485

JOYS But not their joys alone thus  
coarsely flow: .....227 Trav 12

Spontaneous joys, where Nature has  
its play, .....255 DVil 31

The rich man's joys increase, the  
poor's decay, .....266 DVil 32

To see those joys the sons of  
pleasure know .....313 DVil 33

Still first to fly where sensual  
joys invade; .....408 DVil 36

Amidst the clamour of exulting  
joys, .....1 Queb 46

'Alas! the joys that fortune  
brings .....69 Ed&A 61

To former joys recurring ever, ..I:25 Capt 114

Leave all other joys for me. ....I:67 Capt 116

Each to different joys excit-  
ing, .....I:72 Capt 116

JUDAH Ye sons of Judah, why the  
lute unstrung? .....I:79 Capt 116

JUDAH'S This sullen gloom in  
Judah's captive band? .....I:78 Capt 116

The last remains of Judah's  
royal race: .....III:20 Capt 123

JUDGE, Each wanton judge new  
penal statutes draw, .....385 Trav 18

But the judge bids them, angrily,  
take off their hat. ....46 LetB 133

JUDGEs 'Tis yours to judge, how  
wide the limits stand .....267 DVil 32

The king himself shall judge,  
and fix their doom. ....II:84 Capt 121

JUDGED When they judg'd without  
skill he was still hard of  
hearing: .....144 Rtal 92

JUDGES No judges, fiddlers,  
dancing-masters, .....35 LogR 45

- That modern judges seldom enter  
here. ....18 eSSC, 104  
-JUDGING Like an ill-judging beauty,  
his colours he spread, ....99 Rtal 90  
Ye candid-judging few, hold up your  
hands. ....16 eSSC, 104  
JUMPING Or ever thought that jumping  
was a jest. ....6 ePL 101  
JUST, Serve her as she hath served  
the just! .....II:81 Capt 121  
Serve them as they have serv'd the  
just, .....III:57 Capt 124  
JUST, For just experience tells, in  
every soil, .....371 Trav 17  
A just comparison,--proceed. ....22 NSim 56  
JUST, Just gave what life requir'd,  
but gave no more: .....60 DVil 25  
The playful children just let loose  
from school; .....120 DVil 27  
And, just as humour rose or fell, ...41 DTrn 53  
The door just opening with a latch, v43 Ed&A 208  
Bless'd spirit thou, whose fame,  
just born to bloom .....18 Thrn 74  
Our Dean shall be venison, just fresh  
from the plains; .....5 Rtal 87  
To paint it, or eat it, just as he  
lik'd best. ....22 HofV 95  
(A chair-lumber'd closet just twelve  
feet by nine:) .....68 HofV 97  
See yonder tower just nodding to the  
fall: .....III:48 Capt 124  
Vida, 280, 362, 444  
JUSTICE Fear, pity, justice,  
indignation start, .....389 Trav 18  
No more! Too long has justice been  
delay'd, .....II:7 Capt 118  
What justice, when both to the Old  
Bailey brought! .....41 LetB 133  
'But where is your justice? their  
cases are hard.' .....61 LetB 133  
'What signifies justice? I want  
the reward. ....62 LetB 133  
JUSTLY I'm sure it may be justly  
said, .....29 NSim 57  
Of French friseurs, and nosegays,  
justly vain, .....32 eSSC, 105  
KAUFFMANN And Kauffmann beside, ....13 Invt 128  
KEEN Breasts the keen air, and carols  
as he goes; .....186 Trav 11  
The morn was cold, he views with  
keen desire .....15 DABd 48  
These in their turn, with appetites  
as keen, .....19 eSis 70  
Vida, 246, 653  
KEEP And keep the flame from wasting  
by repose. ....88 DVil 26  
And keep life's flame from wasting  
by repose. ....v88 DVil 182  
An equal semblance still to keep, ...49 NSim 57  
Now wrangling and grumbling to keep  
up the ball, .....55 Rtal 89  
'I don't care if I keep a corner  
for't too.' .....102 HofV 98  
'Though splitting, I'll still keep a  
corner for thot.' .....104 HofV 98  
'We'll all keep a corner,' the lady  
cried out; .....105 HofV 98  
'We'll all keep a corner,' was  
echoed about. ....106 HofV 98  
While these a constant revel keep, II:51 Capt 124  
Vida, 601, 656  
KEEPEST That found'st me poor at  
first, and keep'st me so; .....414 DVil 37  
KEEPING 'Tis best, however, keeping  
at a distance. ....29 pZob 71  
He's keeping a corner for something  
that's nice: .....100 HofV 98  
KEEPS Keeps man from man, and breaks  
the social tie; .....340 Trav 16  
Each grudging master keeps the  
labourer bare-- .....175 Thrn 80  
Vida, 508  
KELLYS Ye Kenricks, ye Kellys, and  
Woodfalls so grave, .....115 Rtal 91  
And Beaumonts and Bens be his Kellys  
above. ....124 Rtal 91  
KENNEL That caused his putrid kennel  
to o'erflow. ....9 GRos 51  
KENRICKS Our Dodds shall be pious,  
our Kenricks shall lecture; .....86 Rtal 90  
Ye Kenricks, ye Kellys, and Woodfalls  
so grave, .....115 Rtal 91  
KENT- For Kent-street well may say, 26 MBlz 47  
KEPT While broken tea-cups, wisely  
kept for show, .....235 DVil 31  
Fond to be seen, she kept a bevy ....53 DTrn 53  
My life on't, this had kept her play  
from sinking; .....7 eSis 70  
KEW The towers of Kew, .....161 Thrn 80  
KICK Let boys play tricks, and kick  
the straw; not I: .....13 eGNM 68  
KILL And tries to kill, ere she's  
got power to cure. ....24 eSis 70  
'Till having lost in age the power  
to kill, .....30 eSSC, 86  
KILLING Yet, why this killing soft  
dejection? .....v5 Sonn 196  
KIND, I see the lords of human kind  
pass by, .....328 Trav 16  
As rational, the human kind; .....2 LogR 44  
A likeness for the scribbling kind; ..2 NSim 56  
The modern scribbling kind, who write 3 NSim 56  
Denote him of the reptile kind; ....46 NSim 57  
If dunces applauded, he paid them in  
kind. ....114 Rtal 91  
You've got an odd something--a kind  
of discerning-- .....119 HofV 99  
KIND, Nature, a mother kind alike  
to all, .....81 Trav 8  
Yet he was kind; or if severe in  
aught, .....205 DVil 30  
And kind connubial tenderness, are  
there; .....404 DVil 36  
And always found her kind; .....6 MBlz 47  
A kind and gentle heart he had, .....9 MDog 65  
'Tis Nature's kind retreat, that's  
always open .....97 Thrn 77  
Are pleas'd to be kind--but I hate  
ostentation.' .....44 HofV 96  
KINDER To sport and flutter in a kinder  
sky. ....238 Trav 13  
To kinder skies, where gentler  
manners reign, .....239 Trav 13



These, far departing, seek a  
 kinder shore, .....73 DV11 25  
**KINDLY** The broken soldier, kindly  
 bade to stay, .....155 DV11 28  
 Kindly came in beauty's aid; .....234 Thrn 82  
**KINDRED** Claim'd kindred there, and  
 had his claims allow'd; .....154 DV11 28  
**KINDRED** These here disporting own  
 the kindred soil, .....119 Trav 9  
 Her soul was fitting to its kindred  
 skies: .....121 Thrn 78  
 His well acquainted tints, and  
 kindred hues. ....6 Cat1 94  
**KING** The king himself has follow'd  
 her,-- .....19 MB1z 47  
 How great a king of terrors I! .....77 Thrn 76  
 The king himself shall judge, and  
 fix their doom. ....II:84 Capt 121  
 Vida, 56, 73, 91, 216, 234, 236, 243, 339, 378,  
 492, 498, 517, 527, 533, 536, 586, 588, 593,  
 600, 615, 622, 640, 648, 652  
**KINGDOM** Your wealth, your pride,  
 your kingdom, are no more. ....III:72 Capt 125  
**KINGDOMS** Kingdoms, by thee, to  
 sickly greatness grown, .....389 DV11 36  
**KING'S** The king's commands must  
 fully be obey'd; .....II:8 Capt 118  
**KING'S** Vida, 146  
**KINGS** The pomp of kings, the  
 shepherd's humbler pride. ....36 Trav 6  
 Where kings have toil'd, and poets  
 wrote for fame, .....358 Trav 17  
 And scholars, soldiers, kings,  
 unhonour'd die. ....360 Trav 17  
 I mean to flatter kings, or court  
 the great; .....362 Trav 17  
 Though tyrant kings, or tyrant laws  
 restrain, .....428 Trav 19  
 That part which laws or kings can  
 cause or cure. ....430 Trav 19  
 The incense given to kings, .....7 Thrn 74  
 Ye statesmen, warriors, poets, kings;81 Thrn 77  
 Vida, 45, 85, 465  
**KISS** Shall kiss the cup to pass it  
 to the rest. ....250 DV11 31  
**KISSED** And kiss'd her thoughtless  
 babes with many a tear, .....381 DV11 36  
**KITTEN** Its tricks the kitten tries; 54 Ed&A 61  
**KITTY** And my wife, little Kitty,  
 is famous for crust. ....54 HofV 97  
 Though clogg'd with a coxcomb, and  
 Kitty his wife. ....64 HofV 97  
**KNEEL** And see how they kneel! Is  
 your heart made of stone?' .....64 LetB 134  
**KNEW** I knew him well, and every truant  
 knew; .....198 DV11 29  
 The village all declar'd how much  
 he knew; .....207 DV11 30  
 That one small head could carry all  
 he knew. ....216 DV11 30  
 Who ever knew an honest brute .....19 LogR 44  
 While the owner ne'er knew half  
 the good that was in't; .....44 Rtal 88  
 For he knew when he pleas'd he could  
 whistle them back. ....108 Rtal 90  
 'For I knew it,' he cried, 'both  
 eternally fail, .....71 HofV 97  
 Vida, 650

They knew and own'd the monarch  
 of the main: .....3 Tr 267  
**KNIGHT** Vida, 227, 245, 404, 549, 609  
**KNIGHTS** Vida, 48, 67, 221, 353, 385  
**KNOW** Who can direct, when all pretend  
 to know? .....64 Trav 7  
 To see those joys the sons of  
 pleasure know .....313 DV11 33  
 To see each joy the sons of pleasure  
 know .....v313 DV11 189  
 Nor know who's in or out at court; ..26 LogR 44  
 Yet they shall know thou conquerest,  
 though dead-- .....11 Queb 46  
 'Twas one, both, three of them,  
 they know not whether; .....2 GCRL 51  
 I think they love venison--I know  
 they love beef; .....28 HofV 96  
 Nor dare I pretend to know more  
 than my betters; .....4 ClRp 100  
 Excuse me, Ma'am, I know the  
 etiquette. ....10 eSSC, 104  
 We fear the Lord, and know no other  
 fear. ....I:96 Capt 117  
 Yet know, ye slaves, that still  
 remain behind .....II:91 Capt 122  
 Your worship must know .....23 Invt 128  
 Vida, 11  
**KNOWING** Her face is grown a knowing  
 phiz; .....68 DTrn 54  
**KNOWN** To men remote from power but  
 rarely known, .....437 Trav 19  
 His house was known to all the  
 vagrant train, .....149 DV11 28  
 Are known to honest quadrupeds; ....37 LogR 45  
 Thus as her faults each day were  
 known, .....61 DTrn 54  
 Were to my Mistress known; .....196 Thrn 81  
 At least, it's your temper, as very  
 well known, .....121 HofV 99  
 At least, it's your temper, 'tis  
 very well known, .....v121 HofV 242  
 Vida, 59, 179  
**KNOWS** And sensual bliss is all  
 the nation knows. ....124 Trav 9  
 He knows not how, but so it is, ....67 DTrn 54  
 Who knows each art of coaxing up  
 the town, .....5 eGNM 68  
**LABOUR** At night returning, every  
 labour sped, .....191 Trav 11  
 And all the village train, from  
 labour free, .....17 DV11 23  
 For him light labour spread her  
 wholesome store, .....59 DV11 25  
 A youth of labour with an age of  
 ease; .....100 DV11 26  
 To be plain, my good Lord, it's  
 but labour misplac'd .....117 HofV 99  
 Vida, 635  
**LABOURED** As ocean sweeps the  
 labour'd mole away; .....428 DV11 37  
**LABOURER** Each grudging master keeps  
 the labourer bare-- .....175 Thrn 80  
**LABOURING** Where health and plenty  
 cheer'd the labouring swain, .....2 DV11 23  
 The labouring ship, and hear the  
 tempest roar, .....67 Thrn 76



LABOUR'S Still grants her bliss  
 at Labour's earnest call; .....82 Trav 8  
 LACE And trims her robes of frieze  
 with copper lace; .....276 Trav 14  
 Arose from powder, shreds, or lace; 36 DTrn 53  
 On sentimental Queens and Lords  
 in lace? .....36 eSSC, 109  
 And the Captain in lace, .....18 Invt 128  
 LACQUEYS At court the porters,  
 lacqueys, waiters, .....54 LogR 45  
 LADEN With Scythian stores, and  
 trinkets deeply laden, .....11 pZob 72  
 LADIES Still to gallant and dangle  
 with the ladies;-- .....20 eSSC, 104  
 When the ladies are calling, to  
 blush and hang back; .....60 eSSC, 106  
 'Well done!' cry the ladies; 'Ah,  
 Doctor, that's good! .....25 LetB 132  
 Now, ladies, I ask, if law-matters  
 you're skill'd in, .....35 LetB 132  
 LADS Ye brave Irish lads, hark away  
 to the crack, .....57 eSSC, 106  
 LADY 'We'll all keep a corner,'  
 the lady cried out; .....105 HofV 98  
 I ask for advice from the lady that's  
 next: .....28 LetB 132  
 'I advise,' cries the lady, 'to  
 try it, I own.-- .....31 LetB 132  
 LAID Beside the bed where parting  
 life was laid, .....171 DVil 29  
 'Young man,' cries one--a bard laid  
 up in clover-- .....11 eGNM 68  
 Our ship's well stor'd;--in yonder  
 creek we've laid her; .....31 pZob 73  
 Here Reynolds is laid, and, to tell  
 you my mind, .....137 Rtal 91  
 LAKE Space for his lake, his park's  
 extended bounds, .....277 DVil 32  
 LAKES Lakes, forests, cities,  
 plains, extending wide, .....35 Trav 6  
 Ye lakes, whose vessels catch the  
 busy gale, .....47 Trav 6  
 Dull as their lakes that slumber  
 in the storm. ....312 Trav 15  
 LAMB You'll find his lionship a  
 very lamb. ....32 eSis 71  
 That Ridge is anchovy, and Reynolds  
 is lamb; .....14 Rtal 87  
 LAMENT Lament for Madam Blaize, .....2 MBlz 47  
 Let us lament in sorrow sore, .....25 MBlz 47  
 LAMP- And brave prince William  
 show'd his lamp-black face: .....14 DABd 48  
 And Prussia's monarch shew'd his  
 lamp-black face .....v14 DABd 200  
 LANCE Vida, 221  
 LAND To winnow fragrance round the  
 smiling land. ....122 Trav 9  
 Gay sprightly land of mirth and  
 social ease, .....241 Trav 13  
 It shifts in splendid traffic round  
 the land: .....262 Trav 14  
 Where the broad ocean leans against  
 the land, .....284 Trav 14  
 A land of tyrants, and a den of  
 slaves, .....309 Trav 15  
 The land of scholars, and the nurse  
 of arms, .....356 Trav 17

Far, far away, thy children leave  
 the land. ....50 DVil 24  
 Ill fares the land, to hast'ning  
 ills a prey, .....51 DVil 25  
 Usurp the land and dispossess the  
 swain; .....64 DVil 25  
 Between a splendid and a happy land.268 DVil 32  
 While thus the land adorn'd for  
 pleasure, all .....285 DVil 32  
 Thus fares the land, by luxury  
 betray'd, .....295 DVil 33  
 While scourg'd by famine from the  
 smiling land, .....299 DVil 33  
 I see the rural virtues leave the  
 land: .....398 DVil 36  
 Oh, let me fly a land that spurns  
 the brave, .....221 Thrn 82  
 But whence, when joy should brighten  
 o'er the land, .....I:77 Capt 116  
 Ere I forget the land that gave me  
 birth, .....I:91 Capt 117  
 Till every tongue in every land II:95 Capt 122  
 Vida, 519  
 LANDLORD If our landlord supplies  
 us with beef, and with fish, .....3 Rtal 87  
 LANDS, Whence from such lands each  
 pleasing science flies, .....215 Trav 12  
 Lands he could measure, terms and  
 tides presage, .....209 DVil 30  
 LANDS, Yet ere he lands he 'as  
 ordered me before, .....13 pZob 72  
 LANDSCAPE Mingling the ravag'd  
 landscape with the skies. ....358 DVil 35  
 LANE To-night I head our troops at  
 Warwick Lane: .....18 eGNM 68  
 -LANE Regale the drabs and bloods  
 of Drury-lane; .....4 DABd 48  
 LANGUID To fill the languid pause  
 with finer joy; .....218 Trav 12  
 LAP But winter ling'ring chills the  
 lap of May; .....172 Trav 11  
 LAPWING Amidst thy desert walks the  
 lapwing flies, .....45 DVil 24  
 LARGE At every draught more large and  
 large they grow, .....391 DVil 36  
 LARGER And, wond'ring man could  
 want the larger pile, .....163 Trav 10  
 There Mangroves spread, and larger  
 than I've seen 'em-- .....19 pZob 72  
 LARGEbT And she, whose party's  
 largest, shall proceed. ....12 eSSC, 104  
 LASH Vida, 367  
 LAST, Now sinks at last, or feebly  
 mans the soul; .....156 Trav 10  
 She leaves at last, or feebly mans  
 the soul; .....v156 Trav 170  
 They sink at last, or feebly man the  
 soul; .....v156 Trav 171  
 Here to return--and die at home  
 at last. ....96 DVil 26  
 And, all his prospects bright'ning  
 to the last, .....111 DVil 27  
 Hung round their bowers, and fondly  
 look'd their last, .....366 DVil 35  
 Then first, at last even Jove was  
 taken in, .....13 MrsX 49  
 At last the impetuous sorrow fir'd

his breast. ....212 Thrn 82  
 Who'd not be a glutton, and stick  
 to the last? .....18 Rtal 87  
 He grew lazy at last, and drew from  
 himself? .....78 Rtal 89  
 And so bold, and so bold, I'm at  
 last a bold beggar. ....34 LetB 132  
 This moves:--so at last I agree to  
 relent, .....65 LetB 134  
 Vida, 71, 382, 665  
 LAST, And his last falt'ring accents  
 whisper'd praise. ....176 DV11 29  
 Her last disorder mortal. ....24 MB1z 47  
 The Fifth and Last Act still remains  
 for me. ....33 eSSC, 86  
 And the last sigh that rends thy  
 heart, .....v159 Ed&A 211  
 To the last moment of his breath II:33 Capt 119  
 The last remains of Judah's  
 royal race: .....III:20 Capt 123  
 Vida, 558, 621  
 LAST, Then all their trophies  
 last; and flattery turns to fame. ..17 Thrn 74  
 I'll praise her while my life shall  
 last, .....201 Thrn 81  
 A life that cannot last me long. 202 Thrn 81  
 But ever, for ever, her image shall  
 last, .....247 Thrn 83  
 And our fix'd empire shall for  
 ever last; .....III:2 Capt 122  
 LASTING Lovely, lasting Peace  
 below, .....112 Thrn 78  
 Lovely, lasting Peace, appear; ....116 Thrn 78  
 More lasting rapture from his works  
 shall rise, .....9 epTP 100  
 LASTLY Lastly, vouchsafe t' observe  
 his hand, .....31 NSim 57  
 LATCH The wicket, opening with a  
 latch, .....43 Ed&A 60  
 The door just opening with a latch,v43 Ed&A 208  
 LATE, And late the nation found,  
 with fruitless skill, .....143 Trav 10  
 And finds too late that men betray, 2 "w1w 67  
 Too late in life for me to ask, ...191 Thrn 81  
 What! no return? I find too late,  
 I fear, .....17 eSSC, 104  
 Save us, O Lord! to thee, though  
 late, we pray, .....III:63 Capt 125  
 Too late you seek that power  
 unsought before, .....III:71 Capt 125  
 For sending so late .....37 Invt 129  
 LATE, Agreed. Agreed. And now  
 with late repentance, .....69 eSSC, 107  
 LATELY Vida, 445  
 LATEST I still had hopes my latest  
 hours to crown, .....85 DV11 26  
 Vida, 627  
 LATTEN But on he moves to meet his  
 latter end, .....107 DV11 26  
 LAUDERS New Lauders and Bowers the  
 Tweed shall cross over, .....89 Rtal 90  
 LAUGH, And the loud laugh that spoke  
 the vacant mind; .....122 DV11 27  
 LAUGH, Laugh at the jests or pranks  
 that never fail, .....19 Trav 6  
 LAUGHED Full well they laugh'd, with  
 counterfeited glee, .....201 DV11 30

Vida, 322, 657  
 LAUGHING Now teasing and vexing,  
 yet laughing at all! .....56 Rtal 89  
 LAUGHTER While secret laughter  
 titter'd round the place; .....28 DV11 24  
 LAUREL Vida, 637  
 LAURELLED Shall crowd from Crecy's  
 laurell'd field, .....226 Thrn 82  
 LAW Fictitious bonds, the bonds of  
 wealth and law, .....351 Trav 17  
 Laws grind the poor, and rich men  
 rule the law; .....386 Trav 18  
 At law his neighbour prosecute, ....20 LogR 44  
 May well be call'd picking of  
 pockets in law; .....38 LetB 133  
 Vida, 301, 330  
 LAW- Now, ladies, I ask, if law-  
 matters you're skill'd in, ....35 LetB 132  
 LAWN Sweet smiling village, loveliest  
 of the lawn, .....35 DV11 24  
 Along the lawn, where scatter'd  
 hamlets rose, .....65 DV11 25  
 From lawn to woodland stray; ..v(162) Ed&A 211  
 The way lawn, the sloping  
 green-- .....147 Thrn 79  
 LAWNS Where lawns extend that  
 scorn Arcadian pride, .....319 Trav 15  
 LAWS Laws grind the poor, and  
 rich men rule the law; .....386 Trav 18  
 Though tyrant kings, or tyrant  
 laws restrain, .....428 Trav 19  
 That part which laws or kings  
 can cause or cure. ....430 Trav 19  
 The English laws forbid to punish  
 lunatics. ....42 eSSC, 109  
 Vida, 84, 104, 162  
 LAY, What heart but feels his  
 sweetly-moral lay, .....3 epTP 100  
 LAY, Is but to lay proportion'd  
 loads on each. ....374 Trav 17  
 Amidst these humble bowers to lay  
 me down; .....86 DV11 26  
 The stress of all my proofs on him  
 I lay, .....13 NSim 56  
 I'll lay me down and die; .....142 Ed&A 64  
 And lay my body where my limbs  
 were lost.' .....224 Thrn 82  
 Grasp the red bolt, and lay the  
 guilty low? .....III:36 Capt 123  
 I lay down my stake, apparently  
 cool, .....7 LetB 131  
 LAY, That dimly show'd the state in  
 which he lay; .....8 DABd 48  
 That feebly shew'd the state in  
 which he lay. ....v8 DABd 200  
 The lonely mansion lay; .....38 Ed&A 60  
 The modest mansion lay; .....v38 Ed&A 208  
 And stretch me where he lay. ....140 Ed&A 64  
 Vida, 383  
 LAYS, For you, bright fair, the  
 nine address their lays, .....1 MrsX 49  
 He caroll'd lays of love; .....118 Ed&A 63  
 LAYS, Near her betrayer's door she  
 lays her head, .....332 DV11 34  
 LAZY Or by the lazy Scheldt, or  
 wandering Po; .....2 Trav 5  
 He grew lazy at last, and drew from

himself? .....78 Rtal 89  
**LEAD** Lead stern depopulation in her  
train, .....402 Trav 18  
Vida, 85, 189  
**LEADERS** Vida, 387  
**LEADS** My fortune leads to traverse  
realms alone, .....29 Trav 6  
The mournful peasant leads his  
humble band; .....300 DVil 33  
No single brute his fellow leads. ..38 LogR 45  
That leads to truth through  
pleasure's flowery way! .....4 epTP 100  
And this way leads his formidable  
band. ....III:86 Capt 126  
Vida, 269, 376  
**LEAN**<sub>1</sub> Relax his pond'rous strength,  
and lean to hear; .....246 DVil 31  
**LEAN**<sub>2</sub> The fat was so white, and the  
lean was so ruddy. ....4 HofV 95  
**LEANE**D And e'en his failings lean'd  
to Virtue's side; .....164 DVil 28  
**LEANS** Leans for all pleasure on  
another's breast. ....272 Trav 14  
Where the broad ocean leans against  
the land, .....284 Trav 14  
**LEAP**ED Vida, 547, 592  
**LEAP**S Vida, 130  
**LEARN** And learn the luxury of doing  
good. ....22 Trav 6  
If hills could learn to weep. .....12 DRtH 50  
I learn to pity them. ....24 Ed&A 59  
And learn to bless your own. ..III:26 Capt 123  
Vida, 83, 568  
**LEARN**ED At her command the palace  
learn'd to rise, .....135 Trav 9  
Far other aims his heart had  
learned to prize, .....147 DVil 28  
Pleas'd with his guests, the good  
man learn'd to glow, .....159 DVil 28  
Well had the boding tremblers  
learn'd to trace .....199 DVil 29  
While words of learned length  
and thund'ring sound .....213 DVil 30  
For thus retain'd, as learned  
counsel can, .....5 GRos 51  
**-LEARN**ED Amidst the swains to  
show my book-learn'd skill, .....90 DVil 26  
**LEARN**ING The love he bore to learn-  
ing was in fault; .....206 DVil 30  
With wit that's flighty, learning  
light; .....20 NSim 56  
With grammar, and nonsense, and  
learning; .....2 "LSm 84  
Though fraught with all learning,  
yet straining his throat .....33 Rtal 88  
A relish—a taste—sicken'd over  
by learning; .....120 HofV 99  
**LEARN**ING'S In these bold times,  
when Learning's sons explore .....1 pZob 72  
**LEARN**S And learns to venerate him-  
self as man. ....334 Trav 16  
And, since 'tis hard to combat,  
learns to fly! .....102 DVil 26  
She learns good-nature every day; .102 DTrn 55  
**LEAST**<sub>1</sub> At least, in six weeks, I  
could not find 'em out; .....26 Rtal 87  
At least, it's your temper, as

very well known, .....121 HofV 94  
At least, it's your temper, 'tis  
very well known, .....v121 HofV 241  
At least in many things, I think,  
I see .....7 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 106  
Twelve inches at least: .....28 InvT 126  
**LEAST**<sub>2</sub> Out Author's the least  
likely to grow wiser; .....34 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 106  
**LEAVE** In passive ease they leave  
the world to chance. ....v(156) Trav 170  
Leave reason, faith, and  
conscience, all our own. ....436 Trav 18  
Far, far away, thy children leave  
the land. ....50 DVil 24  
I see the rural virtues leave the  
land: .....398 DVil 36  
I'll leave it to all men of  
sense, .....16 "LSm 84  
What if we leave it to the House?  
The House!—Agreed. Agreed. ...11 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
What if we leave the Epilogue  
unspoken? .....68 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
Leave all other joys for me. ....I:67 Capt 116  
Vida, 239, 457  
**LEAVE**S That opulence departed  
leaves behind; .....132 Trav 9  
She leaves at last, or feebly  
mans the soul; .....v156 Trav 170  
Swells from the vale, and mid-  
way leaves the storm, .....190 DVil 29  
That leaves our useful products  
still the same. ....274 DVil 32  
But leaves the wretch to weep? .....76 Ed&A 61  
The parting surface leaves his  
brazen axle dry. ....6 Tr 267  
**LEBANON** Ye hills of Lebanon, with  
cedars crown'd, .....I:19 Capt 114  
**LECTURE** Our Dodds shall be pious,  
our Kenricks shall lecture; .....86 Rtal 90  
**-LECTURES** Could any curtain-lectures  
bring .....49 DTrn 53  
**LED** And haply too some pilgrim,  
thither led, .....197 Trav 11  
How often have I led thy sportive  
choir, .....243 Trav 13  
Have led their children through the  
mirthful maze, .....252 Trav 13  
Led up their sports beneath the  
spreading tree; .....18 DVil 23  
Allur'd to brighter worlds, and  
led the way. ....170 DVil 28  
E'en now, perhaps, by cold and  
hunger led, .....339 DVil 34  
Jack Book-worm led a college  
life; .....2 DTrn 52  
And strangers led astray. ....40 Ed&A 60  
He led such a damnable life in this  
world,— .....3 epEP 100  
Vida, 425, 495, 549, 573, 595  
**LEER**ING Then their friends all come  
round me with cringing and leering, 53 LetB 133  
**LEERS** Ogles and leers with  
artificial skill, .....29 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 86  
**LEFT**<sub>1</sub> She only left of all the  
harmless train, .....135 DVil 27  
She left her wheel and robes of  
country brown. ....336 DVil 34

And left a lover's for a father's  
arms. ....378 DVil 35  
And left a lover's for her father's  
arms. ....378 DVil 190  
What! no way left to shun th'  
inglorious stage, .....1 pLab 41  
Who left a pledge behind. .....8 MBlz 47  
Left but the remnant of a face. ....80 DTrn 54  
He left me to my pride; .....134 Ed&A 63  
He left me to deplore; .....v134 Ed&A 210  
How hast thou left mankind for heaven! 20 Thrn 74  
If he had any faults, he has left  
us in doubt, .....25 Rtal 87  
He has not left a better or wiser  
behind: .....138 Rtal 91  
Left alone to reflect, having emptied  
my shelf, .....59 HofV 97  
Vida, 464, 628, 632, 641, 652  
LEFT, Vida, 58, 117, 135, 232, 283, 372, 496  
LEFTWARD Vida, 212  
LEGENDARY And, skill'd in legendary  
lore, .....51 Ed&A 60  
LEND Whilst her fond husband strove  
to lend relief .....383 DVil 36  
Shall lend my simile assistance. ...62 NSim 58  
This is his first adventure; lend  
him aid, .....33 pZob 73  
To persuade Tommy Townshend to lend  
him a vote; .....34 Rtal 88  
Lend me your hands.--Oh! fatal  
news to tell: .....35 eSSC, 105  
LENGTH While words of learned  
length and thund'ring sound .....213 DVil 30  
Could Cupid's shaft at length  
transfix .....9 DTrn 52  
You'll find him pictur'd at full  
length .....11 NSim 56  
At length his silly head, so priz'd  
before, .....43 epLL 102  
Why this delay? at length for joy  
prepare; .....II:41 Capt 119  
Vida, 234, 257, 378, 653  
LENGTHEN To lengthen a short tail, 31 Invt 129  
LENGTHENING And drags at each remove  
a lengthening chain. ....10 Trav 5  
Seem length'ning as I go.' .....8 Ed&A 59  
LENT When toil remitting lent its  
turn to play, .....16 DVil 23  
She freely lent to all the poor,-- ...7 MBlz 47  
A window, patch'd with paper, lent  
a ray, .....7 DABd 48  
The window, patch'd with paper,  
lent a ray, .....v7 DABd 200  
His breath lent fragrance to the  
gale, .....119 Ed&A 63  
And lent him fancied charms! .....v128 Ed&A 210  
And Heaven, that lent him genius,  
was repaid. ....6 epTP 100  
Their hands are only lent to the  
Heinel. ....36 eSSC, 105  
Vida, 491  
LESS, Not less sincere, than civil: 18 Gift 43  
Less dreadful struck me with dismay, 219 Thrn 82  
I'll seek that less inhospitable  
coast, .....223 Thrn 82  
Then strew all around it (you can  
do no less) .....169 Rtal 93

Less dreadful show .....II:22 Capt 119  
LESS, Vida, 185  
LESSEN Vida, 461  
LESSONED Here lesson'd for a while,  
and hence retreating, .....29 eSSC, 109  
LEST Vida, 399, 539  
LET Let school-taught pride dis-  
semble all it can, .....41 Trav 6  
But let us try these truths with  
closer eyes, .....99 Trav 8  
Here let me sit in sorrow for  
mankind, .....102 Trav 8  
Yet let them only share the praises  
due, .....211 Trav 12  
The playful children just let loose  
from school; .....120 DVil 27  
Yes! let the rich deride, the proud  
disdain, .....251 DVil 31  
Still let thy voice, prevailing over  
time, .....421 DVil 37  
My rivals give--and let 'em; .....10 Gift 43  
But let them prove it if they can. ..4 LogR 44  
Let us lament in sorrow sore, .....25 MBlz 47  
Let not the hungry Bavius' angry  
stroke .....1 GROS 51  
But pitying his distress, let  
virtue shine, .....3 GROS 51  
And giving each your bounty, let  
him dine; .....4 GROS 51  
O!--But let exclamation cease, .....17 DTrn 52  
Let it suffice, that each had charms; 25 DTrn 52  
But let us not proceed too furious, 9 NSim 56  
For let folks only get a touch, ....37 LogR 57  
'But let a maid thy pity share, ....97 Ed&A 62  
Forgive, and let thy pious care ..v97 Ed&A 209  
'Thus let me hold thee to my heart, 153 Ed&A 64  
Let boys play tricks, and kick the  
straw; not I: .....13 eGNM 68  
Yet let that wisdom, urged by her  
example, .....84 Thrn 77  
Let us prize death as the best gift  
of nature-- .....86 Thrn 77  
Let us, let all the world agree, ..138 Thrn 79  
Let all your echoes now deplore ...165 Thrn 80  
Oh, let me fly a land that spurns  
the brave, .....221 Thrn 82  
Let school-masters puzzle their  
brain, .....1 "LSm 84  
Let them brag of their heathenish  
gods, .....5 "LSm 84  
And let us be merry and clever; ....20 "LSm 84  
Let some cry up woodcock or  
hare, .....23 "LSm 84  
And let me say, for all your  
resolution, .....5 eSSC, 85  
Let each guest bring himself, and  
he brings the best dish: .....4 Rtal 87  
Here, waiter! more wine, let me sit  
while I'm able, .....19 Rtal 87  
Let me ponder, and tell what I think  
of the dead. ....22 Rtal 87  
But let us be candid, and speak  
out our mind, .....113 Rtal 91  
But hold--let me pause--Don't I  
hear you pronounce .....13 HofV 95  
There's my countryman H--gg--ns--  
Oh! let him alone, .....29 HofV 96

Sad Philomel thus--but let similes  
drop-- .....115 HofV 99  
Let all the old pay homage to your  
merit; .....29 eSSC, 105  
No; rather let us triumph still  
the more, .....I:41 Capt 115  
Let rapture the minutes employ; .I:58 Capt 115  
Why, let them come, one good  
remains to cheer; .....I:95 Capt 117  
Stand fast, and let our tyrants  
see .....I:99 Capt 117  
Let us one hour, one little  
hour obey; .....II:31 Capt 119  
Then let us, providently wise, .II:57 Capt 120  
And let thy will be done. ....III:58 Capt 124  
Let praise be given to all  
eternity; .....III:104 Capt 127  
Let us, and all, begin and end,  
in Thee! .....III:106 Capt 127  
First let me suppose, what may  
shortly be true, .....1 LetB 131  
'Who, I? let me see, Sir, why I  
must pass too.' .....18 LetB 132  
Vida, 170, 301, 303  
LETHERS Their Lethes, their Styxes,  
and Stygians: .....6 "LSm 84  
LETTERS 'An't please you,' quoth  
John, 'I'm not given to letters, ...3 ClRp 100  
LEVEE See also LEVY  
They never to the levee go .....27 LogR 45  
LEVEL Their level life is but a  
smould'ring fire, .....221 Trav 12  
One sink of level avarice shall  
lie, .....359 Trav 17  
The sea subsiding spreads a level  
plain: .....4 Tr 267  
LEVELLED Levell'd its terrors at  
the fair; .....78 DTrn 54  
Vida, 343  
LEVY See also LEVEE  
Of powder'd coxcombs at her levy; ..54 DTrn 53  
LIBATIONS And copious libations  
bestow on his shrine: .....168 Rtal 93  
LIBERAL What pity, alas! that so  
lib'ral a mind .....157 Rtal 93  
LIBERTY Wealth, commerce, honour,  
liberty, content. ....88 Trav 8  
E'en liberty itself is barter'd  
here. ....306 Trav 15  
LICK Down with her, Lord, to lick  
the dust, .....II:79 Capt 121  
Down with them, Lord, to lick  
the dust; .....III:55 Capt 124  
LIE One sink of level avarice  
shall lie, .....359 Trav 17  
The beggar's pouch and prince's  
purple lie, .....104 Thrn 77  
Vida, 385  
LIED That show'd the rogues they  
lied: .....30 MDog 66  
LIES, Or where Campania's plain  
forsaken lies, .....5 Trav 5  
And trace them through the prospect  
as it lies: .....100 Trav 8  
Embosom'd in the deep where Holland  
lies. ....282 Trav 14  
Low lies that house where nut-

brown draughts inspir'd, .....221 DVil 3  
Where the poor houseless shiv'ring  
female lies. ....326 DVil 3  
Here lies the good Dean, re-united  
to earth, .....23 Rtal 8  
Here lies our good Edmund, whose  
genius was such, .....29 Rtal 8  
Here lies honest William, whose  
heart was a mint, .....43 Rtal 8  
Here lies honest Richard, whose fate  
I must sigh at; .....51 Rtal 8  
Here Cumberland lies, having acted  
his parts, .....61 Rtal 8  
Here lies David Garrick, describe  
me, who can, .....93 Rtal 9  
Here lies poor Ned Purdon, from  
misery freed, .....1 epEP 10  
On Babylon it lies; .....II:76 Capt 12  
See where dethron'd your captive  
monarch lies, .....II:88 Capt 12  
LIES, Or friend beguile with  
lies and flattery? .....22 LogR 4  
LIFE My prime of life in wand'ring  
spent and care, .....24 Trav 6  
Conforms and models life to that  
alone. ....94 Trav 6  
Their level life is but a smould'ring  
fire, .....221 Trav 12  
So bless'd a life these thoughtless  
realms display, .....255 Trav 12  
All claims that bind and sweeten  
life unknown; .....342 Trav 16  
Just gave what life requir'd, but  
gave no more: .....60 DVil 25  
For all the bloomy flush of life is  
fled. ....128 DVil 27  
Beside the bed where parting life  
was laid, .....171 DVil 29  
And cancel at threescore a life of  
fame; .....16 pLab 41  
For life is ended when our honour  
ends. ....20 pLab 41  
Jack Book-worm led a college life; ...2 DTrn 52  
Promis'd to hold them on for life, ..74 DTrn 54  
The rest of life with anxious  
Jack, .....92 DTrn 55  
And well my life shall pay; .....138 Ed&A 64  
My life--my all that's mine? .....156 Ed&A 64  
And when this life of love shall  
fail, .....v(167) Ed&A 211  
My life on't, this had kept her  
play from sinking; .....7 eSis 70  
May put off life and be at rest for  
ever. ....89 Thrn 77  
For as the line of life conducts me  
on .....95 Thrn 77  
Of life, or worn our days to  
wretchedness. ....99 Thrn 77  
Too late in life for me to ask, ....191 Thrn 81  
I'll praise her while my life shall  
last, .....201 Thrn 81  
A life that cannot last me long.' ..202 Thrn 81  
Our life is all a play, compos'd  
to please, .....7 eSSC, 85  
Were things that I never dislik'd  
in my life, .....63 HofV 97  
He led such a damnable life in this

world,-- .....3 epEP 100  
 I wish for life, and yield me to  
 my fears. ....II:30 Capt 119  
 Like yours, his life began in  
 pride, .....III:29 Capt 123  
 Vida, 345, 349, 395, 415, 472  
 The Wretch condemn'd with life  
 to part, .....VII:33 Capt 250  
 -LIFE No high-life scenes, no  
 sentiment:--the creature .....39 eSSC, 109  
 LIFE'S Through life's more cultur'd  
 walks, and charm the way, .....236 Trav 13  
 To husband out life's taper at the  
 close, .....87 DVil 26  
 And keep life's flame from wasting  
 by repose. ....v88 DVil 182  
 O blest retirement, friend to  
 life's decline, .....97 DVil 26  
 For ah! too partial to my life's  
 decline, .....11 pLab 41  
 Vida, 175  
 LIFT Lift the tall rampire's  
 artificial pride. ....286 Trav 14  
 LIFTED The lifted axe, the agonising  
 wheel, .....435 Trav 19  
 LIFTS And dear that hill which lifts  
 him to the storms; .....204 Trav 12  
 As some tall cliff, that lifts its  
 awful form, .....189 DVil 29  
 Near yonder thorn, that lifts its  
 head on high, .....219 DVil 30  
 LIGHT<sub>1</sub> But soon a wonder came to  
 light, .....29 MDog 66  
 Through rolling worlds, or fields  
 of liquid light, .....107 Thrn 77  
 Hope, like the gleaming taper's  
 light, .....II:37 Capt 119  
 Hope, like the glim'ring taper's  
 light, .....vII:37 Capt 250  
 Vida, 626  
 LIGHT<sub>2</sub> For him light labour  
 spread her wholesome store, .....59 DVil 25  
 With wit that's flighty, learning  
 light; .....20 NSim 56  
 LIGHTLY Lightly they frolic o'er  
 the vacant mind, .....257 DVil 31  
 LIGHTNING The honey-moon like  
 lightning flew, .....29 DTrn 53  
 May rosin'd lightning blast me,  
 if I do! .....18 epLL 101  
 Vida, 512  
 LIKE That, like the circle bound-  
 ing earth and skies, .....27 Trav 6  
 Like yon neglected shrub at random  
 cast, .....103 Trav 8  
 By sports like these are all their  
 cares beguill'd, .....153 Trav 10  
 At sports like these, while  
 foreign arms advance, .....v(155) Trav 170  
 Their morals, like their  
 pleasures, are but low; .....228 Trav 12  
 May sit, like falcons cowering on  
 the nest; .....234 Trav 13  
 Like flaring tapers bright'ning  
 as they waste; .....400 Trav 18  
 These were thy charms, sweet  
 village; sports like these, .....31 DVil 24

How happy he who crowns in shades  
 like these, .....99 DVil 26  
 How blest is he who crowns in  
 shades like these, .....v99 DVil 183  
 Sure scenes like these no troubles  
 e'er annoy! .....323 DVil 34  
 For seats like these beyond the  
 western main; .....368 DVil 35  
 How ill exchange'd are things like  
 these for thee! .....386 DVil 36  
 That he should be, like Cupid,  
 blind, .....3 Byth 42  
 Like man he imitates each fashion, .43 LogR 45  
 The honey-moon like lightning  
 flew, .....29 DTrn 53  
 Like colours o'er the morning  
 skies, .....87 Ed&A 62  
 Like clouds that deck the morning  
 skies, .....v87 Ed&A 209  
 Like some well-fashion'd arch thy  
 patience stood, .....32 Thrn 75  
 Pain met thee like a friend that  
 set thee free; .....34 Thrn 75  
 Her bounty, like the morning  
 dew, .....178 Thrn 80  
 Like a tragedy queen he has dizen'd  
 her out, .....67 Rtal 89  
 Or rather like tragedy giving a  
 rout. ....68 Rtal 89  
 Yet, with talents like these, and  
 an excellent heart, .....97 Rtal 90  
 Like an ill-judging beauty, his  
 colours he spread, .....99 Rtal 90  
 Such dainties to them! It would  
 look like a flirt, .....v33 HofV 239  
 It's like sending them ruffles,  
 when wanting a shirt. ....34 HofV 96  
 Like sending 'em Ruffles when want-  
 ing a Shirt. ....v34 HofV 239  
 Thus snatching his hat, he brush'd  
 off like the wind, .....57 HofV 97  
 They('re) both of them merry and  
 authors like you; .....76 HofV 97  
 Who dabble and write in the Papers--  
 like you; .....v76 HofV 241  
 And your bacon I hate like a Turk  
 or a Persian; .....86 HofV 98  
 So there I sat stuck, like a horse  
 in a pound, .....87 HofV 98  
 Yet something vain, like one that  
 shall be nameless, .....28 epLL 102  
 And at one bound he saves himself,--  
 like me. ....46 epLL 102  
 To dress, and look like awkward  
 Frenchmen here, .....34 eSSC, 105  
 We both agree, like friends, to  
 end our jarring? .....66 eSSC, 106  
 Thou, like the world, th' oppress  
 oppressing, .....vI:27 Capt 250  
 Like the sun, our great monarch  
 all rapture supplies, .....I:61 Capt 116  
 For who like you can wake the  
 sleeping lyre? .....I:84 Capt 117  
 Hope, like the gleaming taper's  
 light, .....II:37 Capt 119  
 Hope, like the glim'ring taper's  
 light, .....vII:37 Capt 250

Like yours, his life began in  
 pride, .....III:29 Capt 123  
 Like his, your lives shall  
 end, .....III:30 Capt 123  
 To be frolick like him, .....42 Invt 129  
 Mr. Bunbury frets, and I fret  
 like the devil, .....19 LetB 132  
 Vida, 42, 60, 137, 314, 512  
 -LIKE Deign saint-like tenant  
 of the dale, .....v1 Ed&A 208  
 Celestial-like her bounty fell, ...122 Thrn 78  
 LIKE, I like these here dinners  
 so pretty and small; .....97 HofV 98  
 LIKED To paint it, or eat it,  
 just as he lik'd best. ....22 HofV 95  
 LIKELY Our Author's the least  
 likely to grow wiser; .....34 eSSC, 109  
 LIKENESS A likeness for the  
 scribbling kind; .....2 NSim 56  
 LIMB Now breaking a jest, and now  
 breaking a limb; .....54 Rtal 88  
 LIMBS The robe that wraps his limbs  
 in silken sloth .....279 DVil 32  
 Lopp'd of his limbs in many a  
 gallant fight, .....209 Thrn 81  
 And lay my body where my limbs  
 were lost.' .....224 Thrn 82  
 Whilst his strong limbs conspire  
 to set him free, .....45 ePLL 102  
 His squalid limbs with pond'rous  
 fetters torn; .....III:32 Capt 123  
 Who from bonds our limbs un-  
 chaining, .....III:101 Capt 127  
 LIMITS 'Tis yours to judge, how  
 wide the limits stand .....267 DVil 32  
 If to some common's fenceless  
 limits stray'd, .....305 DVil 33  
 Both prone to change, no settled  
 limits fix, .....11 eSSC, 108  
 Vida, 24  
 LINE, The naked negro, panting at  
 the line, .....69 Trav 7  
 LINE, For as the line of life  
 conducts me on .....95 Thrn 77  
 As a wit, if not first, in the very  
 first line: .....96 Rtal 90  
 Vida, 53, 72, 119, 134, 480, 642  
 -LINED Vida, 75  
 LINES Vida, 375, 581  
 LINGER I'll linger till I die; ..v142 Ed&A 211  
 LINGERING But winter ling'ring  
 chills the lap of May; .....172 Trav 11  
 And parting summer's lingering  
 blooms delay'd: .....4 DVil 23  
 The lingering hours beguil'd. ....52 Ed&A 60  
 LION Where the Red Lion flaring o'er  
 the way, .....1 DABd 48  
 Who seems to have robb'd his vizor  
 from the lion; .....28 eSis 71  
 Till made by my losses as bold as  
 a lion, .....22 LetB 132  
 LIONSHIP You'll find his lionship  
 a very lamb. ....32 eSis 71  
 LIP Or thins her lip, or points  
 her nose: .....64 DTrn 54  
 LIPS Truth from his lips prevail'd  
 with double sway, .....179 DVil 29

Her looks, her lips, her panting  
 breast, .....v89 Ed&A 204  
 LIQUID Through rolling worlds, or  
 fields of liquid light, .....107 Thrn 71  
 LIQUOR Good liquor, I stoutly  
 maintain, .....3 "LSm 84  
 LIQUORS Our hearts and our liquors  
 are stout; .....21 "LSm 84  
 LISTEN Such be her fate. But listen!  
 from afar .....III:83 Capt 126  
 LISTENED And rivers listen'd as  
 they flow'd along. ....10 Tr 287  
 LISTENING With fond complaint  
 addressed the listening Jove, .....10 MrsX 46  
 LISTING The seasons, fram'd with  
 listing, found a place, .....13 DABd 46  
 LITTLE, Man wants but little here  
 below, .....31 Ed&A 60  
 Nor wants that little long.' .....32 Ed&A 60  
 LITTLE, These little things are  
 great to little man; .....42 Trav 6  
 He sees his little lot the lot of  
 all; .....178 Trav 11  
 Those calm desires that ask'd but  
 little room, .....70 DVil 25  
 The village master taught his little  
 school; .....196 DVil 29  
 At proud men's doors they ask a  
 little bread! .....340 DVil 34  
 The hermit trimm'd his little fire, 47 Ed&A 60  
 And when a little rest I sought ..v125 Ed&A 210  
 The little urchin smiles, and  
 spreads her lure, .....23 eSis 70  
 And fits his little frigate for  
 adventures: .....10 pZob 72  
 Fall, round me fall, ye little  
 things, .....80 Thrn 77  
 And my wife, little Kitty, is famous  
 for crust. ....54 HofV 97  
 Let us one hour, one little hour  
 obey; .....II:31 Capt 119  
 A little while, and all their power  
 is fled; .....III:14 Capt 123  
 Little Comedy's face, .....17 Invt 128  
 Vida, 31, 298, 320, 453, 543  
 LITTLE, 'I wish I'd been called in  
 a little sooner:' .....54 eSSC, 106  
 Vida, 272  
 LIVE He still shall live, shall  
 live as long!-- .....19 DRtH 50  
 We'll live and love so true; .....158 Ed&A 64  
 LIVED Liv'd in each look, and  
 brighten'd all the green; .....72 DVil 25  
 That had she liv'd a twelve-month  
 more,-- .....27 MB1z 47  
 O! had he liv'd another year!-- .....3 DRtH 50  
 'My father liv'd beside the Tyne, ..101 Ed&A 62  
 My father liv'd, of high degree, v101 Ed&A 209  
 Though he merrily liv'd, he is now  
 a grave man; .....148 Rtal 92  
 -LIVED Such short-liv'd offerings  
 but disclose .....15 Gift 43  
 LIVELIER Her Second Act displays a  
 livelier scene-- .....13 eSSC, 85  
 LIVEN At the top a fried liver and  
 bacon were seen, .....81 HofV 97  
 While the bacon and liver went



merrily round. ....88 HofV 98  
 Pray a slice of your liver, though  
 may I be curs'd, .....93 HofV 98  
**LIVES** With vernal lives that blossom  
 but to die; .....118 Trav 9  
 Such, through our lives, the event-  
 ful history-- .....32 eSSC, 86  
 Like his, your lives shall end. III:30 Capt 123  
 Vida, 387  
**LIVING** No countryman living their  
 tricks to discover; .....90 Rtal 90  
**LO** Lo! the small-pox, whose horrid  
 glare .....77 DTrn 54  
 Vida, 428  
**LOAD** And purchas'd strength from  
 its increasing load. ....33 Thrn 75  
**LOADS** Is but to lay proportion'd  
 loads on each. ....374 Trav 17  
 Proud swells the tide with loads of  
 freighted ore, .....269 DVil 32  
**LOATHE** To make him loathe his  
 vegetable meal; .....182 Trav 11  
 Vida, 466  
**LOFTY** The foe prevails, the lofty  
 walls recline-- .....III:53 Capt 124  
**LOGICIANS** Logicians have but ill  
 defin'd .....1 LogR 44  
**LOIRE** With tuneless pipe, beside the  
 murmuring Loire! .....244 Trav 13  
**LOITERED** How often have I loiter'd  
 o'er thy green, .....7 DVil 23  
**LONE** As some lone miser visiting his  
 store, .....51 Trav 7  
**LONELY** There in a lonely room, from  
 bailiffs smug, .....5 DABd 48  
 And guide my lonely way, .....2 Ed&A 59  
 The lonely mansion lay; .....38 Ed&A 60  
**LONG** And his long nights of revelry  
 and ease; .....68 Trav 7  
 Each nobler aim, repress'd by long  
 control, .....155 Trav 10  
 When struggling Virtue sinks by  
 long controul, .....v155 Trav 170  
 When noble aims have suffer'd long  
 controul, .....v155 Trav 171  
 Spreads its long arms amidst the  
 wat'ry roar, .....289 Trav 14  
 Casts a long look where England's  
 glories shine, .....421 Trav 19  
 And the long grass o'ertops the  
 mould'ring wall; .....48 DVil 24  
 I still had hopes, my long vexations  
 pass'd, .....95 DVil 26  
 But the long pomp, the midnight  
 masquerade, .....259 DVil 31  
 And took a long farewell, and wish'd  
 in vain .....367 DVil 35  
 What! five long acts--and all to  
 make us wiser! .....1 eSis 70  
 And a long one to curtail.)-- .....32 Invt 129  
 Vida, 532  
**-LONG** The bashful virgin's side-  
 long looks of love, .....29 DVil 24  
**LONG** And honour sinks where commerce  
 long prevails. ....92 Trav 8  
 She long had wanted cause of fear. ..8 Sonn 46  
 He still shall live, shall live

as long!-- .....19 DRtH 50  
 Long had I sought in vain to find ...1 NSim 56  
 I long had rack'd my brains to  
 find .....v1 NSim 205  
 Nor wants that little long.' .....32 Ed&A 60  
 It cannot hold you long. ....4 MDog 65  
 Our vows are heard! Long, long to  
 mortal eyes, .....120 Thrn 78  
 A life that cannot last me long.' 202 Thrn 81  
 Should so long be to news-paper  
 essays confin'd; .....158 Rtal 93  
 Who long was a bookseller's hack; ..2 epEP 100  
 No more! Too long has justice been  
 delay'd, .....II:7 Capt 118  
 How long, how long, Almighty God  
 of all, .....III:37 Capt 124  
**LONG-** Again the long-fall'n  
 column sought the skies; .....136 Trav 9  
 From these the feeble heart and  
 long-fall'n mind .....147 Trav 10  
 The smiling long-frequented village  
 fall? .....406 Trav 18  
 The long-remember'd beggar was his  
 guest, .....151 DVil 28  
 Here, while the proud their long-  
 drawn pomps display, .....317 DVil 33  
 Thy own, thy long-lost Edwin here, 151 Ed&A 64  
 With his long-winded speeches, his  
 smiles and his brogue; .....90 HofV 98  
 And brings my long-lost country to  
 mine eyes. ....I:16 Capt 114  
 Vida, 599  
**LONG,** For streams of mercy long;III:44 Capt 124  
**LONGED** Vida, 228  
**LONGER** The ruin'd spendthrift,  
 now no longer proud, .....153 DVil 28  
 The host himself no longer shall be  
 found .....247 DVil 31  
 For now no longer could he hide, v149 Ed&A 211  
 I'll waste no longer thought in  
 choosing; .....I:74 Capt 116  
**LOO** The company set, and the word  
 to be, Loo; .....2 LetB 131  
**LOO'D** The pool's very rich--ah! the  
 Doctor is loo'd! .....26 LetB 132  
 Ah! the Doctor is loo'd! Come,  
 Doctor, put down.' .....32 LetB 132  
**LOOK** Casts a long look where  
 England's glories shine, .....421 Trav 19  
 Liv'd in each look, and brighten'd  
 all the green; .....72 DVil 25  
 The bashful look, the rising breast, 89 Ed&A 62  
 Not a look, not a smile shall my  
 passion discover: .....6 "Amw 94  
**LOOK,** Look downward where a hundred  
 realms appear; .....34 Trav 6  
 Such dainties to them! It would look  
 like a flirt, .....v33 HofV 239  
 To dress, and look like awkward  
 Frenchmen here, .....34 eSSC, 105  
**LOOKED** Hung round their bowers, and  
 fondly look'd their last, .....266 DVil 35  
 And he smil'd as he look'd at the  
 venison and me. ....38 HofV 96  
 Vida, 265  
**LOOKING** Looking, as who should say,  
 D-- --! who's afraid? .....30 eSis 71



-LOOKING 'What, yon solemn-faced,  
odd-looking man that stands near!'50 LetB 133  
LOOKS His children's looks, that  
brighten at the blaze; .....194 Trav 11  
The bashful virgin's side-long looks  
of love, .....29 DVil 24  
The matron's glance that would  
those looks reprove: .....30 DVil 24  
His looks adorn'd the venerable  
place; .....178 DVil 29  
Where village statesmen talk'd with  
looks profound, .....223 DVil 30  
Her modest looks the cottage might  
adorn, .....329 DVil 34  
Her looks, her lips, her panting  
breast, .....v89 Ed&A 209  
His looks resume their youthful  
pride, .....v151 Ed&A 211  
With looks that quite petrified,  
enter'd the maid; .....108 HofV 98  
The smiling looks of each bewitching  
bairn. ....40 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
I read your looks, and see compliance  
there. ....II:42 Capt 119  
LOOSE The playful children just  
let loose from school; .....120 DVil 27  
LOPPED Lopp'd of his limbs in many  
a gallant fight, .....209 Thrn 81  
LOQUACIOUS While sullen or loquacious  
strife, .....73 DTrn 54  
LORD<sub>1</sub> We fear the Lord, and know  
no other fear. ....I:96 Capt 117  
Down with her, Lord, to lick the  
dust, .....II:79 Capt 121  
Thus we, O Lord, alike distress,III:43 Capt 124  
Down with them, Lord, to lick  
the dust; .....III:55 Capt 124  
Save us, O Lord! to thee, though  
late, we pray, .....III:63 Capt 125  
LORD<sub>2</sub> No costly lord the sumptuous  
banquet deal .....181 Trav 11  
And that this boasted lord of nature 13 LogR 44  
A wealthy lord was he; .....102 Ed&A 62  
No lord will take me now, my  
vigour fled, .....173 Thrn 80  
Thanks, my Lord, for your venison,  
for finer or fatter .....1 HofV 95  
But, my Lord, it's no bounce: I  
protest in my turn, .....17 HofV 95  
My acquaintance is slight, or I'd ask  
my Lord Clare. ....50 HofV 96  
Now, my Lord, as for tripe, it's my  
utter aversion, .....85 HofV 98  
To be plain, my good Lord, it's but  
labour misplac'd .....117 HofV 99  
'My Lord,--your Lordship misconceives  
the case; .....52 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
LORD<sub>3</sub> Vida, 360  
LORDLINGS The self-dependent lord-  
lings stand alone, .....341 Trav 16  
LORDLY Have we not seen, at pleasure's  
lordly call, .....405 Trav 18  
Vida, 522  
LORDS But towns unmann'd, and lords  
without a slave; .....142 Trav 10  
I see the lords of human kind pass  
by, .....328 Trav 16

Princes and lords may flourish,  
or may fade; .....53 DVil 25  
And footmen, lords and dukes can act.56 LogR 45  
'Some lords, my acquaintance, that  
settle the nation, .....43 HofV 96  
On sentimental Queens and Lords in  
lace? .....36 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
Do not our tyrant lords this day  
ordain .....I:37 Capt 114  
But hush, my sons, our tyrant lords  
are near; .....I:51 Capt 115  
LORDSHIP It's a truth--and your Lordship  
may ask Mr. Byrne. ....18 HofV 95  
It's a truth--and your Lordship  
may ask Mr. Burn. ....v18 HofV 238  
'My Lord,--your Lordship misconceives  
the case; .....52 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
LORE And the gay grandsire, skill'd  
in gestic lore, .....253 Trav 13  
And, skill'd in legendary lore, ....51 Ed&A 60  
-LOK<sub>N</sub> His love-lorn guest betray'd. 84 Ed&A 62  
LOSE And they, who lose their  
senses, there may find them. ....4 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
But find no sense--for they had none  
to lose. ....32 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
The pleasures that we lose to-day;II:60 Capt 121  
Vida, 345  
LOSES Loses ev'ry pain of dying ..38,46 Thrn 71  
Makes but a penitent, loses a lover. 8 "Amw 94  
Vida, 270  
LOSING By losing their money to  
venture at fame. ....12 LetB 132  
LOSS Yet still the loss of wealth is  
here supplied .....145 Trav 10  
Not so the loss. The man of wealth  
and pride .....275 DVil 32  
The inevitable loss. ....71 Thrn 76  
Vida, 248  
LOSSES Till made by my losses as  
bold as a lion, .....22 LetB 132  
LOST Yet, though to fortune lost,  
here still abide .....v145 Trav 170  
Now lost to all; her friends, her  
virtue fled, .....331 DVil 34  
Lost to every gay delight; .....2 Sonn 46  
'For here, forlorn and lost I tread, 5 Ed&A 59  
And swore the dog had lost his wits, 23 MDog 65  
Where are we driven? our reck'ning  
sure is lost! .....15 pZob 72  
And lay my body where my limbs were  
lost.' .....224 Thrn 82  
'Till having lost in age the power  
to kill, .....30 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 86  
His fools have their follies so  
lost in a crowd .....69 Rtal 89  
A treasury for lost and missing  
things; .....2 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
Lost human wits have places there  
assign'd them, .....3 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
Finds his lost senses out, and pay  
his debts. ....26 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
All, all is lost. The Syrian army  
falls, .....III:59 Capt 125  
Vida, 260, 262, 294, 546, 672  
-LOST Thy own, thy long-lost  
Edwin here, .....151 Ed&A 64  
And brings my long-lost country to

mine eyes. ....I:16 Capt 114  
 LOT He sees his little lot the  
 lot of all; .....178 Trav 11  
 LOUD<sub>1</sub> So the loud torrent, and the  
 whirlwind's roar, .....207 Trav 12  
 With secret course, which no loud  
 storms annoy, .....433 Trav 19  
 And the loud laugh that spoke the  
 vacant mind; .....122 DVil 27  
 LOUD<sub>2</sub> Talks loud, coquets the  
 guests, and scolds the waiters. ....16 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 85  
 LOUDEK With louder complaints the  
 mother spoke her woes, .....379 DVil 35  
 LOVE<sub>1</sub> Processions form'd for piety  
 and love, .....151 Trav 10  
 And industry begets a love of gain. 300 Trav 15  
 As duty, love, and honour fail to  
 sway, .....350 Trav 16  
 The bashful virgin's side-long looks  
 of love, .....29 DVil 24  
 To them his heart, his love, his  
 griefs were given, .....187 DVil 29  
 The love he bore to learning was  
 in fault; .....206 DVil 30  
 That only shelter'd thefts of harm-  
 less love. ....362 DVil 35  
 And steady loyalty, and faithful  
 love. ....406 DVil 36  
 Her love was sought, I do aver, ....17 MBlz 47  
 As when in Paphian groves the Queen  
 of Love .....9 MrsX 49  
 Or unregarded love? .....68 Ed&A 61  
 'And love is still an emptier sound, 77 Ed&A 61  
 Whom love has taught to stray; ....98 Ed&A 62  
 But never talk'd of love. ....112 Ed&A 63  
 Who offer'd only love. ....v112 Ed&A 209  
 He caroll'd lays of love; .....118 Ed&A 63  
 Repaid his love with pride. ....v132 Ed&A 210  
 Restor'd to love and thee. ....152 Ed&A 64  
 And flush with honest love. ....v152 Ed&A 211  
 Our love shall still be new; ....v158 Ed&A 211  
 And when this life of love shall  
 fail, .....v(167) Ed&A 211  
 May peace that claimed while  
 here thy warmest love, .....110 Thrn 78  
 Old Shakespeare, receive him, with  
 praise and with love, .....123 Rtal 91  
 Love presents the fairest  
 treasure, .....I:66 Capt 116  
 Love and pleasure in his  
 train; .....III:96 Capt 126  
 Vida, 468  
 Thus, when soft love subdues  
 the heart .....13 Tr 267  
 LOVE- His love-lorn guest be-  
 tray'd. ....84 Ed&A 62  
 Vida, 470  
 LOVE<sub>2</sub> We'll live and love so true; 158 Ed&A 64  
 We'll love again in heaven. ....v(168) Ed&A 211  
 Offers to love, but means to  
 deceive me. ....4 "Amw 94  
 I think they love venison--I know  
 they love beef; .....28 HofV 96  
 Vida, 166  
 LOVE&D Hence every state to one  
 lov'd blessing prone, .....93 Trav 8  
 While his lov'd partner, boastful

of her hoard, .....195 Trav 11  
 For praise too dearly lov'd, or  
 warmly sought, .....269 Trav 14  
 -LOVED Are here displayed.  
 Their much-lov'd wealth im-  
 parts .....303 Trav 15  
 LOVE&LIER His lovely daughter,  
 lovelier in her tears, .....375 DVil 35  
 LOVE&LIEREST Sweet Auburn! loveliest  
 village of the plain, .....1 DVil 23  
 Sweet smiling village, loveliest of  
 the lawn, .....35 DVil 24  
 Do thine, sweet AUBURN, thine, the  
 loveliest train, .....337 DVil 34  
 And thou, sweet Poetry, thou  
 loveliest maid, .....407 DVil 36  
 Vida, 627, 670  
 LOVE&LY Dear lovely bowers of in-  
 nocence and ease, .....5 DVil 23  
 His lovely daughter, lovelier in  
 her tears, .....375 DVil 35  
 The lovely stranger stands  
 confess'd .....91 Ed&A 62  
 When lovely woman stoops to folly, ..1 "wlv 67  
 Lovely, lasting Peace below, .....112 Thrn 78  
 Lovely, lasting Peace, appear; ....116 Thrn 78  
 Next appear'd a lovely maid, .....232 Thrn 82  
 LOVE&K 'Twas thus for me my lover  
 did, .....v143 Ed&A 211  
 To give repentance to her lover, ....7 "wlv 67  
 There promised a lover to come--  
 but, O me! .....245 Thrn 83  
 Makes but a penitent, loses a  
 lover. ....8 "Amw 94  
 LOVE&K'S And left a lover's for a  
 father's arms. ....378 DVil 35  
 And left a lover's for her  
 father's arms. ....v378 DVil 190  
 LOVE&KS For talking age and  
 whisp'ring lovers made; .....14 DVil 23  
 When time advances, and when  
 lovers fail, .....292 DVil 33  
 Lovers no more, flew off by  
 dozens: .....88 DTrn 55  
 Lovers are plenty; but fail to  
 relieve me: .....2 "Amw 94  
 LOVE&RS' And on the gridiron broils  
 her lovers' hearts: .....20 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 85  
 LOVE'S And love's and friendship's  
 finely pointed dart .....231 Trav 13  
 Or rather, Love's delights  
 despising, .....I:68 Capt 116  
 LOVE&S Prompt not their loves:--  
 the patriot bird pursues .....5 Cat1 94  
 LOW<sub>1</sub> Still stoops among the low to  
 copy nature. ....40 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
 And sink thee lowest of the  
 low. ....III:77 Capt 125  
 LOW<sub>2</sub> While low delights,  
 succeeding fast behind, .....157 Trav 10  
 Their morals, like their pleasures,  
 are but low; .....228 Trav 12  
 Far from my bosom drive the low  
 desire; .....364 Trav 17  
 Low lies that house where nut-  
 brown draughts inspir'd, .....221 DVil 30  
 'Twas no defect of yours, but

- pocket low, .....8 GROS 51  
 And curs of low degree. ....16 MDog 65  
 The Gamester too, whose wit's all  
 high or low, .....23 eSSC, 108  
 Grasp the red bolt, and lay the  
 guilty low? .....III:36 Capt 123  
 How low the great, how feeble  
 are the strong! .....III:52 Capt 124  
 How low the proud, how feeble  
 are the strong! .....III:62 Capt 125  
 LOW, Vida, 523  
 LOWED The sober herd that low'd  
 to meet their young; .....118 DVil 27  
 LOWEST And sink thee lowest of  
 the low. ....III:77 Capt 125  
 LOWLY These simple blessings of  
 the lowly train; .....252 DVil 31  
 The modest stranger lowly bends .....35 Ed&A 60  
 The grateful stranger lowly  
 bends. ....v35 Ed&A 208  
 LOYALTY And steady loyalty, and  
 faithful love. ....406 DVil 36  
 LUCIFER O Lucifer, thou son of  
 morn, .....III:73 Capt 125  
 LUCKLESS With heavy heart de-  
 plores that luckless hour, .....334 DVil 34  
 LUCKY To see them so cowardly,  
 lucky, and civil. ....20 LetB 132  
 Vida, 650  
 LUKE'S Luke's iron crown, and  
 Damiens' bed of steel, .....436 Trav 19  
 LULLED Vida, 36  
 LULLS A charm that lulls to  
 sleep; .....74 Ed&A 61  
 -LUMBERED (A chair-lumber'd closet  
 just twelve feet by nine:) .....68 HofV 97  
 LUNAR His lunar, and our mimic  
 world agree. ....8 eSSC, 108  
 LUNATICS And sure the folks of  
 both are lunatics. ....12 eSSC, 108  
 The English laws forbid to punish  
 lunatics. ....42 eSSC, 109  
 LURE, The little urchin smiles,  
 and spreads her lure, .....23 eSis 70  
 LURE, To lure thee to thy doom. ....12 Ed&A 59  
 LURKED Vida, 219  
 LURKING Vida, 327  
 LUSTRE To bring back lustre to her  
 eyes. ....84 DTrn 54  
 LUTE Ye sons of Judah, why the  
 lute unstrung? .....I:79 Capt 116  
 LUXURIANCE Nor ask luxuriance  
 from the planter's toil; .....120 Trav 9  
 Those pois'nous fields with rank  
 luxuriance crown'd, .....351 DVil 35  
 LUXURIES For all the luxuries the  
 world supplies: .....284 DVil 32  
 LUXURIOUS Though poor, luxurious;  
 though submissive, vain; .....128 Trav 9  
 LUXURY And learn the luxury of do-  
 ing good. ....22 Trav 6  
 And every want to luxury allied, ..v67 DVil 181  
 Thus fares the land, by luxury  
 betray'd, .....295 DVil 33  
 To pamper luxury, and thin man-  
 kind; .....312 DVil 33  
 O Luxury! thou curs'd by Heaven's  
 decree, .....385 DVil 36  
 LYRE Come, take the lyre, and  
 pour the strain along, .....I:81 Capt 116  
 For who like you can wake the  
 sleeping lyre? .....I:84 Capt 117  
 Begin, ye captive bands, and  
 strike the lyre, .....II:45 Capt 120  
 The master-prophet grasps his  
 full-ton'd lyre. ....II:64 Capt 120  
 M--R--S See also MONROE'S.  
 'Twas a neck and a breast--that  
 might rival M--r--s: .....24 HofV 95  
 MA'AM Hold, Ma'am, your pardon.  
 What's your business here? .....1 eSSC, 103  
 Sure you mistake, Ma'am. The  
 Epilogue, I bring it. ....3 eSSC, 103  
 Excuse me, Ma'am. The Author  
 bid me sing it. ....4 eSSC, 103  
 Excuse me, Ma'am, I know the  
 etiquette. ....10 eSSC, 104  
 'Pray, Ma'am, be so good as to  
 give your advice; .....29 LetB 132  
 MACARONI Ye travell'd tribe, ye  
 macaroni train, .....31 eSSC, 105  
 MACARONIES To this strange spot,  
 Rakes, Macaronies, Cits, .....15 eSSC, 108  
 MACPHERSON Macpherson write  
 bombast, and call it a style, .....87 Rtal 90  
 MAD While oft in whirls the mad  
 tornado flies, .....357 DVil 35  
 Went mad and bit the man. ....20 MDog 65  
 And while they swore the dog was  
 mad, .....27 MDog 66  
 MADAM See also MA'AM.  
 Lament for Madam Blaize, .....2 MBlz 47  
 Poor Madam, now condemn'd to hack ..91 DTrn 55  
 And Madam now begins to hold it  
 higher; .....24 eSSC, 85  
 And, 'Madam,' quoth he, 'may  
 this bit be my poison, .....91 HofV 98  
 Well, Madam, what if, after all  
 this sparring, .....65 eSSC, 106  
 MADDENING The madd'ning monarch  
 revels in my veins. ....22 epLL 101  
 In vain the madd'ning prophet  
 threatens woe, .....III:3 Capt 122  
 MADE For talking age and  
 whisp'ring lovers made; .....14 DVil 23  
 A breath can make them, as a  
 breath has made; .....54 DVil 25  
 And fill'd each pause the nightin-  
 gale had made. ....124 DVil 27  
 Made him the happiest man alive; ....4 DTrn 52  
 Jack found his goddess made of  
 clay; .....34 DTrn 53  
 Had she consulted me, she should  
 have made .....3 eSis 70  
 A flattering painter, who made it  
 his care .....63 Rtal 89  
 At the sides there was spinach and  
 pudding made hot; .....83 HofV 98  
 Comes here to saunter, having made  
 his bets, .....25 eSSC, 108  
 Till made by my losses as bold as  
 a lion, .....22 LetB 132  
 And see how they kneel! Is your

heart made of stone?' .....64 LetB 134  
 Vida, 439, 553, 607, 614  
**MAGNANIMOUS** Magnanimous Goldsmith  
 a gooseberry fool. ....16 Rtal 87  
**MAIA** Vida, 174  
**MAIA'S** Vida, 293, 322  
**MAID** The modest matron, and the  
 blushing maid, .....408 Trav 18  
 Nor the coy maid, half willing to  
 be press'd, .....249 DVil 31  
 And thou, sweet Poetry, thou  
 loveliest maid, .....407 DVil 36  
 I'll give thee--Ah! too charming  
 maid, .....19 Gift 43  
 A maid in all her charms. ....92 Ed&A 62  
 'But let a maid thy pity share, .....97 Ed&A 62  
 The military boy, the orphan'd  
 maid, .....157 Thrn 79  
 Next appear'd a lovely maid, .....232 Thrn 82  
 The First Act shows the simple  
 country maid, .....9 eSSC, 85  
 With looks that quite petrified,  
 enter'd the maid; .....108 HofV 98  
**-MAID** The swain responsive as the  
 milk-maid sung, .....117 DVil 27  
 Still, as a Bar-maid, I could wish  
 it too, .....3 eSSC, 85  
 Th' unblushing Bar-maid of a  
 country inn, .....14 eSSC, 85  
 The Bar-maid now for your protection  
 prays, .....34 eSSC, 86  
**-MAIDS** That pretty Bar-maids have  
 done execution. ....6 eSSC, 85  
**MAIMED** Scarr'd, mangled, maim'd in  
 every part, .....208 Thrn 81  
**MAIN** To traverse climes beyond the  
 western main; .....410 Trav 18  
 For seats like these beyond the  
 western main; .....368 DVil 35  
 Along the billow'd main: .....216 Thrn 82  
 Along the furrow'd main: .....II:18 Capt 118  
 They knew and own'd the monarch  
 of the main: .....3 Tr 267  
**MAINTAIN** Seen opulence, her grandeur  
 to maintain, .....401 Trav 18  
 And must in spite of them main-  
 tain, .....11 LogR 44  
 No, no; I've other contests to  
 maintain; .....17 eGNM 68  
 Good liquor, I stoutly maintain, .....3 "LSm 84  
 Vida, 295, 441  
**MAINTAINED** When every rood of ground  
 maintain'd its man; .....58 DVil 25  
**MAINTAINS** Vida, 163, 182  
**MAJESTIC** Vida, 142  
**MAKE** To make him loathe his  
 vegetable meal; .....182 Trav 11  
 Our own felicity we make or find: ..432 Trav 19  
 A breath can make them, as a breath  
 has made; .....54 DVil 25  
 What annual offering shall I make, ...3 Gift 43  
 And make full many a bitter pill go  
 down. ....6 eGNM 68  
 What! five long acts--and all to  
 make us wiser! .....1 eSis 70  
 To make an observation on the shore. 14 pZob 72  
 I'll try to make palaver with them

though; .....28 pZob 73  
 To make out the dinner, full  
 certain I am, .....13 Rtal 87  
 Our Townshend make speeches, and  
 I shall compile; .....88 Rtal 90  
 We wanted this venison to make out  
 the dinner. ....52 HofV 96  
 So next day, in due splendour to  
 make my approach, .....65 HofV 97  
 But no matter, I'll warrant we'll  
 make up the party .....73 HofV 97  
 You may make a mistake, and think  
 slightly of this. ....124 HofV 99  
 Make but of all your fortune one  
 va toute; .....48 eSSC, 105  
 Shall make our homage rise. ....I:10 Capt 113  
 We'll make his temple in our  
 breast, .....I:13 Capt 113  
 I'll make them both together  
 mine. ....I:76 Capt 116  
 For I could not make bold, .....7 Invt 128  
 Vida, 148, 301, 572  
**MAKES** That good, which makes each  
 humbler bosom vain? .....40 Trav 6  
 To different nations makes their  
 blessings even. ....80 Trav 8  
 To these or those, but makes the  
 balance even: .....v80 Trav 168  
 Makes but a penitent, loses a  
 lover. ....8 "Amw 94  
**MAKING** For making a blunder, or  
 picking a bone. ....30 HofV 96  
 Vida, 552  
**MALADY** Say, where has our poet this  
 malady caught? .....73 Rtal 89  
**MALICE** And malice is his ruling  
 passion; .....44 LogR 45  
 But both in malice and grimaces ....45 LogR 45  
 Ev'ry shock that malice offers .42, 50 Thrn 75  
**MALIGNANT** Vida, 505  
**MAN,** See also **MON.**  
 These little things are great  
 to little man; .....42 Trav 6  
 Pleas'd with each good that heaven  
 to man supplies: .....56 Trav 7  
 Man seems the only growth that  
 dwindles here. ....126 Trav 9  
 And, wond'ring man could want the  
 larger pile, .....163 Trav 10  
 But man and steel, the soldier and  
 his sword; .....170 Trav 10  
 The needy sell it, and the rich  
 man buys; .....308 Trav 15  
 And learns to venerate himself as  
 man. ....334 Trav 16  
 Keeps man from man, and breaks the  
 social tie; .....340 Trav 16  
 Where beasts with man divided  
 empire claim, .....415 Trav 19  
 When every rood of ground main-  
 tain'd its man; .....58 DVil 25  
 A man he was to all the country  
 dear, .....141 DVil 28  
 Pleas'd with his guests, the good  
 man learn'd to glow, .....159 DVil 28  
 The service pass'd, around the  
 pious man, .....181 DVil 29

A man severe he was, and stern to  
view; .....197 DVil 29  
Not so the loss. The man of wealth  
and pride .....275 DVil 32  
Teach erring man to spurn the rage  
of gain; .....424 DVil 37  
Reason, they say, belongs to man, ...3 LogR 44  
That man and all his ways are vain; 12 LogR 44  
Like man he imitates each fashion, .43 LogH 45  
With sulky eye he smok'd the  
patient man, .....v(21) DABd 200  
As ever dead man did. .....20 DRtH 50  
Made him the happiest man alive; ....4 DTrn 52  
Yet in a man 'twas well enough. ....28 DTrn 53  
Man wants but little here below, ...31 Ed&A 60  
In Islington there was a man, .....5 MDog 65  
This dog and man at first were  
friends; .....17 MDog 65  
Went mad and bit the man. ....20 MDog 65  
To bite so good a man. ....24 MDog 65  
They swore the man would die. ....28 MDog 66  
The man recover'd of the bite, ....31 MDog 66  
'Young man,' cries one--a bard laid  
up in clover-- .....11 eGNM 68  
'Alas, young man, my writing days are  
over; .....12 eGNM 68  
And be each critic the Good Natur'd  
Man. .....34 eGNM 69  
And view with favour, the 'Good-  
natur'd Man.' .....v34 eGNM 215  
And man contains it in his breast. 119 Thrn 78  
An abridgment of all that was  
pleasant in man; .....94 Rtal 90  
The man had his failings, a dupe to  
his art. ....98 Rtal 90  
Perhaps you may ask if the man was  
a miser? .....129 Rtal 91  
Though he merrily liv'd, he is now  
a grave man; .....148 Rtal 92  
'Thou best humour'd man with the  
worst humour'd muse.' .....174 Rtal 93  
Goes out, affronts his man, and  
takes a beating. ....30 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
The good man suffers but to  
gain, .....I:45 Capt 115  
Coeval with man .....III:7 Capt 122  
Alike of Heaven and man the  
foe; .....III:74 Capt 125  
'What, yon solemn-faced, odd-  
looking man that stands near!' .50 LetB 133  
Vida, 579  
MAN<sub>2</sub> They sink at last, or feebly  
man the soul; .....v156 Trav 171  
MANAGER Go, ask your manager.'  
'Who, me? Your pardon; .....19 eGNM 68  
MANDATE Your mandate I got, .....1 Invt 128  
MANGLED Scarr'd, mangled, maim'd  
in every part, .....208 Thrn 81  
MANGROVES There Mangroves spread,  
and larger than I've seen 'em-- ....19 pZob 72  
MANKIND Exults in all the good of  
all mankind. ....44 Trav 6  
An equal portion dealt to all man-  
kind, .....78 Trav 7  
Here let me sit in sorrow for man-  
kind, .....102 Trav 8  
To pamper luxury, and thin man-

kind; .....312 DVil 2  
O! were he born to bless man-  
kind, .....5 DRtH 5  
How hast thou left mankind for  
heaven! .....20 Thrn 7  
And to party gave up what was  
meant for mankind. ....32 Rtal 8  
Bow'd down with chains, the scorn  
of all mankind, .....I:85 Capt 11  
Brave but to God, and cowards  
to mankind, .....III:70 Capt 12  
And hail the benefactor of  
mankind: .....III:88 Capt 12  
MANLINESS In all the silent  
manliness of grief. ....384 DVil 3  
In all the decent manliness of  
grief. ....v384 DVil 19  
MANNER Vida, 121  
MANNERS Contrasted faults through  
all his manners reign; .....127 Trav  
Unalter'd, unimprov'd the manners  
run; .....230 Trav 1  
To kinder skies, where gentler  
manners reign, .....239 Trav 1  
And rural mirth and manners are  
no more. ....74 DVil 2  
Their master's manners still  
contract, .....55 LogR 4  
With manners wond'rous winning, ....10 MBlz 4  
His manners were gentle, complying,  
and bland; .....140 Rtal 9  
His pencil our faces, his manners  
our heart: .....142 Rtal 9  
MAN'S<sub>1</sub> And pluck'd his gown, to  
share the good man's smile. ....184 DVil 2  
An hour's importance to the poor  
man's heart; .....240 DVil 3  
The rich man's joys increase, the  
poor's decay, .....266 DVil 3  
Nor wanted man's opinion to be  
great. ....27 Thrn 7  
-MAN'S No more the wood-man's  
ballad shall prevail; .....244 DVil 3  
MAN'S<sub>2</sub> He bows, turns round, and  
whip--the man's a black! .....40 eSis 7  
MANS Now sinks at last, or feebly  
mans the soul; .....156 Trav 1  
She leaves at last, or feebly  
mans the soul; .....v156 Trav 17  
MANSION And e'en those ills, that  
round his mansion rise, .....201 Trav 1  
The village preacher's modest  
mansion rose. ....140 DVil 2  
There, in his noisy mansion,  
skill'd to rule, .....195 DVil 2  
Relieve the tottering mansion  
from its fall! .....238 DVil 3  
The lonely mansion lay; .....38 Ed&A 60  
The modest mansion lay; .....v38 Ed&A 206  
MANSIONS Where the bleak Swiss  
their stormy mansions tread, .....167 Trav 1  
Vida, 663  
MANTLING To strip the brook with  
mantling cresses spread, .....132 DVil 27  
Careful to see the mantling bliss  
go round; .....248 DVil 31  
Swift mantling to the view; .....86 Ed&A 62

- MANY** With many a tale repays the  
 nightly bed. ....198 Trav 11  
 While many a pastime circled in  
 the shade, ....19 DVil 23  
 And many a gambol frolick'd o'er  
 the ground, ....21 DVil 24  
 And, many a year elaps'd, return  
 to view .....79 DVil 25  
 And still where many a garden flower  
 grows wild; .....138 DVil 27  
 At all his jokes, for many a joke  
 had he; .....202 DVil 30  
 Where many a time he triumph'd,  
 is forgot. ....218 DVil 30  
 Takes up a space that many poor  
 supplied; .....276 DVil 32  
 And kiss'd her thoughtless babes  
 with many a tear, .....381 DVil 36  
 Scarce half alive, oppress'd with  
 many a year, .....3 pLab 41  
 As many dogs there be, .....14 MDog 65  
 And make full many a bitter pill go  
 down. ....6 eGNM 68  
 While oft, with many a smile, and  
 many a shrug, .....25 eGNM 68  
 And quit for Venus, many a brighter  
 here; .....4 pZob 72  
 With many a tear and many a sigh  
 between; .....170 Thrn 80  
 Lopp'd of his limbs in many a gallant  
 fight, .....209 Thrn 81  
 At least in many things, I think,  
 I see .....7 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 Vida, 383, 387, 451, 464  
**MARCHED** Vida, 274, 497  
**MARGIN** Where shading elms along the  
 margin grew, .....245 Trav 13  
 Once on the margin of a fountain  
 stood, .....29 epLL 102  
**MARK** With venerable grandeur mark  
 the scene. ....110 Trav 9  
 Or seeks the den where snow-tracks  
 mark the way, .....189 Trav 11  
 Wings upon either side--mark that. ..16 NSim 56  
 No monster-breed to mark the groves  
 with shame; .....8 Cat1 94  
 Mark where he sits, with executing  
 art, .....II:65 Capt 120  
**MARKED** And all his wealth was  
 mark'd as mine, .....103 Ed&A 62  
**MARKET** Who whisks about the house,  
 at market caters, .....15 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 85  
**MARKS** And the brown Indian marks  
 with murd'rous aim; .....416 Trav 19  
**MARKED** But mock'd all tune, and  
 marr'd the dancer's skill; .....248 Trav 13  
**MARRIED** Miss frown'd, and blush'd,  
 and then was--married. ....20 DTrn 52  
**MARRY** Ah, me! when shall I marry  
 me? .....1 "Amw 94  
**MARS** Vida, 122, 208, 400, 419, 421  
**MARS'S** Vida, 63, 613  
**MART** The crowded mart, the culti-  
 vated plain, .....295 Trav 15  
**MARTIAL** Vida, 240, 336, 354, 473,  
 549, 650  
**MARTYR** And the twelve rules the  
 royal martyr drew; .....12 DABd 48  
**MASKERS** The world's a masquerade!  
 the maskers, you, you, you. ....12 eSis 70  
**MASQUERADE** But the long pomp, the  
 midnight masquerade, .....259 DVil 31  
 Her moral play a speaking masquer-  
 ade; .....4 eSis 70  
 What if I give a masquerade?--I  
 will. ....10 eSis 70  
 The world's a masquerade! the  
 maskers, you, you, you. ....12 eSis 70  
**MASS** A bloated mass of rank un-  
 wieldy woe; .....392 DVil 36  
**MASTER** One only master grasps the  
 whole domain, .....39 DVil 24  
 The village master taught his little  
 school; .....196 DVil 29  
 Each grudging master keeps the  
 labourer bare-- .....175 Thrn 80  
 Still follow your master, and visit  
 his tomb: .....166 Rtal 93  
**MASTER-** The master-prophet  
 grasps his full-ton'd lyre. .II:64 Capt 120  
**MASTER'S** Extremes are only in the  
 master's mind! .....324 Trav 16  
 Their master's manners still  
 contract, .....55 LogR 45  
 Requir'd a master's care; .....42 Ed&A 60  
**-MASTERS** No judges, fiddlers,  
 dancing-masters, .....35 LogR 45  
 Let school-masters puzzle their  
 brain, .....1 "LSm 84  
**MATE** Sings to its mate, and nightly  
 charms the nest; .....12 Cat1 94  
**MATRON** The modest matron, and the  
 blushing maid, .....408 Trav 18  
 She, wretched matron, forc'd, in  
 age, for bread, .....131 DVil 27  
 The modest matron, clad in home-  
 spun gray, .....156 Thrn 79  
 The pious matron next was seen-- ..182 Thrn 80  
**MATRON'S** The matron's glance that  
 would those looks reprove: .....30 DVil 24  
**MATTED** Those matted woods where  
 birds forget to sing, .....349 DVil 34  
 Those ill-becoming rags--that  
 matted hair! .....III:34 Capt 123  
**MATTER** But no matter, I'll  
 warrant we'll make up the party ....73 HofV 97  
 While the matter was cold, .....8 Invt 128  
**-MATTERS** Now, ladies, I ask, if  
 law-matters you're skill'd in, ....35 LetB 132  
**MAY<sub>1</sub>** But winter ling'ring chills  
 the lap of May; .....172 Trav 11  
 With garlands of beauty the queen  
 of the May .....251 Thrn 83  
**MAY<sub>2</sub>** Trav, 62, 149, 234, 355, 369;  
 DVil, 53, 426; MBlz, 26; NSim, 29;  
 eGNM, 14; pZob, 34; Thrn, 89, 91,  
 105, 108, 109, 110, 111; Rtal, 129,  
 172; HofV, 15, 18, v18, 91, 93,  
 v95, 116, 124; epTP, 2; epLL, 18;  
 eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 67; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 4; Capt, I:89,  
 II:32; Invt, 2, 19; LetB, 1, 10,  
 38, 63; Vida, 103, 109, 136, 138  
**MAZE** Have led their children through  
 the mirthful maze, .....252 Trav 13

And all his wealth was mark'd as  
mine, .....103 Ed&A 62  
Whate'er he had was mine. ....v104 Ed&A 209  
Their constancy was mine. ....128 Ed&A 63  
'But mine the sorrow, mine the  
fault, .....137 Ed&A 64  
My life--my all that's mine? .....156 Ed&A 64  
O thou--my all that's mine? .....v156 Ed&A 211  
The tribute of a tear be mine, ....130 Thrn 78  
And brings my long-lost country to  
mine eyes. ....I:16 Capt 114  
The sounds of barb'rous pleasure  
strike mine ear; .....I:52 Capt 115  
I'll make them both together  
mine. ....I:76 Capt 116  
Alas! too well mine eyes  
indignant trace .....III:19 Capt 123  
MINGLE Grief dares to mingle her  
soul-piercing voice, .....3 Queb 46  
MINGLING The mingling notes came  
soften'd from below; .....116 DVil 27  
Mingling the ravag'd landscape  
with the skies. ....358 DVil 35  
MINISTER Upon a minister of state; ..48 LogR 45  
MINT Here lies honest William,  
whose heart was a mint, .....43 Rtal 88  
MINUTES Let rapture the minutes  
employ; .....I:58 Capt 115  
MIRTH Bless'd be those feasts  
where mirth and peace abound, ....v17 Trav 167  
Gay sprightly land of mirth and  
social ease, .....241 Trav 13  
And rural mirth and manners are  
no more. ....74 DVil 25  
Where grey-beard mirth and smiling  
toil retir'd, .....222 DVil 30  
Around in sympathetic mirth .....53 Ed&A 61  
Who mix'd reason with pleasure,  
and wisdom with mirth: .....24 Rtal 87  
But, missing his mirth and agree-  
able vein, .....59 Rtal 89  
Nature disowns, and reason scorns  
thy mirth, .....8 epLL 101  
For superstitious rites and mirth  
profane? .....I:38 Capt 114  
Or join with sounds profane its  
sacred mirth! .....I:92 Capt 117  
Vida, 17  
MIRTHFUL Have led their children  
through the mirthful maze, .....252 Trav 13  
Succeeding sports the mirthful  
band inspir'd; .....24 DVil 24  
But nothing mirthful could  
assuage .....v57 Ed&A 208  
MISCHIEVOUSLY But, mischievously  
slow, .....58 Thrn 76  
MISCONCEIVES 'My Lord,--your Lord-  
ship misconceives the case;' .....52 eSSC, 106  
MISER As some lone miser visiting  
his store, .....51 Trav 7  
Perhaps you may ask if the man was  
a miser? .....129 Rtal 91  
MISER'S Hoards, e'en beyond the  
miser's wish abound, .....271 DVil 32  
MISERY Here lies poor Ned Purdon,  
from misery freed, .....1 epEP 100  
MISFORTUNE Vida, 594

MISFORTUNER Doctors, who cough  
and answer every misfortuner, ....53 eSSC, 106  
MISPLACED To be plain, my good  
Lord, it's but labour misplac'd ...117 HofV 99  
MISS Miss frown'd, and blush'd,  
and then was--married. ....20 DTrn 52  
Miss, not yet full fifteen, with  
fire uncommon, .....21 eSis 70  
'Pray what does Miss Horneck? take  
courage, come do,'-- .....17 LetB 132  
MISSING But, missing his mirth and  
agreeable vein, .....59 Rtal 89  
A treasury for lost and missing  
things; .....2 eSSC, 108  
MISTAKE<sub>1</sub> You may make a mistake,  
and think slightly of this. ....124 HofV 99  
Vida, 323  
MISTAKE<sub>2</sub> But we quickly found out,  
for who could mistake her? .....111 HofV 98  
Sure you mistake, Ma'am. The  
Epilogue, I bring it. ....3 eSSC, 103  
MISTAKES Cross-readings. Ship-  
news, and Mistakes of the Press. ..170 Rtal 93  
MISTEK See MK.  
MISTOOK And the puff of a dunce he  
mistook it for fame; .....110 Rtal 90  
MISTRESS See also Mkb.  
A mistress or a saint in every  
grove. ....152 Trav 10  
Call on their mistress--now no  
more--and weep. ....162 Thrn 80  
My noble mistress thought not  
so: .....177 Thrn 80  
Were to my Mistress known; .....196 Thrn 81  
'Twas death,--'twas the death of  
my mistress that came. ....246 Thrn 83  
Vida, 473  
MISTRUSTLESS The swain mistrust-  
less of his smutt'd face, .....27 DVil 24  
MIX To act as an angel, and mix  
with the skies: .....120 Rtal 91  
And shall I mix in this unhallow'd  
crew? .....17 epLL 101  
Desist, my sons, nor mix the  
strain with theirs. ....I:56 Capt 115  
Or mix in rites that Heaven  
regards with pain? .....I:88 Capt 117  
Vida, 110, 394, 408  
MIXED The fifth was friendship  
mix'd with bliss: .....32 DTrn 53  
Who mix'd reason with pleasure,  
and wisdom with mirth: .....24 Rtal 87  
Hence through their tribes no  
mix'd polluted flame, .....7 Cat1 94  
MOAN Vida, 450  
MOBS Both cover their faces with  
mobs and all that; .....45 LetB 133  
MOCKED But mock'd all tune, and  
marr'd the dancer's skill; .....248 Trav 13  
MOCKS Some fleeting good, that  
mocks me with the view; .....26 Trav 6  
MODELS Conforms and models life to  
that alone. ....94 Trav 8  
MODERN 'Tis true she dress'd with  
modern grace, .....43 DTrn 53  
The modern scribbling kind, who  
write .....3 NSim 56



- Such as to modern bard's decreed: ...21 NSim 56  
 For in a modern poet's flights, .....28 NSim 57  
 His wand's a modern author's pen; ...44 NSim 57  
 In which all modern bards agree, ....59 NSim 58  
 Our modern bards! why what a pox ...63 NSim 58  
 The modern fair one's jest: .....78 Ed&A 61  
 That modern judges seldom enter  
   here. ....18 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
**MODEST** The modest matron, and the  
 blushing maid, .....408 Trav 18  
 The village preacher's modest  
   mansion rose. ....140 DVil 27  
 Her modest looks the cottage might  
   adorn, .....329 DVil 34  
 The modest stranger lowly bends .....35 Ed&A 60  
 The modest mansion lay; .....v38 Ed&A 208  
 Where modest want and patient  
   sorrow dwell; .....123 Thrn 78  
 Unseen the modest were supplied, ...125 Thrn 78  
 The modest matron, clad in home-  
   spun gray, .....156 Thrn 79  
**MODESTY** With modesty her cheeks  
 are dy'd, .....97 DTrn 55  
**MOHAWK** The Mohawk too--with angry  
 phrases stored, .....27 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
**MOLE** As ocean sweeps the labour'd  
 mole away; .....428 DVil 37  
**MOLEST** And as a child, when scaring  
 sounds molest, .....205 Trav 12  
**MOMENT** To the last moment of his  
 breath .....II:33 Capt 119  
 Every moment, as it flows, .....II:55 Capt 120  
 Vida, 650  
**MOMENTS** And speaks in moments  
 more than years. ....16 Tr 267  
**MON** 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
 re-echoed the Scot, .....103 HofV 98  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
   returned the Scot, .....v103 HofV 242  
**MONARCH** He sits him down the  
 monarch of a shed; .....192 Trav 11  
 And Prussia's monarch shew'd his  
   lamp-black face .....v14 DABd 200  
 The madd'ning monarch revels in my  
   veins. ....22 epLL 101  
 And our monarch partakes in the  
   joy. ....I:60 Capt 115  
 Like the sun, our great monarch  
   all rapture supplies, .....I:61 Capt 116  
 And our monarch enlivens below. ..I:64 Capt 116  
 See where dethron'd your captive  
   monarch lies, .....II:88 Capt 121  
 Our monarch falls, and now our  
   fears are o'er, .....III:21 Capt 123  
 Vida, 65, 197, 239, 396, 467,  
   548, 556, 592, 619, 646  
 They knew and own'd the monarch  
   of the main: .....3 Tr 267  
**MONARCH'S** Than angry monarch's  
 raging. ....II:24 Capt 119  
 Our monarch's fame the noblest  
   theme supplies. ....II:44 Capt 119  
 Prepares our monarch's victories  
   to sing. ....II:70 Capt 121  
 Vida, 609  
**MONARCHS** And monarchs toil, and  
 poets pant for fame, .....v358 Trav 174  
 Vida, 4, 54, 143, 424, 427, 481  
**MONEY** By losing their money to  
 venture at fame. ....12 LetB 132  
**MONGREL** Both mongrel, puppy, whelp,  
 and hound, .....15 MDog 65  
**MONROE'S** 'Twas a neck and a breast--  
   that might rival Monroe's: .....v24 HofV 238  
**MONSTER** Vida, 554  
**MONSTER-** No monster-breed to mark  
   the groves with shame; .....8 Cat1 94  
**MONSTROUS** With hoop of monstrous  
 size, .....14 MBlz 47  
**-MONTH** That had she liv'd a twelve-  
 month more,-- .....27 MBlz 47  
**MOON** The Moon, says he:--but I  
 affirm the Stage: .....6 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
**-MOON** The honey-moon like  
   lightning flew, .....29 DTrn 53  
**MOORS** Vida, 80  
**MORAL** Her moral play a speaking  
 masquerade; .....4 eSis 70  
**-MORAL** What heart but feels his  
   sweetly-moral lay, .....3 epTP 100  
**MORALS** Their morals, like their  
 pleasures, are but low; .....228 Trav 12  
 But all the gentler morals, such  
   as play .....235 Trav 13  
**MORE** Trav, 87, 139, 208, 236;  
 DVil, 41, 60, 74; Trav, v139; DVil,  
 148, v148, 239, 241, 243, 244, 245,  
 253, 356, 391; pLab, 10, 17; Gift,  
 14; MBlz, 18, 27; DTrn, 88, 101;  
 Ed&A, 72, v136; eSis, 17; Thrn, 96,  
 162, 166, 240, 252; Rtal, 19; ClRp,  
 4; epTP, 9; epLL, 38; Capt, I:15,  
 41, II:7, 83, 92, III:22, 72, 79;  
 LetB, 33; Vida, 19, 229, 320, 321,  
 363, 460, 584; Tr, 16  
**MOREOVER** Moreover, Merc'ry had a  
 failing: .....57 NSim 58  
**MORN** Cheerful at morn he wakes from  
 short repose, .....185 Trav 11  
 To seek her nightly shed, and weep  
   till morn; .....134 DVil 27  
 The morn was cold, he views with  
   keen desire .....15 DABd 48  
 Are not this very morn those  
   feasts begun, .....I:35 Capt 114  
 O Lucifer, thou son of morn, ..III:73 Capt 125  
 Vida, 624  
**MORNING** See the ruddy morning  
 smiling, .....II:47 Capt 120  
**MORNING** Like clouds that deck  
 the morning skies, .....v67 Ed&A 209  
 The day's disasters in his morning  
   face; .....200 DVil 29  
 Like colours o'er the morning  
   skies, .....87 Ed&A 62  
 Her bounty, like the morning dew, .178 Thrn 80  
 My morning prayer, my evening  
   song, .....200 Thrn 81  
 My morning and my evening song; ...204 Thrn 81  
**-MORROW** To-morrow you take a poor  
 dinner with me; .....47 HofV 96  
 Think not to-morrow can repay ..II:59 Capt 120  
**-MORROW'S** To-morrow's tears may  
 wash our stains away. ....II:32 Capt 119



To-morrow's most unbounded  
store .....II:61 Capt 120  
MORTAL, Her last disorder  
mortal. ....24 MBlz 47  
MORTAL, Our vows are heard! Long,  
long to mortal eyes, .....120 Thrn 78  
MORTALS Tremble, ye mortals, at  
my rage! .....79,83 Thrn 76,77  
That mortals visit both to find  
their senses. ....14 eSSC, 108  
MORTALS' Than reason-boasting  
mortals' pride; .....16 LogR 44  
MOST To wit--most wond'rously  
endu'd, .....35 NSim 57  
Truth, beauty, worth, and all that  
most engage, .....74 Thrn 76  
Here Hickey reclines, a most blunt,  
pleasant creature, .....125 Rtal 91  
To coxcombs averse, yet most  
civilly steering, .....143 Rtal 92  
But what vex'd me most was that  
d--'d Scottish rogue, .....89 HofV 98  
Hence, intruder, most distress-  
ing, .....I:27 Capt 114  
To-morrow's most unbounded  
store .....II:61 Capt 120  
Vida, 122, 160, 166  
MOTHER Nature, a mother kind  
alike to all, .....81 Trav 8  
With louder plaints the mother  
spoke her woes, .....379 DVil 35  
MOTHER'S Clings close and closer  
to the mother's breast, .....206 Trav 12  
MOTION Vida, 324  
MOTIONS Its motions stop, or frenzy  
fire the wheels. ....348 Trav 16  
Vida, 144, 402, 643  
MOTLEY ---, what a group the  
motley scene discloses! .....13 eSis 70  
MOTS Whose daily bons mots half  
a column might fill; .....154 Rtal 93  
MOULDERING While oft some temple's  
mould'ring tops between .....109 Trav 9  
And the long grass o'ertops the  
mould'ring wall; .....48 DVil 24  
MOUNTAIN'S Its uplands sloping  
deck the mountain's side, .....107 Trav 8  
No Zephyr fondly sues the mountain's  
breast, .....173 Trav 11  
Some sterner virtues o'er the  
mountain's breast .....233 Trav 13  
'But from the mountain's grassy  
side .....25 Ed&A 60  
MOUNTAINS But bind him to his  
native mountains more. ....208 Trav 12  
MOURN Even now reproach and  
faction mourn, .....21 Thrn 74  
And should we mourn? should  
coward virtue fly, .....I:39 Capt 115  
MOURNFUL Or sigh with pity at  
some mournful tale, .....20 Trav 6  
The mournful peasant leads his  
humble band; .....300 DVil 33  
MOURNING Vida, 436  
MOURNS See where he mourns his  
friends and children slain. ....II:90 Capt 121  
MOUTH How wide her mouth, how

wild her eyes! .....66 DTrn 54  
MOVE<sub>1</sub> Vida, 634  
MOVE<sub>2</sub> Downward they move, a  
melancholy band, .....401 DVil 36  
Vida, 107, 541  
MOVED Vida, 75, 421, 558  
MOVES<sub>1</sub> Vida, 275, 639  
MOVES<sub>2</sub> But on he moves to meet his  
latter end, .....107 DVil 26  
See how she moves along with every  
grace, .....5 MrsX 49  
This moves--so at last I agree to  
relent, .....65 LetB 134  
Vida, 150, 160, 415  
MR. It's a truth--and your Lordship  
may ask Mr. Byrne. ....18 HofV 95  
It's a truth--and your Lordship  
may ask Mr. Burn. ....v18 HofV 238  
Mr. Bunbury frets, and I fret  
like the devil, .....19 LetB 132  
MRS. 'What does Mrs. Bunbury?'  
'I, Sir? I pass.' .....16 LetB 132  
MUCH Find that the bliss of all  
is much the same, .....v(81) Trav 168  
How much unlike the sons of  
Britain now! .....316 Trav 15  
The village all declar'd how much  
he knew; .....207 DVil 30  
And news much older than their ale  
went round. ....224 DVil 30  
Could so much beauty condescend ....47 DTrn 53  
Though ne'er so much awake before, .39 NSim 57  
We scarcely can praise it, or  
blame it too much; .....30 Rtal 88  
MUCH- Are here displayed. Their  
much-lov'd wealth imparts .....303 Trav 15  
MUMP Who mump their passion, and  
who, grimly smiling, .....21 eSSC, 104  
MURDER Vida, 536  
MURDEROUS And the brown Indian  
marks with murd'rous aim; .....416 Trav 19  
And savage men more murd'rous  
still than they; .....356 DVil 35  
MURMUR Up yonder hill the village  
murmur rose; .....114 DVil 27  
MURMURING With tuneless pipe, be-  
side the murmuring Loire! .....244 Trav 13  
Weeping, murmuring, complaining, ....1 Sonn 46  
These sadly join beside the  
murmuring deep, .....159 Thrn 80  
Where flows Euphrates murmuring  
to the deep, .....I:2 Capt 113  
Vida, 349  
MURMURS<sub>1</sub> No cheerful murmurs  
fluctuate in the gale, .....126 DVil 27  
MURMURS<sub>2</sub> Where wild Altama mur-  
murs to their woe. ....344 DVil 34  
MUSE The Muse found Scroggen  
stretch'd beneath a rug; .....6 DABd 48  
'Thou best humour'd man with the  
worst humour'd muse.' .....174 Rtal 93  
Say heavenly muse, their youth-  
ful frays rehearse; .....7 Tr 267  
MUSES Ye Muses, pour the pitying  
tear .....1 DrtH 50  
MUSIC There gentle music melts on  
ev'ry spray; .....322 Trav 16

And music to the grove. ....120 Ed&A 63  
 Triumphant music floats along  
 the vale; .....I:53 Capt 115  
 That speeds the power of music  
 to the heart, .....I:90 Capt 117  
**MUST** That those who think must  
 govern those that toil; .....372 Trav 17  
 Its double weight must ruin all  
 below. ....376 Trav 17  
 Retreats from care, that never  
 must be mine, .....98 DVil 26  
 To see profusion that he must not  
 share; .....310 DVil 33  
 Caesar persuades, submission must  
 be mine; .....12 pLab 41  
 And must in spite of them main-  
 tain, .....11 LogR 44  
 Since then, unhelp'd, our bard must  
 now conform .....31 eGNM 69  
 Blame where you must, be candid  
 where you can; .....33 eGNM 69  
 Teach us to estimate what all must  
 suffer; .....85 Thrn 77  
 Here lies honest Richard, whose  
 fate I must sigh at; .....51 Rtal 88  
 And slander itself must allow him  
 good nature: .....126 Rtal 91  
 What say you--a pasty? it shall,  
 and it must, .....53 HofV 97  
 Who without your aid must die. ...26 eSSC, 104  
 Yes, I must die, ho, ho, ho,  
 ho! .....28 eSSC, 105  
 I'll take no denial--you shall,  
 and you must. ....v53 HofV 240  
 In thee must ever find a foe. ..vI:30 Capt 250  
 The king's commands must fully  
 be obey'd; .....II:8 Capt 118  
 Your worships must know .....23 Invt 128  
 'Who, I? let me see, Sir, why  
 I must pass too.' .....18 LetB 132  
 Vida, 107, 120, 157, 239, 275,  
 481, 634  
 He sure must conquer, who him-  
 self can tame! .....2 Tr 267  
**MUTE** Mute for a while, and sullenly  
 distress'd, .....211 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 29  
**MUTTERING** Vida, 410  
**MUTTON** To eat mutton cold, and  
 cut blocks with a razor. ....42 Rtal 88  
**MUTTON'S** Your very good mutton's  
 a very good treat; .....32 HofV 96  
**MUTUAL** The nightingale, with mutual  
 passion blest, .....11 Cat1 94  
 Vida, 166, 366, 425  
**MY** Trav, 8, 9, 11, 24, 29, 30, 55,  
 61, 62, 101, 165, 247, 249, 281,  
 317, 363, 364, 379, 390, 423;  
 DVil, 6, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, v87,  
 90, 91, 95, 253, 412, 413; pLab,  
 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18,  
 19; Gift, 4, 5, 10; LogR, 10;  
 Sonn, 7; MrsX, 2; TrSA, 1; NSim,  
 v1, 8, 13, 27, 55, 62; Ed&A, 2,  
 v2, 9, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 101,  
 v101, v107, v108, v122, v130, 131,  
 133, v133, 134, v137, 138, v143,

150, 153, 156, v156; MDog, 2;  
 eGNM, 12, 16; eSis, 7, 11, 27;  
 Thrn, 76, 79, 83, 171, 173, 174,  
 177, 180, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201,  
 204, 205, 206, 222, 224, 240, 244,  
 246; "LSm, 17; Rtal, 20, 21, 84,  
 137; "Amw, 6; HofV, 1, 5, 7, 8,  
 17, 19, 29, 43, 46, 50, 54, 56,  
 v56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 69, 85,  
 91, 99, 117; ClRp, 4; epLL, 2,  
 3, 4, 20, 22, 24, 32, 36; eSSC<sub>1</sub>,  
 2, 15, 23, 38, 44, 52, 55, 56;  
 eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 13; Capt, I:16, 51, 56,  
 57, 73, II:26, 28, 30, III:1;  
 Invt, 10, 34, 38; LetB, 7, 9, 10,  
 22, 23, 24, 27, 54; Vida, 8, 320,  
 543, 679  
**MYRA** Myra, too sincere for feign-  
 ing, .....3 Sonn 46  
 Had Myra followed my direction, .....7 Sonn 46  
**MYSELF** 'And nobody with me at sea  
 but myself'; .....60 HofV 97  
**MYSTERIOUS** Vida, 659  
**NAKED<sub>1</sub>** The naked every day he  
 clad, .....11 MDog 65  
**NAKED<sub>2</sub>** The naked negro, panting at  
 the line, .....69 Trav 7  
 Half naked at a ball or race; .....44 DTrn 53  
**NAME** Yet count our gains. This  
 wealth is but a name .....273 DVil 32  
 What in the name of dotage drives  
 me here? .....4 pLab 41  
 The old buffoon will fit my name  
 as well; .....18 pLab 41  
 'And what is friendship but a  
 name, .....73 Ed&A 61  
 But ev'ry day her name I'll bless, 199 Thrn 81  
 Each day, each hour, her name I'll  
 bless-- .....203 Thrn 81  
 While thus he describ'd them by  
 trade, and by name, .....79 HofV 97  
 This tomb, inscrib'd to gentle  
 Parnell's name, .....1 epTP 100  
 Vida, 13, 43, 676  
**NAMELESS** She speaks! 'tis rapture  
 all, and nameless bliss, .....7 MrsX 49  
 Yet something vain, like one that  
 shall be nameless, .....28 epLL 102  
**NANCY** And quits her Nancy Dawson,  
 for Che faro, .....26 eSSC, 85  
 Quits the Ballet, and calls for  
Nancy Dawson. .....22 eSSC, 108  
**NAHCISSUS'** To save him from  
 Narcissus' fate. ....4 Byth 42  
**NAKHOWED** Who, born for the Universe,  
 narrow'd his mind, .....31 Rtal 88  
**NATION** And sensual bliss is all the  
 nation knows. ....124 Trav 9  
 And late the nation found, with  
 fruitless skill, .....143 Trav 10  
 'Some lords, my acquaintance, that  
 settle the nation, .....43 HofV 96  
**NATIONS** To different nations makes  
 their blessings even. ....80 Trav 8  
 The wealth of climes, where savage  
 nations roam, .....387 Trav 18

Conspiring nations come; .....II:72 Capt 121  
 NATIVE<sub>1</sub> Impels the native to  
 repeated toil, .....298 Trav 15  
 NATIVE<sub>2</sub> Thus every good his native  
 wilds impart, .....199 Trav 11  
 But bind him to his native  
 mountains more. ....208 Trav 12  
 Fierce in their native hardness  
 of soul, .....331 Trav 16  
 One native charm, than all the  
 gloss of art; .....254 DVil 31  
 That call'd them from their native  
 walks away; .....364 DVil 35  
 Teach him, that states of native  
 strength possess'd, .....425 DVil 37  
 Where sculptur'd elegance and  
 native grace .....144 Thrn 79  
 NATIVES O there the natives are--  
 a dreadful race! .....25 pZob 73  
 NATURAL And beplaster'd with rouge  
 his own natural red. ....100 Rtal 90  
 On the stage he was natural,  
 simple, affecting; .....101 Rtal 90  
 NATURE<sub>1</sub> As different good, by  
 Art or Nature given, .....79 Trav 8  
 Find that each good, by Art or  
 Nature given, .....v79 Trav 168  
 Nature, a mother kind alike to  
 all, .....81 Trav 8  
 The canvas glow'd beyond e'en  
 Nature warm, .....137 Trav 9  
 Here by the bonds of nature  
 feebly held, .....343 Trav 16  
 Spontaneous joys, where Nature  
 has its play, .....255 DVil 31  
 And that this boasted lord of  
 nature .....13 LogR 44  
 Let us prize death as the best  
 gift of nature-- .....86 Thrn 77  
 And slander itself must allow him  
 good nature: .....126 Rtal 91  
 Nature disowns, and reason scorns  
 thy mirth, .....8 epLL 101  
 Still stoops among the low to  
 copy nature. ....40 eSSC, 109  
 Nature, a better guide than  
 you. ....II:54 Capt 120  
 -NATURE<sub>2</sub> She learns good-nature  
 every day; .....102 DTrn 55  
 NATURED And be each critic the  
 Good Natur'd Man. ....34 eGNM 69  
 -NATURED And view with favour,  
 the 'Good-natur'd Man.' .....v34 eGNM 215  
 NATURE'S Could Nature's bounty  
 satisfy the breast, .....111 Trav 9  
 By forms unfashion'd, fresh from  
 Nature's hand; .....330 Trav 16  
 Nor this the worst. As nature's  
 ties decay, .....349 Trav 16  
 In nature's simplest charms at  
 first array'd; .....296 DVil 33  
 In wit, and sense, and nature's  
 spite: .....4 NSim 56  
 'Tis Nature's kind retreat, that's  
 always open .....97 Thrn 77  
 NEAR<sub>1</sub> And twenty other near  
 relations; .....56 DTrn 53

NEAR<sub>2</sub> My anxious day to husband  
 near the close, .....v87 DVil 182  
 Near yonder copse, where once the  
 garden smil'd, .....137 DVil 27  
 Near yonder thorn, that lifts its  
 head on high, .....219 DVil 30  
 Near her betrayer's door she lays  
 her head, .....332 DVil 34  
 Near, and more near, the hounds  
 and huntsmen drew. ....38 epLL 102  
 But hush, my sons, our tyrant  
 lords are near; .....I:51 Capt 115  
 Near, nearer still, it gathers  
 on the gale; .....I:54 Capt 115  
 'What, yon solemn-faced, odd-  
 looking man that stands near!' .50 LetB 133  
 Vida, 401, 658  
 NEARER Near, nearer still, it  
 gathers on the gale; .....I:54 Capt 115  
 NEAREST Comes nearest us in  
 human shape; .....42 LogR 45  
 Vida, 57  
 NEATLY A person ever neatly clean: 100 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 39  
 NECK Of the neck and the breast  
 I had next to dispose; .....23 HofV 95  
 'Twas a neck and a breast--that  
 might rival M--r--'s: .....24 HofV 95  
 'Twas a neck and a breast--that  
 might rival Monroe's: .....v24 HofV 238  
 NED Here lies poor Ned Purdon,  
 from misery freed, .....1 epEP 100  
 NEED Need we expose to vulgar sight 21 DTrn 52  
 Need we intrude on hallow'd  
 ground, .....23 DTrn 52  
 To succour, should I need. ....194 Thrn 81  
 Vida, 155  
 NEEDFUL Around the world each need-  
 ful product flies, .....283 DVil 32  
 NEEDLESS Needless to him the  
 tribute we bestow-- .....7 epTP 100  
 NEEDY The needy sell it, and the  
 rich man buys; .....308 Trav 15  
 The needy seldom pass'd her door, ...5 MBlz 47  
 NE'ER See also NEVER.  
 LogR, 33; DTrn, 11; NSim, 39; Ed&A,  
 v136; Rtal, 44; CLRp, 5; Vida,  
 6, 105, 120, 132, 250  
 NEGLECTED Like yon neglected  
 shrub at random cast, .....103 Trav 8  
 Dear charming nymph, neglected  
 and decried, .....411 DVil 37  
 NEGLECTFUL Silent went next,  
 neglectful of her charms, .....377 DVil 35  
 NEGLIGENT And so it fell out, for  
 that negligent sloven .....113 HofV 99  
 NEGRO The naked negro, panting  
 at the line, .....69 Trav 7  
 NEIGH Vida, 68  
 NEIGHBOR At law his neighbour  
 prosecute, .....20 LogR 44  
 NEIGHBOURHOOD She strove the  
 neighbourhood to please, .....9 MBlz 47  
 NEIGHBOURING The decent church that  
 topp'd the neighbouring hill, .....12 DVil 23  
 Has robb'd the neighbouring fields  
 of half their growth, .....280 DVil 32

A refuge to the neighbouring  
 poor .....39 Ed&A 60  
 Around from all the neighbouring  
 streets .....21 MDog 65  
 Vida, 243, 396  
 NEIGHBOURS The wond'ring neigh-  
 bours ran, .....22 MDog 65  
 Vida, 35  
 NEITHER But, neither this nor  
 that refusing, .....I:75 Capt 116  
 Vida, 106, 159, 202, 637  
 NEHEIDS Vida, 34  
 NERVE Catch every nerve, and  
 vibrate through the frame. ....220 Trav 12  
 NESBITT So tell Horneck and  
 Nesbitt, .....11 Invt 128  
 NEST May sit, like falcons  
 cowering on the nest; .....234 Trav 13  
 The hollow-sounding bittern  
 guards its nest; .....44 DVil 24  
 To warm the turtle's nest. ....80 Ed&A 61  
 Sings to its mate, and nightly  
 charms the nest; .....12 Cat1 94  
 NETTLED Vida, 545  
 NEVER See also NE'ER.  
 Trav, 19; DVil, 56, 98; LogR, 27,  
 29, 39; MB1z, 3, 11, 15; Ed&A,  
 112, 155, 157; Thrn, 24, 243,  
 254; HofV, 2, 63, 92; epLL, 32;  
 Capt, I:89, III:9; LetB, 6, 52;  
 Vida, 136, 176, 178  
 NEVER- The never-falling brook,  
 the busy mill, .....11 DVil 23  
 NEW A new creation rescu'd from  
 his reign. ....296 Trav 15  
 Each wanton judge new penal  
 statutes draw, .....385 Trav 18  
 At church, in silks and satins new, 13 MB1z 47  
 Each case, however bad, he'll new  
 japan; .....6 GRos 51  
 Surpris'd, he sees new beauties rise, 85 Ed&A 62  
 Our love shall still be new; ....v158 Ed&A 211  
 As some unhappy wight, at some  
 new play, .....23 eGNM 68  
 Reflects new glories on his breast, 141 Thrn 79  
 New Lauders and Bowers the Tweed  
 shall cross over, .....89 Rtal 90  
 Off! off! vile trappings! a new  
 passion reigns! .....21 epLL 101  
 Vida, 413  
 NEW- To tempt its new-fledg'd  
 offspring to the skies, .....168 DVil 28  
 To new-found worlds, and wept for  
 others' woe; .....372 DVil 35  
 And the new-blossomed thorn shall  
 whiten her tomb. ....250, 258 Thrn 83  
 Vida, 510  
 NEWS And news much older than  
 their ale went round. ....224 DVil 30  
 No more the farmer's news, the  
 barber's tale, .....243 DVil 31  
 That she came with some terrible  
 news from the baker: .....112 HofV 98  
 Lend me your hands.--Oh! fatal  
 news to tell: .....35 eSSC, 105  
 Here come the sons of scandal and  
 of news, .....31 eSSC, 109

NEWS- Should so long be to news-paper  
 essays confin'd; .....158 Rtal 93  
 Ye news-paper wittlings! ye pert  
 scribbling folks .....163 Rtal 93  
 -NEWS Cross-readings, Ship-news,  
 and Mistakes of the Press. ....170 Rtal 93  
 NEWSPAPER See NEWS-  
 NEXT, In the next place, his feet  
 peruse, .....23 NSim 56  
 So next day, in due splendour to  
 make my approach, .....65 HofV 97  
 I ask for advice from the lady  
 that's next: .....28 LetB 132  
 Vida, 634  
 NEXT, Silent went next, neglectful  
 of her charms, .....377 DVil 35  
 The pious matron next was seen-- ..182 Thrn 80  
 Next appear'd lovely maid, .....232 Thrn 82  
 Next the scene shifts to town,  
 and there she soars, .....17 eSSC, 85  
 Of the neck and the breast I had  
 next to dispose; .....23 HofV 95  
 Vida, 66, 275  
 NIAGARA And Niagara stuns with  
 thund'ring sound? .....412 Trav 19  
 NICE Too nice for a statesman,  
 too proud for a wit: .....38 Rtal 88  
 He's keeping a corner for something  
 that's nice: .....100 HofV 98  
 NICELY The white-wash'd wall, the  
 nicely sanded floor, .....227 DVil 30  
 NICK That we wish'd him full ten  
 times a day at Old Nick; .....58 Rtal 89  
 NIGGARDLY 'Tis in vain that at  
 niggardly caution I scold, .....13 LetB 132  
 NIGH Vida, 254, 285, 327  
 NIGHT At night returning, every  
 labour sped, .....191 Trav 11  
 Sat by his fire, and talk'd the  
 night away; .....156 DVil 28  
 A bed by night, a chest of drawers  
 by day; .....230 DVil 30  
 Fears th' approaching bridal night. 4 Sonn 46  
 A cap by night--a stocking all the  
 day! .....20 DABd 48  
 The raptures of the bridal night? ..22 DTrn 52  
 In short, by night, 'twas fits or  
 fretting; .....51 DTrn 53  
 She sits all night at cards, and  
 ogles at spadille. ....31 eSSC, 86  
 Wak'd Priam in drawing his curtains  
 by night. ....110 HofV 98  
 I'll sing to amuse you by night  
 and by day, .....41 eSSC, 105  
 Both shine at night, for, but at  
 Foote's alone, .....9 eSSC, 108  
 Comes here at night, and goes a  
 prude away. ....18 eSSC, 108  
 And still, as darker grows the  
 night, .....II:39 Capt 119  
 You'd have sent before night; .....4 Invt 128  
 Vida, 62, 544  
 -NIGHT 'Then turn to-night, and  
 freely share .....17 Ed&A 59  
 To-night I head our troops at  
 Warwick Lane: .....18 eGNM 68  
 NIGHTCAP A nightcap deck'd his

brows instead of bay, .....19 DABd 48  
 NIGHTCAPS Five greasy nightcaps  
 wrapp'd her head. ....46 DTrn 53  
 NIGHTINGALE And fill'd each pause  
 the nightingale had made. ....124 DVil 27  
 The nightingale, with mutual passion  
 blest, .....11 Cati 94  
 NIGHTLY With many a tale repays the  
 nightly bed. ....198 Trav 11  
 To seek her nightly shed, and weep  
 till morn; .....134 DVil 27  
 To guide my nightly way, .....v2 Ed&A 208  
 Sings to its mate, and nightly charms  
 the nest; .....12 Cati 94  
 NIGHTS And his long nights of  
 revelry and ease; .....68 Trav 7  
 NINE For you, bright fair, the nine  
 address their lays, .....1 MrsX 49  
 (A chair-lumber'd closet just twelve  
 feet by nine:) .....68 HofV 97  
 NOBLE When noble aims have suffer'd  
 long controul, .....v155 Trav 171  
 Where noble stems transmit the  
 patriot flame, .....357 Trav 17  
 When wealth and rank and noble  
 blood, .....15 Thrn 74  
 My noble mistress thought not so: ..177 Thrn 80  
 Vida, 229  
 NOBLER Each nobler aim, repress'd  
 by long control, .....155 Trav 10  
 Where rougher climes a nobler race  
 display, .....166 Trav 10  
 Thou guide by which the nobler arts  
 excel, .....415 DVil 37  
 Vida, 392, 546  
 NOBLEST Our monarch's fame the  
 noblest theme supplies. ....II:44 Capt 119  
 NOBLY Vida, 375  
 NOBODY 'And nobody with me at sea  
 but myself'; .....60 HofV 97  
 NOD He nods, they nod; he cringes,  
 they grimace; .....29 eGNM 69  
 NODDING Ye noddin' towers, ye  
 fairy scenes-- .....164 Thrn 80  
 See yonder tower just nodding to  
 the fall: .....III:48 Capt 124  
 NODS He nods, they nod; he cringes,  
 they grimace; .....29 eGNM 69  
 NOISY The noisy geese that gabbled  
 o'er the pool, .....119 DVil 27  
 There, in his noisy mansion, skill'd  
 to rule, .....195 DVil 29  
 NONE Since none implor'd relief  
 in vain!-- .....15 DRtH 50  
 Would you ask for his merits? alas!  
 he had none; .....49 Rtal 88  
 But find no sense--for they had  
 none to lose. ....32 eSSC, 109  
 Vida, 156, 248, 481, 536, 633  
 NONSENSE With grammar, and nonsense,  
 and learning; .....2 "LSm 84  
 Hold! Prompter, hold! a word before  
 your nonsense; .....1 epLL 101  
 NOON- And dance, forgetful of the  
 noon-tide hour. ....250 Trav 13  
 NOOSE Now, to perplex the ravell'd  
 noose, .....71 DTrn 54

NOK Trav, 120, 280, 349, v349, 379; DVil, 144,  
 239, 249, 290; pLab, 6; LogR, 26, 30, 31, 32,  
 40; Ed&A, 32, 114; Thrn, 27, 56, 174, 197;  
 ClRp, 4; epLL, 32; Capt, I:12, 56, 75; II:  
 14; Vida, 44, 139, 492, 598, 620, 652  
 NOKH From north, from south, from  
 east, from west, .....II:71 Capt 121  
 NORTHERN Whatever sweets salute the  
 northern sky .....117 Trav 9  
 NOSE Or thins her lip, or points  
 her nose: .....64 DTrn 54  
 NOSEGAYS Of French friseurs, and  
 nosegays, justly vain, .....32 eSSC, 105  
 With bunches of fennel, and nosegays  
 before 'em; .....44 LetB 133  
 NOSEB Whose only plot it is to  
 break our noses; .....14 epLL 101  
 -NOSTEK- To folks at Pater-Noster-  
 Row; .....34 LogR 45  
 NOTE And waken every note of woe; ....2 Thrn 74  
 My children shall the note prolong. 206 Thrn 81  
 The clarion's note proclaims the  
 finish'd war! .....III:84 Capt 126  
 NOTES The mingling notes came  
 soften'd from below; .....116 DVil 27  
 -NOTES Vida, 679  
 NOTHING But nothing could a charm  
 impart .....57 Ed&A 61  
 But nothing mirthful could assuage v57 Ed&A 208  
 But your friend there, the Doctor,  
 eats nothing at all.' .....98 HofV 98  
 NOUGHT While nought remain'd of all  
 that riches gave, .....141 Trav 10  
 Could nought of purity display, ...123 Ed&A 63  
 In nought entire--except his heart. 210 Thrn 81  
 NOVELTY While novelty, with cautious  
 cunning, .....148 Thrn 79  
 NOW E'en now, where Alpine  
 solitudes ascend, .....31 Trav 6  
 Now sinks at last, or feebly mans the  
 soul; .....156 Trav 10  
 How much unlike the sons of Britain  
 now! .....316 Trav 15  
 E'en now, perhaps, as there some  
 pilgrim strays .....413 Trav 19  
 But now the sounds of population  
 fall, .....125 DVil 27  
 The ruin'd spendthrift, now no  
 longer proud, .....153 DVil 28  
 Now lost to all; her friends, her  
 virtue fled, .....331 DVil 34  
 E'en now, perhaps, by cold and  
 hunger led, .....339 DVil 34  
 E'en now the devastation is begun, 395 DVil 36  
 E'en now, methinks, as pond'ring  
 here I stand, .....397 DVil 36  
 But now her wealth and finery fled, 21 MBlz 47  
 Now, to perplex the ravell'd noose, 71 DTrn 54  
 Reflected now a perfect fright: ....82 DTrn 54  
 Poor Madam, now condemn'd to hack ...91 DTrn 55  
 And now proceed we to our simile. ...14 NSim 56  
 Now to apply, begin we then; .....43 NSim 57  
 And now, when busy crowds retire ....45 Ed&A 60  
 And now, when worldly crowds retire v45 Ed&A 208  
 For now no longer could he hide, ..v149 Ed&A 211  
 Since then, unhelp'd, our bard must  
 now conform .....31 eGNM 69

Even now reproach and faction  
 mourn, .....21 Thrn 74  
 The shatter'd veteran, now first  
 dismay'd; .....158 Thrn 79  
 Call on their mistress--now no  
 more--and weep. ....162 Thrn 80  
 Let all your echoes now deplore ...165 Thrn 80  
 'And where,' he cried, 'shall now  
 my babes have bread, .....171 Thrn 80  
 No lord will take me now, my  
 vigour fled, .....173 Thrn 80  
 'What now remains for me? .....188 Thrn 81  
 And Madam now begins to hold it  
 higher; .....24 eSSC, 85  
 The Bar-maid now for your pro-  
 tection prays, .....34 eSSC, 86  
 Alas, that such frolic should  
 now be so quiet! .....52 Rtal 88  
 Now breaking a jest, and now  
 breaking a limb; .....54 Rtal 88  
 Now wrangling and grumbling to  
 keep up the ball, .....55 Rtal 89  
 Now teasing and vexing, yet laugh-  
 ing at all! .....56 Rtal 89  
 But now he is gone, and we want  
 a detector, .....85 Rtal 90  
 Though he merrily liv'd, he is now  
 a grave man; .....148 Rtal 92  
 By a bounce now and then, to get  
 courage to fly. ....16 HofV 95  
 And now that I think on't, as I  
 am a sinner! .....51 HofV 96  
 Now, my Lord, as for tripe, it's  
 my utter aversion, .....85 HofV 98  
 And now that I think on't, the  
 story may stop. ....116 HofV 99  
 Aye, 'twas but a dream, for now  
 there's no retreating: .....25 epLL 101  
 My horns! I'm told horns are the  
 fashion now.' .....36 epLL 102  
 Agreed. Agreed. And now with  
 late repentance, .....69 eSSC, 107  
 And now his voice, accordant to  
 the string, .....II:69 Capt 121  
 And now, methinks, to yonder  
 bank they bear .....III:17 Capt 123  
 Our monarch falls, and now our  
 fears are o'er, .....III:21 Capt 123  
 Now, now's our time! ye  
 wretches bold and blind, ...III:69 Capt 125  
 Now press thy fall, .....III:76 Capt 125  
 Now I've got him a scale .....29 Invt 123  
 Now, ladies, I ask, if law-matters  
 you're skill'd in, .....35 LetB 132  
 And picking of pockets, with which  
 I now charge ye, .....39 LetB 133  
 Vida, 51, 83, 163, 210, 332, 360, 361, 424,  
 436, 496, 529, 559, 569, 595, 602, 645, 676  
 NOW'S Now, now's our time! ye  
 wretches bold and blind, .....III:69 Capt 125  
 NUMBER Vida, 41, 444  
 NUPTIAL Vida, 469, 490  
 NUPTIALS Vida, 16  
 NURSE, The land of scholars, and  
 the nurse of arms, .....356 Trav 17  
 'Thou nurse of every virtue, fare  
 thee well! .....416 DVil 37

NURSE, Awful as clouds that nurse  
 the growing storm; .....II:68 Capt 121  
 NUT- Low lies that house where  
 nut-brown draughts inspir'd, .....221 DVil 30  
 NYMPH Dear charming nymph, neglected  
 and decried, .....411 DVil 37  
 NYMPHS Vida, 6, 10, 34  
 O<sub>1</sub> O then how blind to all that  
 truth requires, .....377 Trav 17  
 O! had he liv'd another year!-- .....3 DrtH 50  
 O! were he born to bless mankind, ...5 DrtH 50  
 O had the archer ne'er come down ...11 DTrn 52  
 O had her eyes forgot to blaze! ....15 DTrn 52  
 O!--But let exclamation cease, ....17 DTrn 52  
 O there the natives are--a dreadful  
 race! .....25 pZob 73  
 There promised a lover to come--  
 but, O me! .....245 Thrn 83  
 'O--Oh!' quoth my friend, 'he'll  
 come on in a trice, .....99 HofV 98  
 Vida, 248  
 O<sub>2</sub> O blest retirement, friend to  
 life's decline, .....97 DVil 26  
 O Luxury! thou curs'd by Heaven's  
 decree, .....385 DVil 36  
 O Wolfe! to thee a streaming flood  
 of woe, .....5 Queb 46  
 O thou--my all that's mine? .....v156 Ed&A 211  
 O Memory, thou fond deceiver, ...I:23 Capt 114  
 O peace of mind, angelic guest! II:1 Capt 118  
 Thus we, O Lord, alike distress, III:43 Capt 124  
 O God of hosts, the victory is  
 thine! .....III:54 Capt 124  
 Save us, O Lord! to thee, though  
 late, we pray, .....III:63 Capt 125  
 O Lucifer, thou son of morn, ...III:73 Capt 125  
 O Babylon, how art thou fallen! III:78 Capt 126  
 O Thou, without beginning, without  
 end, .....III:105 Capt 127  
 OBEDIENCE Hence all obedience bows  
 to these alone, .....353 Trav 17  
 OBEDIENT Vida, 66  
 OBEY Him I obey, whom heaven itself  
 obeys, .....13 pLab 41  
 Let us one hour, one little hour  
 obey; .....II:31 Capt 119  
 Vida, 84  
 OBEYED The king's commands must  
 fully be obey'd; .....II:8 Capt 118  
 OBKYS Him I obey, whom heaven  
 itself obeys, .....13 pLab 41  
 OBLIGINGLY Too courteous, perhaps, or  
 obligingly flat? .....131 Rtal 91  
 OBLIQUE Vida, 113, 531  
 OBLIQUELY Vida, 120  
 OBLIVION To sweet oblivion of his  
 daily care; .....242 DVil 31  
 OBSCURE Obscure it sinks, nor shall  
 it more impart .....239 DVil 31  
 Far in a wilderness obscure .....37 Ed&A 60  
 Far shelter'd in a glade obscure v37 Ed&A 208  
 OBSEQUIES His obsequies forbid, ....18 DrtH 50  
 OBSERVANT Vida, 273, 640  
 OBSERVATION To make an observation  
 on the shore. ....14 pZob 72  
 OBSERVE Imprimis, pray observe his

hat, .....15 NSim 56  
 Lastly, vouchsafe t' observe his  
 hand, .....31 NSim 57  
 OBSERVED Vida, 402  
 OBTAIN Industrious habits in each  
 breast obtain, .....v299 Trav 173  
 In these, ere triflers half their  
 wish obtain, .....261 DVil 32  
 Our Cumberland's sweet-bread its  
 place shall obtain, .....9 Rtal 87  
 OBTAINS Or e'en imaginary worth  
 obtains, .....260 Trav 13  
 OCCUPY In happier meanness occupy  
 the mind: .....158 Trav 10  
 OCEAN Where the broad ocean leans  
 against the land, .....284 Trav 14  
 While the pent ocean rising o'er  
 the pile, .....291 Trav 15  
 As ocean sweeps the labour'd mole  
 away; .....428 DVil 37  
 Vida, 16, 21, 81  
 ODD You've got an odd something--  
 a kind of discerning-- .....119 HofV 99  
 ODD- 'What, yon solemn-faced,  
 odd-looking man that stands  
 near!' .....50 LetB 133  
 ODDITY Rare compound of oddity,  
 frolic, and fun! .....149 Rtal 92  
 ODDS 'I hold the odds.--Done, done,  
 with you, with you?' .....50 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
 O'ER Trav, 52, 233, 291, 325; DVil, 7, 21, 119,  
 157, 236, 257; LogR, 23; DABd, 1; Ed&A, 87;  
 Thrn, 214, 233; Capt, I:77; II:16; III:21;  
 Vida, 9, 20, 78, 130, 193, 233, 263, 360,  
 410, 426, 489, 501, 519, 648  
 O'ERCOME Vida, 99  
 O'ERFLOW That caused his putrid  
kennel to o'erflow. ....9 GRos 51  
 O'ERLEAP Vida, 140  
 O'ERTOPS And the long grass o'ertops  
 the mould'ring wall; .....48 DVil 24  
 O'ERTHROWA Vida, 271, 451  
 O'ERTURN'D Vida, 266  
 O'ERWHELM'D Vida, 600  
 OFF Trav, 390; DTrn, 88; eSis, 31; Thrn, 89;  
 Rtal, 102, 107; HofV, 57; epLL, 21; Invt, 6;  
 LetB, 46; Vida, 310, 591  
 OFFER And offer up a tear. ....I:14 Capt 113  
 Shall offer up unfeign'd  
 applause. ....II:96 Capt 122  
 OFFERED Who offer'd only love. ..v112 Ed&A.209  
 You spurn the favours offer'd  
 from his hand, .....II:12 Capt 118  
 OFFERING What annual offering shall  
 I make, .....3 Gift 43  
 OFFERINGS Such short-liv'd offerings  
 but disclose .....15 Gift 43  
 OFFERS Ev'ry shock that malice  
 offers .....42,50 Thrn 75  
 Offers to love, but means to  
 deceive me. ....4 "Amw 94  
 Vida, 472  
 OFFICER A fine-spoken Custom-house  
 Officer he, .....v37 HofV 239  
 OFFSPRING To tempt its new-fledg'd  
 offspring to the skies, .....168 DVil 28  
 And owns its offspring in their

yellow eyes. ....14 Catl 94  
 OFF Trav, 57, 59, 109; DVil, 113, 357; eGNM,  
 25; Thrn, 91; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 24; Vida, 33, 152, 167,  
 328  
 OFTEN Trav, 243; DVil, 7, 9, 15; DTrn, 57;  
 Ed&A, v60; Rtal, 60; HofV, 42; Vida, 276  
 OGLES Ogles and leers with  
 artificial skill, .....29 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 86  
 She sits all night at cards, and  
 ogles at spadille. ....31 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 86  
 The gay coquette, who ogles all  
 the day, .....17 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 OGLING The chop-house toast of  
 ogling connoisseurs. ....18 eSSC<sub>3</sub> 85  
 And ogling the stake which is fix'd  
 in the centre. ....4 LetB 131  
 OH See also O<sub>1</sub>  
 Farewell, and Oh! where'er thy  
 voice be tried, .....417 DVil 37  
 And oh! for this! while sculpture  
 decks thy shrine, .....128 Thrn 78  
 Oh! where shall weeping want repair, 189 Thrn 81  
 Oh, let me fly a land that spurns  
 the brave, .....221 Thrn 82  
 There's my countryman H--gg--ns--Oh!  
 let him alone, .....29 HofV 96  
 'O--Oh!' quoth my friend, 'he'll  
 come on in a trice, .....99 HofV 98  
 Oh! for a Richard's voice to catch  
 the theme: .....23 epLL 101  
 Lend me your hands.--Oh! fatal news  
 to tell: .....35 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 Vida, 505  
 OIL Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltness  
 agree: .....12 Rtal 87  
 OLD<sub>1</sub> Heavens! how unlike their  
 Belgic sires of old! .....313 Trav 15  
 Of old, when Scarron his companions  
 invited, .....1 Rtal 87  
 OLD<sub>2</sub> The young contending as the  
 old survey'd; .....20 DVil 23  
 Let all the old pay homage to  
 your merit; .....29 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 OLD<sub>3</sub> The good old sire, the first  
 prepar'd to go .....371 DVil 35  
 The old buffoon will fit my name  
 as well; .....18 pLab 41  
 Her present face surpass the old; ..96 DTrn 55  
 He turns old woman, and bestrides  
 a broom. ....36 eSis 71  
 The good old sire, unconscious of  
 decay, .....155 Thrn 79  
 Old Edward's sons, unknown to yield, 225 Thrn 82  
 That we wish'd him full ten times  
 a day at Old Nick; .....58 Rtal 89  
 Old Shakespeare, receive him, with  
 praise and with love, .....123 Rtal 91  
 I'm for a different set.--Old men,  
 whose trade is .....19 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 What justice, when both to the Old  
 Bailey brought! .....41 LetB 133  
 Vida, 16  
 OLDER And news much older than their  
 ale went round. ....224 DVil 30  
 -ON Her hangers-on out short all; ..22 MB1z 47  
 ONCE Trav, 159, 224, 278; DVil, 56, 80, 137,  
 220, 327; pLab, 15; Gift, 6; eSis, 17, 44;



Thrn, 118, 169; epLL, 29; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 33;  
Capt, I:15; LetB, 6; Vida, 89, 236,  
329, 339, 369, 435

ONE<sub>1</sub> Say, would the angry fair  
one prize .....7 Gift 43  
'Twas one, both, three of tne,em,  
they know not whether; .....2 GCRL 51  
The wondering fair one turn'd to  
chide, .....147 Ed&A 64  
The astonish'd fair one turned to  
chide,-- .....v147 Ed&A 211  
'Young man,' cries one--a bard  
laid up in clover-- .....11 eGNM 68  
Yet one fault he had, and that one  
was a thumper. ....128 Rtal 91  
She that gives all to the false  
one pursuing her, .....7 "Amw 94  
The one with his speeches, and  
t'other with Thrals; .....72 HofV 97  
The one at the House, and the other  
with THRALE. ....v72 HofV 241  
The one is a Scotchman, the other  
a Jew, .....75 HofV 97  
The one writes the Snarler, the  
other the Scourge; .....77 HofV 97  
To send such good verses to one  
of your taste; .....118 HofV 99  
Yet something vain, like one that  
shall be nameless, .....28 epLL 102  
And a long one to curtail.)-- .....32 Invt 129  
To one of my state. ....38 Invt 129  
'The same.'--'What a pity! how  
does it surprise one! .....51 LetB 133  
Vida, 58, 88, 89, 260, 438, 472  
ONE<sub>2</sub> Hence every state to one  
lov'd blessing prone, .....93 Trav 8  
To boast one splendid banquet once  
a year; .....278 Trav 14  
One sink of level avarice shall  
lie, .....359 Trav 17  
Hence, should one order dis-  
proportion'd grow, .....375 Trav 17  
One only master grasps the whole  
domain, .....39 DVil 24  
That one small head could carry  
all he knew. ....216 DVil 30  
One native charm, than all the  
gloss of art; .....254 DVil 31  
And while he sinks, without one  
arm to save, .....301 DVil 33  
Sure these denote one universal  
joy! .....324 DVil 34  
Good people all, with one accord, ...1 MBlz 47  
Yet one fault he had, and that one  
was a thumper. ....128 Rtal 91  
One gammon of bacon hangs up for  
a show: .....10 HofV 95  
And at one bound he saves himself,--  
like me. ....46 epLL 102  
Make but of all your fortune one  
ya toute; .....48 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
Oft risks his fortune on one  
desperate throw, .....24 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
Why, let them come, one good  
remains to cheer; .....I:95 Capt 117  
Let us one hour, one little  
hour obey; .....II:31 Capt 119

Vida, 90, 102, 160, 203, 359, 505,  
647

ONE'S The modern fair one's jest: ..78 Ed&A 61  
The haughty fair one's jest: .....v78 Ed&A 209  
'But they're so handsome, one's  
bosom it grieves.' .....59 LetB 133  
ONLY<sub>1</sub> Man seems the only growth  
that dwindles here. ....126 Trav 9  
One only master grasps the whole  
domain, .....39 DVil 24  
She only left of all the harmless  
train, .....135 DVil 27  
This diff'rence only, as the god ...51 NSim 57  
And as he had but only me, .....v103 Ed&A 209  
He had but only me. ....104 Ed&A 62  
Who offer'd only love. ....v112 Ed&A 209  
The only art her guilt to cover, ....5 "wlv 67  
Whose only plot it is to break  
our noses; .....14 epLL 101  
And death is your only pre-  
ventive: .....63 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106  
Vida, 89, 121  
He, only, ruminates his former  
food. ....12 Tr 267  
ONLY<sub>2</sub> Yet let them only share the  
praises due, .....211 Trav 12  
Extremes are only in the master's  
mind! .....324 Trav 16  
I only would repress them to  
secure: .....370 Trav 17  
That bliss which only centres in  
the mind: .....424 Trav 19  
That only shelter'd thefts of  
harmless love. ....362 DVil 35  
He only wish'd for worlds beyond  
the grave. ....374 DVil 35  
Diffuse their pleasures only to  
destroy! .....388 DVil 36  
For let folks only get a touch, ....37 NSim 57  
For yonder phantom only flies ....v11 Ed&A 208  
On earth unseen, or only found ....79 Ed&A 61  
Only rocks her to repose. ....43, 51 Thrn 75  
And is a terror only at a  
distance; .....94 Thrn 77  
Then only poor, indeed, the day  
she died. ....127 Thrn 78  
'Twas only that when he was off he  
was acting. ....102 Rtal 90  
He shifted his trumpet, and only  
took snuff. ....146 Rtal 92  
Their hands are only lent to the  
Heinel. ....36 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
Shall Reason only teach to  
weep? .....II:52 Capt 120  
Only binds the willing heart. III:102 Capt 127  
Vida, 141, 155, 504  
ON'T My life on't, this had  
kept her play from sinking; .....7 eSis 70  
No words--I insist on't--precisely  
at three: .....48 HofV 96  
And now that I think on't, as I  
am a sinner! .....51 HofV 96  
And now that I think on't, the  
story may stop. ....116 HofV 99  
ONWARD Or onward, where the rude  
Carinthian boor .....3 Trav 5  
Onward, methinks, and diligently



slow, .....287 Trav 14  
 Vida, 597  
 OPEN<sub>1</sub> My door is open still; .....14 Ed&A 59  
 'Tis Nature's kind retreat, that's  
 always open .....97 Thrn 77  
 Whose temper was generous, open,  
 sincere; .....151 Rtal 93  
 Vida, 585, 596  
 OPEN<sub>2</sub> Vida, 74  
 OPENING The wicket, opening with  
 a latch, .....43 Ed&A 60  
 The door just opening with a  
 latch, .....v43 Ed&A 208  
 'The blossom opening to the day, ..121 Ed&A 63  
 Vida, 515  
 OPERAS Pretends to taste, at  
 Operas cries caro, .....25 eSSC, 85  
 Who sighs for operas, and dotes  
 on dancing, .....20 eSSC, 108  
 OPINION Nor wanted man's opinion  
 to be great. ....27 Thrn 75  
 Vida, 305  
 OPPORTUNITY Affliction still is  
 virtue's opportunity! .....35 Thrn 75  
 OPPOSE Vida, 97, 550, 579  
 OPPOSED Vida, 255  
 OPPOSITE Vida, 54, 287  
 OPPRESSED See also OPPREST.  
 Scarce half alive, oppress'd with  
 many a year, .....3 pLab 41  
 With answ'ring care oppress'd; .....62 Ed&A 61  
 OPPRESSING Thou, like the world,  
 th' opprest oppressing, .....vI:27 Capt 250  
 OPPREST See also OPPRESSED.  
 Thou, like the world, th'  
 opprest oppressing, .....vI:27 Capt 250  
 Those streams which cheer the  
 sore opprest, .....III:45 Capt 124  
 OPULENCE That opulence departed  
 leaves behind; .....132 Trav 9  
 Hence all the good from opulence  
 that springs, .....301 Trav 15  
 Seen opulence, her grandeur to  
 maintain, .....401 Trav 18  
 And every went to opulence allied, .67 DVil 25  
 ORANGES Here ill-condition'd  
 oranges abound-- .....21 pZob 72  
 ORBS Those eyeless orbs that shock  
 with ghastly glare, .....III:33 Capt 123  
 ORDAIN Do not our tyrant lords  
 this day ordain .....I:37 Capt 114  
 Vida, 104  
 ORDER<sub>1</sub> An order went out, .....25 Invt 128  
 ORDER<sub>2</sub> Vida, 185  
 ORDER<sub>3</sub> Hence, should one order  
 disproportion'd grow, .....375 Trav 17  
 ORDER<sub>4</sub> I'd best step back--and  
 order up a sample. ....38 pZob 73  
 ORDERED Yet ere he lands he 'as  
 ordered me before, .....13 pZob 72  
 Vida, 421  
 ORDERS<sub>1</sub> Vida, 498  
 ORDERS<sub>2</sub> Vida, 83  
 ORE Her useful sons exchange'd for  
 useless ore? .....398 Trav 18  
 Proud swells the tide with loads  
 of freighted ore, .....269 DVil 32

ORNAMENT The pictures plac'd for  
 ornament and use, .....231 DVil 31  
 ORPHANED The military boy, the  
 orphan'd maid, .....157 Thrn 79  
 OSTENTATION Hence ostentation  
 here, with tawdry art, .....273 Trav 14  
 Are pleas'd to be kind--but I  
 hate ostentation.' .....44 HofV 96  
 OSWEGO Where wild Oswego spreads  
 her swamps around, .....411 Trav 19  
 OSWEGO'S Oswego's dreary shores  
 shall be my grave; .....222 Thrn 82  
 OTHER<sub>1</sub> By holding out to tire  
 each other down; .....26 DVil 24  
 The one with his speeches, and  
 t'other with Thrale; .....72 HofV 97  
 The one at the House, and the  
 other with THRALE. ....v72 HofV 241  
 The one is a Scotchman, the other  
 a Jew, .....75 HofV 97  
 The one writes the Snarler, the  
 other the Scourge; .....77 HofV 97  
 Tell each other to rue .....35 Invt 129  
 Vida, 58, 203  
 OTHER<sub>2</sub> And spurns the plan that  
 aims at other ends; .....96 Trav 8  
 Commerce on other shores display'd  
 her sail; .....140 Trav 10  
 Soon Commerce turn'd on other  
 shores her sail; .....v140 Trav 169  
 To men of other minds my fancy  
 flies, .....281 Trav 14  
 Far other aims his heart had  
 learned to prize, .....147 DVil 28  
 Skill'd in no other arts was she ...39 DTrn 53  
 And twenty other near relations; ...56 DTrn 53  
 No, no; I've other contests to  
 maintain; .....17 eGNM 68  
 The wretch who wants each other  
 blessing, .....I:29 Capt 114  
 And he who wants each other  
 blessing, .....vI:29 Capt 250  
 Leave all other joys for me. ....I:67 Capt 116  
 We fear the Lord, and know no  
 other fear. ....I:96 Capt 117  
 OTHER'S Yet these each other's  
 power so strong contest, .....89 Trav 8  
 OTHERS Perceiving others fairly  
 flown, .....93 DTrn 55  
 Instead of others, damns him-  
 self. ....54 NSim 57  
 OTHERS' To new-found worlds, and  
 wept for others' woe; .....372 DVil 35  
 Now cut each others' throats,  
 for pay. ....40 LogR 45  
 OUGHT To draw men as they ought  
 to be, not as they are. ....64 Rtal 89  
 OURSELVES Still to ourselves in  
 every place consign'd, .....431 Trav 19  
 Ourselves alone from idol-  
 worship free? .....I:34 Capt 114  
 OUTS Whose ins and outs no ray  
 of sense discloses, .....13 epLL 101  
 OUTSTRIPS He bounds aloft, out-  
 strips the fleeting wind: .....40 epLL 102  
 OVEN Had shut out the pasty on  
 shutting his oven .....114 HofV 98

OVER See also O'ER.

Trav, 108, 403; DVil, 421; eGNM, 12;

Rtal, 89; HofV, 120; Trav, 347

OVERCOME, ETC. See O'ERCOME, ETC.

OVERTHROW Vida, 602

OVERWHELM And overwhelm the  
strong. ....III:46 Capt 124

OWE Those poets, who owe their  
best fame to his skill, ....121 Rtal 91

OWES Some peculiar pleasure  
owes; .....II:56 Capt 120

OWL While the dark owl to court  
its partner flies, ....13 Cat1 94

OWN<sub>1</sub> And find no spot of all the  
world my own. ....30 Trav 6

Boldly proclaims that happiest  
spot his own, ....66 Trav 7

Boldly asserts that country for  
his own, .....v66 Trav 168

Contracting regal power to  
stretch their own; .....382 Trav 18

Our own felicity we make or find: .432 Trav 19

Leave reason, faith, and  
conscience, all our own. ....438 Trav 19

Boast of a florid vigour not  
their own; .....390 DVil 36

Thy own, thy long-lost Edwin  
here, .....151 Ed&A 64

Contented with her own. ....198 Thrn 81

What was good was spontaneous,  
his faults were his own. ....50 Rtal 88

Adopting his portraits, are pleas'd  
with their own. ....72 Rtal 89

I fear'd for your safety, I fear'd  
for my own; .....84 Rtal 89

And beplaster'd with rouge his own  
natural red. ....100 Rtal 90

If they were not his own by  
finessing and trick, ....106 Rtal 90

Your own, I suppose--or is it in  
waiting? .....40 HofV 96

I drove to his door in my own  
hackney coach. ....66 HofV 97

That you think very slightly of  
all that's your own: .....122 HofV 99

And learn to bless your own. ..III:26 Capt 123

All play their own way, and  
they think me an ass,-- .....15 LetB 132

The whole pool as my own--'Come,  
give me five cards.' .....24 LetB 132

'But consider their case,--it  
may yet be your own! .....63 LetB 134

Vida, 60, 272, 565

OWN<sub>2</sub> These here disporting own  
the kindred soil, ....119 Trav 9

OWN<sub>3</sub> And own his all-consuming  
power .....III:67 Capt 125

'I advise,' cries the lady,  
'to try it, I own.-- .....31 LetB 132

OWNED In arguing too, the parson  
own'd his skill, ....211 DVil 30

The knew and own'd the monarch  
of the main: .....3 Tr 267

OWNER While the owner ne'er knew  
half the good that was in't; .....44 Rtal 88

OWN<sub>4</sub> Exults, and owns his cottage  
with a smile. ....164 Trav 10

OWNS The soul adopts, and owns  
their first-born sway; .....256 DVil 31

And owns its offspring in their  
yellow eyes. ....14 Cat1 94

Some think he writes Cinna--he  
owns to Panurge. .....78 HofV 97

Vida, 500

PACE Vida, 460, 485

PACK He cast off his friends, as  
a huntsman his pack, ....107 Rtal 90

PAGE In book the second, page the  
tenth: .....12 NSim 56

PAID Here passes current; paid  
from hand to hand, ....261 Trav 14

Where smiling spring its earliest  
visit paid, .....3 DVil 23

If dunces applauded, he paid them  
in kind. ....114 Rtal 91

PAIN Still to my brother turns  
with ceaseless pain, .....9 Trav 5

Bless'd that abode, where want  
and pain repair, .....15 Trav 5

This favourite good begets peculiar  
pain. ....98 Trav 8

Swells at my breast, and turns the  
past to pain. ....82 DVil 26

He chid their wand'rings, but  
reliev'd their pain; .....150 DVil 28

And sorrow, guilt, and pain, by  
turns dismay'd, ....172 DVil 29

The toiling pleasure sickens into  
pain; .....262 DVil 32

Do thy fair tribes participate her  
pain? .....338 DVil 34

And till delighted even to  
pain, .....v123 Ed&A 210

I triumph'd in his pain. ....132 Ed&A 63

Have pleas'd our eyes, and sav'd  
the pain of thinking. ....8 eSis 70

Pain met thee like a friend that  
set thee free; .....34 Thrn 75

Loses ev'ry pain of dying .....38, 46 Thrn 75

Fever and pain and pale con-  
sumptive care, .....54 Thrn 76

And turning all the past to  
pain; .....I:26 Capt 114

And every virtue springs from  
pain: .....I:46 Capt 115

Or mix in rites that Heaven  
regards with pain? .....I:88 Capt 117

Comes to soften every pain. ..III:98 Capt 126

PAINS Vida, 183, 279

PAINT The men have tails, the  
women paint the face! .....26 pZob 73

To paint it, or eat it, just as  
he lik'd best. ....22 HofV 95

PAINTED Vida, 22

PAINTER A flattering painter, who  
made it his care .....63 Rtal 89

PAINTERS The haunch was a picture  
for painters to study, .....3 HofV 95

PAIR The dancing pair that simply  
sought renown, .....25 DVil 24

Receiv'd the harmless pair. ....44 Ed&A 60

PALACE At her command the palace  
learn'd to rise, .....135 Trav 9

Sees no contiguous palace rear its  
head .....179 Trav 11  
PALACES Its vistas strike, its  
palaces surprise; .....298 DVil 33  
PALAVER I'll try to make palaver  
with them though; .....28 pZob 73  
PALE There the pale artist plies  
the sickly trade; .....316 DVil 33  
Fever and pain and pale consumptive  
care, .....54 Thrn 76  
A visage so sad, and so pale with  
affright, .....109 HofV 98  
Vida, 212, 281, 419, 470  
PALLED A palled corse, and rest  
the body there. ....III:18 Capt 123  
PALLID Vida, 315  
PALM Vida, 563  
PALMY Boasts of his golden sands  
and palmy wine, .....70 Trav 7  
PALTRY The humid wall with paltry  
pictures spread: .....10 DABd 48  
And those who prize the paltry  
things, .....71 Ed&A 61  
PAM At never once finding a visit  
from Pam. ....6 LetB 131  
PAMBAMARCA'S On Torno's cliffs, or  
Pambamarca's side. ....418 DVil 37  
PAMPER To pamper luxury, and thin  
mankind; .....312 DVil 33  
PAN They'd as soon think of eating  
the pan it is fried in. ....12 HofV 95  
PANG And every pang that folly pays  
to pride. ....68 DVil 25  
Ev'ry added pang she suffers ....40, 48 Thrn 75  
And e'en the pang preceding death II:35 Capt 119  
And ev'ry pang that rends the  
heart, .....VII:35 Capt 250  
PANT And monarchs toil, and poets  
pant for fame, .....v358 Trav 174  
Where toads shall pant, and  
vultures prey. ....III:82 Capt 126  
PANTHEON A chapter out of Tooke's  
Pantheon, .....6 NSim 56  
PANTING The naked negro, panting  
at the line, .....69 Trav 7  
Its panting tenant is not mine. ....4 TrSA 51  
Her looks, her lips, her panting  
breast, .....v89 Ed&A 209  
As panting flies the hunted hind, III:39 Capt 124  
Vida, 537  
PANTS Pants for the vulgar praise  
which fools impart; .....274 Trav 14  
Pants to the place from whence at  
first she flew, .....94 DVil 26  
He starts, he pants, he takes the  
circling maze. ....42 epLL 102  
PANURGE Some think he writes Cinna--  
he owns to Panurge. ....78 HofV 97  
PAPER A window, patch'd with paper,  
lent a ray, .....7 DABd 48  
The window, patch'd with paper, lent  
a ray, .....v7 DABd 200  
-PAPER Should so long be to news-  
paper essays confin'd; .....158 Rtal 93  
Ye news-paper wittings! ye pert  
scribbling folks .....163 Rtal 93  
PAPERS Who dabble and write in the

Papers--like you; .....v76 HofV 241  
PAPHIAN As when in Paphian groves  
the Queen of Love .....9 MrsX 49  
PARADE Who frowns, and talks, and  
swears, with round parade, .....29 eSis 71  
PARALLEL But in this parallel my  
best pretence is, .....13 eSSC, 108  
PARCEL They're all but a parcel of  
Pigeons. ....8 "LSm 84  
PARCHED Vida, 15  
PARDON Go, ask your manager.' 'Who.  
me? Your pardon; .....19 eGNM 68  
Hold, Ma'am, your pardon. What's your  
business here? .....1 eSSC, 103  
PARENT Sweet Auburn! parent of the  
blissful hour, .....75 DVil 25  
PARENT'S His ready smile a parent's  
warmth express'd, .....185 DVil 29  
PARIS Who take a trip to Paris once  
a year .....33 eSSC, 105  
PARK'S Space for his lake, his  
park's extended bounds, .....277 DVil 32  
PARLOUR The parlour splendours of  
that festive place; .....226 DVil 30  
PARNELL'S This tomb, inscrib'd to  
gentle Parnell's name, .....1 epTP 100  
PARSON In arguing too, the parson  
own'd his skill, .....211 DVil 30  
PARSONS' Where Calvert's butt, and  
Parsons' black champagne, .....3 DABd 48  
PART, Who think it freedom when a  
part aspires! .....378 Trav 17  
That part which laws or kings can  
cause or cure. ....430 Trav 19  
Till sapp'd their strength, and  
every part unsound, .....393 DVil 36  
Design'd, no doubt, their part to  
bear, .....25 NSim 56  
Scarr'd, mangled, maim'd in every  
part, .....208 Thrn 81  
Still born to improve us in every  
part, .....141 Rtal 92  
Vida, 126  
PART, And shall we never, never  
part, .....155 Ed&A 64  
'No, never from this hour to part, 157 Ed&A 64  
The Wretch condemn'd with life to  
part, .....VII:33 Capt 250  
PARTAKES And our monarch partakes  
in the joy. ....I:60 Capt 115  
PARTI- Vida, 98  
PARTIAL For ah! too partial to my  
life's decline, .....11 pLab 41  
Vida, 534  
PARTICIPATE Do thy fair tribes par-  
ticipate her pain? .....338 DVil 34  
PARTING And parting summer's  
lingering blooms delay'd: .....4 DVil 23  
Beside the bed where parting life  
was laid, .....171 DVil 29  
Good heaven! what sorrows gloom'd  
that parting day, .....363 DVil 35  
But in parting with these I was  
puzzled again, .....25 HofV 96  
The parting surface leaves his  
brazen axle dry. ....6 Tr 267  
PARTNER While his lov'd partner,

boastful of her hoard, .....195 Trav 11  
 But the chaste blackbird, to its  
 partner true, .....9 Cat1 94  
 While the dark owl to court its  
 partner flies, .....13 Cat1 94  
**PARTS** Here Cumberland lies, having  
 acted his parts, .....61 Rtal 89  
**PARTY** And to party gave up what was  
 meant for mankind. ....33 Rtal 88  
 But no matter, I'll warrant we'll  
 make up the party .....73 HofV 97  
 Come, end the contest here, and aid  
 my party. ....56 eSSC, 106  
 Vida, 182  
**PARTY-** Patriots, in party-coloured  
 suits, that ride 'em. ....16 eSis 70  
**PARTY'S** And she, whose party's  
 largest, shall proceed. ....12 eSSC, 104  
**PASS** I see the lords of human  
 kind pass by, .....328 Trav 16  
 Shall kiss the cup to pass it to  
 the rest. ....250 DVil 31  
 Pass from the shore, and darken all  
 the strand. ....402 DVil 36  
 'What does Mrs. Bunbury?' 'I, Sir?  
 I pass.' .....16 LetB 132  
 'Who, I? let me see, Sir, why I  
 must pass too.' .....18 LetB 132  
**PASSAGE** Vida, 256  
**PASSED** See also **PAST**,  
 I still had hopes, my long vexations  
 pass'd, .....95 DVil 26  
 His Heaven commences ere the world  
 be pass'd! .....112 DVil 27  
 There, as I pass'd with careless  
 steps and slow, .....115 DVil 27  
 The service pass'd, around the  
 pious man, .....181 DVil 29  
 But when those charms are pass'd,  
 for charms are frail, .....291 DVil 33  
 When the poor exiles, every pleasure  
 pass'd, .....365 DVil 35  
 The needy seldom pass'd her door, ...5 MBLz 47  
 But, when a twelvemonth pass'd away, 33 DTrn 53  
 While all their hours were pass'd  
 between .....59 DTrn 54  
 Want pass'd for merit at her door, 124 Thrn 78  
 Vida, 230, 434, 439  
**PASSES** Here passes current; paid  
 from hand to hand, .....261 Trav 14  
**PASSING** And passing rich with forty  
 pounds a year; .....142 DVil 28  
 Where once the sign-post caught  
 the passing eye, .....220 DVil 30  
 Invites each passing stranger that  
 can pay; .....2 DABd 48  
**PASSION** Imprints the patriot passion  
 on his heart, .....200 Trav 11  
 A transitory passion. ....16 Gift 43  
 And malice is his ruling passion; ..44 LogR 45  
 And while his passion touch'd my  
 heart, .....131 Ed&A 63  
 Ev'ry passion hush'd to rest, ...37,45 Thrn 75  
 Not a look, not a smile shall my  
 passion discover: .....6 "Amw 94  
 The nightingale, with mutual passion  
 blest, .....11 Cat1 94

In thy black aspect every passion  
 sleeps, .....9 epLL 101  
 Off! off! vile trappings! a new  
 passion reigns! .....21 epLL 101  
 Who mump their passion, and who,  
 grimly smiling, .....21 eSSC, 104  
**PASSIONS** Thus to my breast alternate  
 passions rise, .....55 Trav 7  
**PASSIVE** In passive ease they leave  
 the world to chance. ....v(156) Trav 170  
**PAST**, Swells at my breast, and turns  
 the past to pain. ....82 DVil 26  
 And turning all the past to pain; I:26 Capt 114  
**PAST**, See also **PASSED**  
 But past is all his fame. The very  
 spot .....217 DVil 30  
 Yes, my companions, Heaven's decrees  
 are past, .....III:1 Capt 122  
 Rise to transports past express-  
 ing, .....III:91 Capt 126  
 Vida, 635  
**PASTE** In vain she tries her paste  
 and creams, .....85 DTrn 54  
**PASTE-** The paste-board triumph and  
 the cavalcade; .....150 Trav 10  
**PASTIME** While many a pastime circled  
 in the shade, .....19 DVil 23  
 Vida, 21  
**PASTURE** Vida, 519  
**PASTY** What say you--a pasty? it  
 shall, and it must, .....53 HofV 97  
 Yet Johnson, and Burke, and a good  
 venison pasty, .....62 HofV 97  
 In the middle a place where the  
 pasty--was not. ....84 HofV 98  
 There's a pasty!--'A pasty!' repeated  
 the Jew, .....101 HofV 98  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
 re-echoed the Scot, .....103 HofV 98  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
 returned the Scot, .....v103 HofV 242  
 While thus we resolv'd, and the  
 pasty delay'd, .....107 HofV 98  
 Had shut out the pasty on shutting  
 his oven .....114 HofV 99  
**PATCHED** A window, patch'd with paper,  
 lent a ray, .....7 DABd 48  
 The window, patch'd with paper,  
 lent a ray, .....v7 DABd 200  
**PATCHING** But dressing, patching,  
 repartee; .....40 DTrn 53  
**PATER-** To folks at Pater-Noster-Row; 34 LogR 45  
**PATH** Vida, 7, 129, 203  
**PATIENCE** Like some well-fashion'd  
 arch thy patience stood, .....32 Thrn 75  
**PATIENT** With patient angle trolls the  
 finny deep, .....187 Trav 11  
 Methinks her patient sons before me  
 stand, .....283 Trav 14  
 With sulky eye he smoak'd the  
 patient man, .....v(21) DABd 200  
 Where modest want and patient  
 sorrow dwell; .....123 Thrn 78  
 First of the train the patient rustic  
 came, .....167 Thrn 80  
**PATIENTLY** Forsake the fair, and  
 patiently--go simpling; .....6 pZob 72

PATRIOT, Till half a patriot,  
 half a coward grown, .....391 Trav 18  
 Yon patriot, too, who presses on  
 your sight, .....37 eSis 71  
 For a patriot, too cool; for a  
 drudge, disobedient; .....39 Rtal 88  
 PATRIOT, Imprints the patriot passion  
 on his heart, .....200 Trav 11  
 Where noble stems transmit the  
 patriot flame, .....357 Trav 17  
 Which triumph forces from the  
 patriot heart, .....2 Queb 46  
 Prompt not their loves:--the patriot  
 bird pursues .....5 Catl 94  
 PATRIOTIC And patriotic boasting  
 reason's shame! .....v(82) Trav 168  
 PATRIOT'S Such is the patriot's  
 boast, where'er we roam, .....73 Trav 7  
 PATRIOTS Though patriots flatter,  
 still shall wisdom find .....77 Trav 7  
 Though patriots flatter, and though  
 fools contend, .....v77 Trav 168  
 Patriots, in party-coloured suits,  
 that ride 'em. ....16 eSis 70  
 PAUSE, To fill the languid pause  
 with finer joy; .....218 Trav 12  
 And fill'd each pause the night-  
 ingale had made. ....124 DVil 27  
 PAUSE, To pause from toil, and  
 trim their ev'ning fire; .....14 Trav 5  
 But hold--let me pause--Don't I  
 hear you pronounce .....13 HofV 95  
 Taught by our art her ridicule to  
 pause on, .....21 eSSC, 108  
 PAUSED How often have I paus'd on  
 every charm, .....9 DVil 23  
 Vida, 184  
 PAUSING Vida, 543  
 PAVILLION Vida, 528  
 PAWED Vida, 597  
 PAWN Vida, 344, 496, 546  
 PAY, Nor cut each others' throats,  
 for pay. ....40 LogR 45  
 PAY, The chest contriv'd a double  
 debt to pay, .....229 DVil 30  
 Sighing we pay, and think e'en  
 conquest dear; .....6 Queb 46  
 Invites each passing stranger that  
 can pay; .....2 DABd 48  
 That welcomes every stranger that  
 can pay, .....v(20) DABd 200  
 And well my life shall pay; .....138 Ed&A 64  
 This pilgrimage I pay, .....v138 Ed&A 210  
 Let all the old pay homage to  
 your merit; .....29 eSSC, 105  
 Finds his lost senses out, and  
 pay his debts. ....26 eSSC, 108  
 Can but pay its proper score. ...II:62 Capt 120  
 PAYS And every pang that folly  
 pays to pride. ....68 DVil 25  
 PEACE Bless'd be those feasts where  
 mirth and peace abound, .....v17 Trav 167  
 Her presence banish'd all his peace. 18 DTrn 52  
 May peace that claimed while here  
 thy warmest love, .....110 Thrn 78  
 May blissful endless peace be thine  
 above! .....111 Thrn 78

Lovely, lasting Peace below, .....112 Thrn 78  
 Lovely, lasting Peace, appear; ....116 Thrn 78  
 But peace to his spirit, wherever  
 it flies, .....119 Rtal 91  
 O peace of mind, angelic guest! .II:1 Capt 118  
 Compliance with his will your  
 peace secures, .....II:9 Capt 118  
 Vida, 446  
 PEACEFUL Those healthful sports  
 that grac'd the peaceful scene, ....71 DVil 25  
 Skilled in every peaceful art; III:100 Capt 127  
 PEASANT With food as well the peasant  
 is supplied .....83 Trav 8  
 The shelter-seeking peasant builds  
 his shed, .....162 Trav 10  
 While e'en the peasant boasts  
 these rights to scan, .....333 Trav 16  
 Thither no more the peasant shall  
 repair .....241 DVil 31  
 The mournful peasant leads his  
 humble band; .....300 DVil 33  
 PEASANTRY But a bold peasantry, their  
 country's pride, .....55 DVil 25  
 PEASANT'S Though poor the peasant's  
 hut, his feasts though small, ....177 Trav 11  
 PECULIAR This favourite good begets  
 peculiar pain. ....98 Trav 8  
 Some peculiar pleasure owes; ...II:56 Capt 120  
 PEDANT A scholar, yet surely no  
 pedant was he. ....156 Rtal 93  
 PEEPS Sweet as the primrose peeps  
 beneath the thorn; .....330 DVil 34  
 PEERS John Trott was desired by  
 two witty peers .....1 ClRp 100  
 PELTING 'To 'bide the pelting of  
 this pitiless storm'-- .....32 eGNM 69  
 PEN His wand's a modern author's  
 pen; .....44 NSim 57  
 PENAL Each wanton judge new penal  
 statutes draw, .....385 Trav 18  
 Vida, 661  
 PENANCE And e'en in penance planning  
 sins anew. ....130 Trav 9  
 PENCE But when you come down with  
 your pence, .....14 "LSm 84  
 PENCIL His pencil was striking,  
 resistless, and grand; .....139 Rtal 91  
 His pencil our faces, his manners  
 our heart: .....142 Rtal 92  
 PENITENT Makes but a penitent, loses  
 a lover. ....8 "Amw 94  
 PENSIVE I sit me down a pensive  
 hour to spend; .....32 Trav 6  
 The pensive exile, bending with his  
 woe, .....419 Trav 19  
 Here, as with doubtful, pensive  
 steps I range, .....v(81) DVil 182  
 The sad historian of the pensive  
 plain. ....136 DVil 27  
 And cheer'd his pensive guest: ....48 Ed&A 60  
 The pensive stranger's woe; .....v58 Ed&A 208  
 PENT While the pent ocean rising  
 o'er the pile, .....291 Trav 15  
 PEOPLE Good people all, with one  
 accord, .....1 MBlz 47  
 Good people all, of every sort, ....1 MDog 65  
 'What signifies handsome, when people

are thieves?' .....60 LetB 133  
 PEOPLED Have we not seen, round  
 Britain's peopled shore, .....397 Trav 18  
 PEOPLE'S And vindicate thy people's  
 cause; .....II:94 Capt 122  
 PEPPER And Dick with his pepper  
 shall heighten their savour. ....8 Rtal 87  
 PEPPERED Who pepper'd the highest was  
 surest to please. ....112 Rtal 90  
 PERCEIVE Vida, 520  
 PERCEIVED Vida, 290, 538  
 PERCEIVING Perceiving others fairly  
 flown, .....93 DTrn 55  
 PERFECT Reflected now a perfect  
 fright: .....82 DTrn 54  
 Jack finds his wife a perfect  
 beauty. ....104 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 318  
 PERFECTION Yet, why impair thy bright  
 perfection? .....5 Sonn 46  
 PERFECTLY They're perfectly dis-  
 graceful! strike me dead! .....33 epLL 102  
 PERFORM And to perform takes equal  
 care. ....52 LogR 45  
 Nor can my strength perform what they  
 require; .....174 Thrn 80  
 PERFORMES Ye Gilead groves, that  
 fling perfumes around, .....I:20 Capt 114  
 PERHAPS And yet, perhaps, if countries  
 we compare, .....75 Trav 7  
 And yet, perhaps, if states with  
 states we scan, .....v75 Trav 168  
 E'en now, perhaps, as there some  
 pilgrim strays .....413 Trav 19  
 She once, perhaps, in village plenty  
 bless'd, .....327 DVil 34  
 E'en now, perhaps, by cold and  
 hunger led, .....339 DVil 34  
 My wealth perhaps their aim. ....v108 Ed&A 209  
 Your brother Doctor there, perhaps,  
 may try.' .....14 eGNM 68  
 Perhaps, to vulgar eyes, bestrides  
 the state; .....34 eSis 71  
 Perhaps you may ask if the man was  
 a miser? .....129 Rtal 91  
 Too courteous, perhaps, or obligingly  
 flat? .....131 Rtal 91  
 Perhaps he confided in men as they  
 go, .....133 Rtal 91  
 Who perhaps to the summit of science  
 could soar, .....159 Rtal 93  
 So, perhaps, in your habits of  
 thinking amiss, .....123 HofV 99  
 PERISHED Then since he perish'd by  
 my fault, .....v137 Ed&A 210  
 PERPETUALLY Vida, 578  
 PERPLEX Now, to perplex the revell'd  
 noose, .....71 DTrn 54  
 PERPLEXED Thus foil'd in my courage,  
 on all sides perplex'd, .....27 LetB 132  
 PERSIAN And your bacon I hate like  
 a Turk or a Persian; .....86 HofV 98  
 PERSON A person ever neatly clean: 100 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 437  
 PERSUADE To persuade Tommy Townshend  
 to lend him a vote; .....34 Rtal 88  
 PERSUADES Caesar persuades, submission

must be mine; .....12 pLab 41  
 PERSUASIVE Aid slighted truth; with  
 thy persuasive strain .....423 DVil 37  
 PERT Here vanity assumes her pert  
 grimace, .....275 Trav 14  
 Ye news-paper wtlings! ye pert  
 scribbling folks .....163 Rtal 93  
 PERUSE In the next place, his feet  
 peruse, .....23 NSim 56  
 PERVERSE Vida, 542  
 PETHIFIED With looks that quite  
 petrified, enter'd the maid; .....108 HofV 98  
 PETTY I fly from petty tyrants to  
 the throne. ....392 Trav 18  
 PEW She never slumber'd in her pew,-- 15 MBlz 47  
 PHALANX Vida, 256  
 PHANTASTIC Each hour the gay phantastic  
 crowd .....v109 Ed&A 209  
 PHANTOM For yonder faithless  
 phantom flies .....11 Ed&A 59  
 For yonder phantom only flies ....v11 Ed&A 208  
 PHILOMEL Sad Philomel thus--but  
 let similes drop-- .....115 HofV 99  
 PHILOSOPHIC Say, should the  
 philosophic mind disdain .....39 Trav 6  
 PHIZ Her face is grown a knowing phiz;68 DTrn 54  
 PHOEBUS Vida, 172, 226, 282, 286, 295, 316,  
 326, 401, 418, 419, 443, 460, 545, 555, 567,  
 594, 610  
 PHRASES The Mohawk too--with angry  
 phrases stored, .....27 eSSC, 109  
 First Sir Charles advances with  
 phrases well strung, .....55 LetB 133  
 PICK To pick her wintry faggot from  
 the thorn, .....133 DVil 27  
 He drives his flock to pick the  
 scanty blade, .....306 DVil 33  
 PICK- No pick-pockets, or  
 poetasters, .....36 LogR 45  
 PICKING For making a blunder, or  
 picking a bone. ....30 HofV 96  
 May well be call'd picking of pockets  
 in law; .....38 LetB 133  
 And picking of pockets, with which I  
 now charge ye, .....39 LetB 133  
 PICTURE The haunch was a picture for  
 painters to study, .....3 HofV 95  
 To spoil such a delicate picture by  
 eating; .....6 HofV 95  
 PICTURED Thine, Freedom, thine the  
 blessings pictur'd here, .....335 Trav 16  
 You'll find him pictur'd at full  
 length .....11 NSim 56  
 PICTURES The pictures plac'd for  
 ornament and use, .....231 DVil 31  
 The humid wall with paltry pictures  
 spread: .....10 DABd 48  
 PIEBALD That I found humour in a  
 piebald vest, .....5 epLL 101  
 PIECE To be shown to my friends as  
 a piece of virtu; .....8 HofV 95  
 How can the piece expect or hope for  
 quarter? .....38 eSSC, 109  
 PIERCE Vida, 113, 126, 480  
 PIERCED Vida, 350, 447  
 PIERCES Vida, 375, 526  
 PIERCING How piercing is that eye!

how sleek that brow! .....35 epLL 102  
 -PIERCING Grief dares to mingle  
 her soul-piercing voice, .....3 Queb 46  
 PIETY Processions form'd for piety  
 and love, .....151 Trav 10  
 And piety, with wishes plac'd  
 above, .....405 DVil 36  
 PIGEON But you, my good friend,  
 are the pigeon. ....17 "LSm 84  
 PIGEONS They're all but a parcel  
 of Pigeons. ....8 "LSm 84  
 Here's the Three Jolly Pigeons  
 for ever. ....22 "LSm 84  
 Here's a health to the Three Jolly  
 Pigeons. ....26 "LSm 84  
 PILE And, wond'ring man could want  
 the larger pile, .....163 Trav 10  
 While the pent ocean rising o'er  
 the pile, .....291 Trav 15  
 PILFERED 'But, pray, whom have  
 they pilfer'd?'--'A Doctor, I  
 hear.' .....49 LetB 133  
 PILFERING 'Pray what are their  
 crimes?'--'They've been pilfering  
 found.' .....48 LetB 133  
 PILGRIM And haply too some pilgrim,  
 thither led, .....197 Trav 11  
 E'en now, perhaps, as there some  
 pilgrim strays .....413 Trav 19  
 'Then, pilgrim, turn, thy cares  
 forgo; .....29 Ed&A 60  
 There Faith shall come, a pilgrim  
 gray, .....132 Thrn 78  
 PILGRIMAGE This pilgrimage I  
 pay, .....v136 Ed&A 210  
 PILL To swear the pill, or drop,  
 has wrought a cure; .....2 eGNM 68  
 And make full many a bitter pill  
 go down. ....6 eGNM 68  
 PILLAGED Pillag'd from slaves to  
 purchase slaves at home; .....388 Trav 18  
 PINCHED And, pinch'd with cold,  
 and shrinking from the shower, ....333 DVil 34  
 PINE Amidst profusion still I  
 pine; .....2 TrSA 51  
 PINIONS These far dispers'd, on  
 timorous pinions fly, .....237 Trav 13  
 PIOUS The service pass'd, around  
 the pious man, .....181 DVil 29  
 Forgive, and let thy pious care ..v97 Ed&A 209  
 The pious matron next was seen-- ..182 Thrn 80  
 Our Dodds shall be pious, our  
 Kenricks shall lecture; .....86 Rtal 90  
 PIPE, With tuneless pipe, beside  
 the murmuring Loire! .....244 Trav 13  
 PIPE, Jack suck'd his pipe, and  
 often broke .....57 DTrn 54  
 PIQUE But when a pique began, .....18 MDog 65  
 PIT At the Pit door stands elbow-  
 ing a way, .....24 eGNM 68  
 PITIES Taught by that power that  
 pities me, .....23 Ed&A 59  
 PITILESS 'To 'bide the pelting of  
 this pitiless storm'-- .....32 eGNM 69  
 PITY, Or sigh with pity at some  
 mournful tale, .....20 Trav 6  
 Fear, pity, justice, indignation

start, .....389 Trav 18  
 His pity gave ere charity began. ..162 DVil 28  
 Rather in pity, than in hate, .....2 Byth 42  
 'But let a maid thy pity share, ....97 Ed&A 62  
 Our pity shall be given, .....v(166) Ed&A 211  
 Her constant pity fed the  
 poor-- .....126 Thrn 78  
 While pity harmonized the whole. ..238 Thrn 82  
 What pity, alas! that so lib'ral  
 a mind .....157 Rtal 93  
 Pity take on your swain so  
 clever, .....25 eSSC, 104  
 Yes, he's far gone:--and yet some  
 pity fix, .....41 eSSC, 109  
 'The same.'--'What a pity! how  
 does it surprise one! .....51 LetB 133  
 To melt me to pity, and soften  
 my swearing. ....54 LetB 133  
 PITY, I learn to pity them. ....24 Ed&A 59  
 PITTING Ye Muses, pour the pitying  
 tear .....1 DrtH 50  
 Even pitying hills would drop a  
 tear!-- .....11 DrtH 50  
 But pitying his distress, let  
 virtue shine, .....3 GRos 51  
 Vida, 241, 284  
 PLACE Still to ourselves in every  
 place consign'd, .....431 Trav 19  
 While secret laughter titter'd  
 round the place; .....28 DVil 24  
 Pants to the place from whence at  
 first she flew, .....94 DVil 26  
 There, where a few torn shrubs the  
 place disclose, .....139 DVil 27  
 Nor e'er had chang'd, nor wished to  
 change his place; .....144 DVil 28  
 His looks adorn'd the venerable  
 place; .....178 DVil 29  
 The parlour splendours of that  
 festive place; .....226 DVil 30  
 Nor ever cringe to men in place; ...30 LogR 45  
 The seasons, fram'd with listing,  
 found a place, .....13 DABd 48  
 In the next place, his feet peruse, 23 NSim 56  
 But not a soul will budge to give  
 him place. ....30 eGNM 69  
 The place is uninhabited, I fear! ..23 pZob 73  
 Unite to stamp the beauties of the  
 place, .....145 Thrn 79  
 Our Cumberland's sweet-bread its  
 place shall obtain, .....9 Rtal 87  
 In short, 'twas his fate, unemploy'd,  
 or in place, Sir, .....41 Rtal 88  
 When come to the place where we all  
 were to dine, .....67 HofV 97  
 In the middle a place where the  
 pasty--was not. ....84 HofV 98  
 In the middle a place where the  
 Ven'son--was not. ....v84 HofV 241  
 There is a place, so Ariosto  
 sings, .....1 eSSC, 108  
 But where's this place, this  
 storehouse of the age? .....5 eSSC, 108  
 The time, the theme, the place,  
 and all conspire. ....II:46 Capt 120  
 Vida, 92, 213, 539, 652, 670  
 PLACE, I had thoughts, in my



chambers, to place it in view, .....7 HofV 95  
 Has he not seen how you your favour  
 place, .....35 eSSC, 109  
 PLACED And, plac'd on high above  
 the storm's career, .....33 Trav 6  
 The pictures plac'd for ornament  
 and use, .....231 DVil 31  
 And piety, with wishes plac'd  
 above, .....405 DVil 36  
 Our Author's friends, thus plac'd  
 at happy distance, .....21 eGNM 68  
 On the grave of Augusta these  
 garlands be plac'd, .....255 Thrn 83  
 On the grave of Augusta this  
 garland be plac'd, .....259 Thrn 83  
 Both are plac'd at the bar, with  
 all proper decorum, .....43 LetB 133  
 PLACES Lost human wits have places  
 there assign'd them, .....3 eSSC, 108  
 PLAIN, Or where Campania's plain  
 forsaken lies, .....5 Trav 5  
 The crowded mart, the cultivated  
 plain, .....295 Trav 15  
 Sweet Auburn! loveliest village  
 of the plain, .....1 DVil 23  
 And half a tillage stints thy  
 smiling plain: .....40 DVil 24  
 The sad historian of the pensive  
 plain, .....136 DVil 27  
 O'er Afric's sandy plain, .....214 Thrn 82  
 O'er Afric's sandy plain, .....II:16 Capt 118  
 That this way slowly bend along  
 the plain? .....III:16 Capt 123  
 Vida, 50, 115, 193, 207, 233,  
 254, 310, 350, 370, 388,  
 406, 560, 596, 622, 636, 629  
 The sea subsiding spreads a level  
 plain: .....4 Tr 267  
 PLAIN, As some fair female unadorn'd  
 and plain, .....287 DVil 32  
 And Douglas is pudding, substantial  
 and plain: .....10 Rtal 87  
 To be plain, my good Lord, it's  
 but labour misplac'd .....117 HofV 99  
 PLAINLY And by a quick transition,  
 plainly show .....7 Gros 51  
 PLAINS Lakes, forests, cities,  
 plains, extending wide, .....35 Trav 6  
 O'er plains they ramble unconfin'd, 23 LogR 44  
 How sad the groves and plains  
 appear, .....9 DrtH 50  
 Our Dean shall be venison, just  
 fresh from the plains; .....5 Rtal 87  
 Ye plains where Jordan rolls its  
 glassy tide, .....I:18 Capt 114  
 These hills how sweet! those  
 plains how wond'rous fair, ...I:21 Capt 114  
 PLAINTIVE But ha! what means  
 yon sadly plaintive train, ....III:15 Capt 123  
 PLAINTS With louder plaints  
 the mother spoke her woes, .....379 DVil 35  
 PLAN Or estimate their bliss on  
 Reason's plan, .....v76 Trav 168  
 And spurns the plan that aims at  
 other ends; .....96 Trav 8  
 PLANNING And e'en in penance  
 planning sins anew. ....130 Trav 9

PLANT 'What, plant my thistle,  
 Sir, among his roses! .....16 eGNM 68  
 PLANTER's Nor ask luxuriance from  
 the planter's toil; .....120 Trav 9  
 PLANTS As aromatic plants be-  
 stow .....I:47 Capt 115  
 PLASHY That feebly bends beside  
 the plashy spring; .....130 DVil 27  
 PLATTER Displays her cleanly platter  
 on the board: .....196 Trav 11  
 Never rang'd in a forest, or  
 smok'd in a platter; .....2 HofV 95  
 PLAY, When toil remitting lent its  
 turn to play, .....16 DVil 23  
 Spontaneous joys, where Nature has  
 its play, .....255 DVil 31  
 Vida, 186  
 PLAY, As some unhappy wight, at  
 some new play, .....23 eGNM 68  
 Her moral play a speaking masquer-  
 ade; .....4 eSis 70  
 My life on't, this had kept her  
 play from sinking; .....7 eSis 70  
 Our life is all a play, compos'd  
 to please, .....7 eSSC, 85  
 PLAY- Thus on the stage, our  
 play-wrights still depend .....3 eGNM 68  
 PLAY, But all the gentler morals,  
 such as play .....235 Trav 13  
 Let boys play tricks, and kick  
 the straw; not I: .....13 eGNM 68  
 When you with your bagpipes are  
 ready to play, .....43 eSSC, 105  
 All play their own way, and they  
 think me an ass,-- .....15 LetB 132  
 PLAYED Vida, 675  
 PLAYFUL The playful children just  
 let loose from school; .....120 DVil 27  
 PLAYING Zephyrs through the wood-  
 land playing, .....II:49 Capt 120  
 Thus, playing, and playing, I  
 still grow more eager, .....33 LetB 132  
 PLAYS Vida, 208  
 PLAY-WRIGHT See PLAY--  
 PLEADS Turns Female Barrister,  
 and pleads for Bayes. ....35 eSSC, 86  
 PLEASANT An abridgment of all  
 that was pleasant in man; .....94 Rtal 90  
 Here Hickey reclines, a most blunt,  
 pleasant creature, .....125 Rtal 91  
 All smirking, and pleasant, and  
 big with adventure, .....3 LetB 131  
 PLEASE Pleas'd with thyself, whom  
 all the world can please, .....242 Trav 13  
 They please, are pleas'd, they  
 give to get esteem, .....265 Trav 14  
 Seats of my youth, when every  
 sport could please, .....6 DVil 23  
 With sweet succession, taught e'en  
 toil to please; .....32 DVil 24  
 Secure to please while youth con-  
 firms her reign, .....266 DVil 32  
 Hopeless of pleasing, yet inclin'd  
 to please. ....14 pLab 41  
 She strove the neighbourhood to  
 please, .....9 MB1z 47  
 First please to turn to god



Mercurius; .....10 NSim 56  
 Our life is all a play, compos'd  
 to please, .....7 eSSC, 85  
 Who pepper'd the highest was surest  
 to please. ....112 Rtal 90  
 'An't please you,' quoth John,  
 'I'm not given to letters, .....3 ClRp 100  
 Vida, 31, 86, 321  
 PLEASED Pleas'd with each good  
 that heaven to man supplies: .....56 Trav 7  
 Pleas'd with thyself, whom all the  
 world can please, .....242 Trav 13  
 They please, are pleas'd, they  
 give to get esteem, .....265 Trav 14  
 Pleas'd with his guests, the good  
 man learn'd to glow, .....159 DVil 28  
 Their welfare pleas'd him, and  
 their cares distress'd; .....186 DVil 29  
 Have pleas'd our eyes, and sav'd  
 the pain of thinking. ....8 eSis 70  
 Adopting his portraits, are pleas'd  
 with their own. ....72 Rtal 89  
 For he knew when he pleas'd he  
 could whistle them back. ....108 Rtal 90  
 Are pleas'd to be kind--but I  
 hate ostentation. ....44 HofV 96  
 Vida, 3, 12, 226, 305, 341, 498,  
 511, 550  
 PLEASING Whence from such lands  
 each pleasing science flies, .....215 Trav 12  
 Hopeless of pleasing, yet inclin'd  
 to please. ....14 pLab 41  
 Attempted pleasing him alone. ....94 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 14  
 PLEASURE Becomes a source of  
 pleasure when redrest. ....214 Trav 12  
 Leans for all pleasure on another's  
 breast. ....272 Trav 14  
 Why have I stray'd from pleasure  
 and repose, .....425 Trav 19  
 And still as each repeated pleasure  
 tir'd, .....23 DVil 24  
 The toiling pleasure sickens into  
 pain; .....262 DVil 32  
 While thus the land adorn'd for  
 pleasure, all .....285 DVil 32  
 To see those joys the sons of  
 pleasure know .....313 DVil 33  
 To see each joy the sons of  
 pleasure know .....v313 DVil 189  
 The dome where Pleasure holds  
 her midnight reign .....319 DVil 33  
 When the poor exiles, every  
 pleasure pass'd, .....365 DVil 35  
 And bless'd the cot where every  
 pleasure rose .....380 DVil 35  
 His simp'ring friends, with  
 pleasure in their eyes, .....27 eGNM 69  
 Who mix'd reason with pleasure,  
 and wisdom with mirth: .....24 Rtal 87  
 The sounds of barb'rous pleasure  
 strike mine ear; .....I:52 Capt 115  
 Haste, ye sprightly sons of  
 pleasure; .....I:65 Capt 116  
 Some peculiar pleasure owes; ...II:56 Capt 120  
 You vain, whom youth and  
 pleasure guide, .....III:27 Capt 123

Love and pleasure in his  
 train; .....III:96 Capt 126  
 Vida, 103, 138  
 PLEASURE'S Have we not seen, at  
 pleasure's lordly call, .....405 Trav 18  
 That leads to truth through  
 pleasure's flowery way! .....4 epTP 100  
 PLEASURES If few their wants,  
 their pleasures are but few; .....212 Trav 12  
 Unknown to them, when sensual  
 pleasures cloy, .....217 Trav 12  
 Their morals, like their pleasures,  
 are but low; .....228 Trav 12  
 Diffuse their pleasures only to  
 destroy! .....388 DVil 36  
 And quells the raptures which from  
 pleasures start. ....4 Queb 46  
 Such pleasures, unalloy'd with  
 care, .....7 DTrn 52  
 The pleasures that we lose  
 to-day; .....II:60 Capt 120  
 PLEDGE Who left a pledge be-  
 hind. ....8 MBlz 47  
 PLENTY Bless'd be those feasts with  
 simple plenty crown'd, .....17 Trav 5  
 Convenience, plenty, elegance,  
 and arts; .....304 Trav 15  
 Where health and plenty cheer'd  
 the labouring swain, .....2 DVil 23  
 Those gentle hours that plenty  
 bade to bloom, .....69 DVil 25  
 She once, perhaps, in village  
 plenty bless'd, .....327 DVil 34  
 Lovers are plenty; but fail to  
 relieve me: .....2 "Amw 94  
 PLETHORIC Its former strength was  
 but plethoric ill. ....144 Trav 10  
 PLIES There the pale artist plies  
 the sickly trade; .....316 DVil 33  
 PLOT Whose only plot it is to  
 break our noses; .....14 epLL 101  
 PLOUGH Vida, 365  
 PLOUGH- Or drives his vent'rous  
 plough-share to the steep; .....188 Trav 11  
 PLUCKED And pluck'd his gown, to  
 share the good man's smile. ....184 DVil 29  
 PLUMAGE The simple plumage, or the  
 glossy down .....4 Cat1 94  
 PO Or by the lazy Scheldt, or  
 wandering Po; .....2 Trav 5  
 POCKET, 'Twas no defect of yours,  
 but pocket low, .....8 GRos 51  
 POCKET, While the harpies about me  
 all pocket the pool. ....8 LetB 131  
 POCKETS May well be call'd picking  
 of pockets in law; .....38 LetB 133  
 And picking of pockets, with which  
 I now charge ye, .....39 LetB 133  
 -POCKETS No pick-pockets, or  
 poetasters, .....36 LogR 45  
 POET Say, where has our poet this  
 malady caught? .....73 Rtal 89  
 Well, suppose it a bounce--sure a  
 poet may try, .....15 HofV 95  
 While converts thank their poet in  
 the skies. ....10 epTP 100  
 Unepilogued the Poet waits his

sentence. ....70 eSSC, 107  
 POETASTERS No pick-pockets, or  
 poetasters, .....36 LogR 45  
 POETHY And thou, sweet Poetry,  
 thou loveliest maid, .....407 DVil 36  
 POET'S For in a modern poet's  
 flights, .....28 NSim 57  
 Where, splendid as the youthful  
 poet's dream, .....142 Thrn 79  
 POETS Where kings have toil'd, and  
 poets wrote for fame, .....358 Trav 17  
 And monarchs toil, and poets pant  
 for fame, .....v358 Trav 174  
 Ye statesmen, warriors, poets,  
 kings; .....81 Thrn 77  
 Those poets, who owe their best  
 fame to his skill, .....121 Rtal 91  
 But hang it--to poets who seldom  
 can eat, .....31 HofV 96  
 POINTED And love's and friendship's  
 finely pointed dart .....231 Trav 13  
 POINTS Or thins her lip, or points  
 her nose: .....64 DTrn 54  
 Vida, 479  
 POISE Vida, 221  
 POISON And, 'Madam,' quoth he,  
 'may this bit be my poison, .....91 HofV 98  
 POISONOUS Those pois'nous fields  
 with rank luxuriance crown'd, ....351 DVil 35  
 POLAR Or winter wraps the polar  
 world in snow, .....420 DVil 37  
 POLITE For you're always polite  
 and attentive, .....61 eSSC, 106  
 POLITICIAN Yon politician, famous  
 in debate, .....33 eSis 71  
 POLITICS No politics disturb their  
 mind; .....24 LogR 44  
 POLLIO For Pollio snatch'd away; ....2 DRT 50  
 POLLUTED Hence through their  
 tribes no mix'd polluted flame, ....7 Cat1 94  
 -POLLUTED Tremble, thou vice-  
 polluted breast; .....II:73 Capt 121  
 POLLUTING And thus polluting  
 honour in its source, .....395 Trav 18  
 POMP The pomp of kings, the  
 shepherd's humbler pride. ....36 Trav 6  
 Here may be seen, in bloodless  
 pomp array'd, .....149 Trav 10  
 In barren solitary pomp repose? ...404 Trav 18  
 Unwieldy wealth, and cumbrous  
 pomp repose; .....66 DVil 25  
 But the long pomp, the midnight  
 masquerade, .....259 DVil 31  
 The praise attending pomp and  
 power, .....6 Thrn 74  
 But when to pomp and power are  
 join'd .....12 Thrn 74  
 Vida, 511  
 POMP'S Here, while the proud their  
 long-drawn pomps display, .....317 DVil 33  
 PONDER Let me ponder, and tell  
 what I think of the dead. ....22 Rtal 87  
 Come ponder his severer fate, .III:25 Capt 123  
 PONDERED Vida, 192  
 PONDERING E'en now, methinks,  
 as pond'ring here I stand, .....397 DVil 36  
 Vida, 551

PONDEROUS Relax his pond'rous  
 strength, and lean to hear; .....246 DVil 31  
 More ponderous chains, and  
 dungeons more confin'd. ....II:92 Capt 122  
 His squalid limbs with pond'rous  
 fetters torn; .....III:32 Capt 123  
 Vida, 211  
 POOL The noisy geese that  
 gabbled o'er the pool, .....119 DVil 27  
 POOL While the harpies about me  
 all pocket the pool. ....8 LetB 131  
 The whole pool as my own--'Come,  
 give me five cards.' .....24 LetB 132  
 POOL'S The pool's very rich--  
 ah! the Doctor is loo'd! .....26 LetB 132  
 POOR Laws grind the poor, and  
 rich men rule the law; .....386 Trav 18  
 Takes up a space that many poor  
 supplied; .....276 DVil 32  
 She freely lent to all the  
 poor,-- .....7 MB1z 47  
 A refuge to the neighbouring  
 poor .....39 Ed&A 60  
 Her constant pity fed the poor-- ..126 Thrn 78  
 POOR Though poor, luxurious;  
 though submissive, vain; .....128 Trav 9  
 Though poor the peasant's hut,  
 his feasts though small, .....177 Trav 11  
 Rough, poor, content, ungovernably  
 bold; .....314 Trav 15  
 An hour's importance to the poor  
 man's heart; .....240 DVil 31  
 Where the poor houseless  
 shiv'ring female lies. ....326 DVil 34  
 When the poor exiles, every  
 pleasure pass'd, .....365 DVil 35  
 That found'st me poor at first,  
 and keep'st me so; .....414 DVil 37  
 Though very poor, may still be  
 very bless'd; .....426 DVil 37  
 Poor Madam, now condemn'd to  
 hack .....91 DTrn 55  
 Then only poor, indeed, the day  
 she died. ....127 Thrn 78  
 To-morrow you take a poor dinner  
 with me; .....47 HofV 96  
 Here lies poor Ned Purdon, from  
 misery freed, .....1 epEP 100  
 Vida, 519, 612  
 POOR'S The rich man's joys in-  
 crease, the poor's decay, .....266 DVil 32  
 POPPY No poppy water half so  
 good; .....36 NSim 57  
 POPULATION But now the sounds of  
 population fail, .....125 DVil 27  
 PORT Pride in their port, defiance  
 in their eye, .....327 Trav 16  
 PORTER No surly porter stands in  
 guilty state .....105 DVil 26  
 Here, porter!--this venison with  
 me to Mile-end; .....55 HofV 97  
 And the porter and eatables follow'd  
 behind. ....58 HofV 97  
 PORTERS At court, the porters,  
 lacqueys, waiters, .....54 LogR 45  
 PORTION An equal portion dealt to  
 all mankind, .....78 Trav 7

And though my portion is but  
 scant, .....15 Ed&A 59  
 PORTRAITS Adopting his portraits,  
 are pleas'd with their own. ....72 Rtal 89  
 POSSESS'D Teach him, that states  
 of native strength possess'd, ....425 DVil 37  
 POSSIBLE Vida, 403  
 POST, Vida, 100, 340, 445  
 -POST, Where once the sign-post  
 caught the passing eye, .....220 DVil 30  
 POSTS Vida, 44  
 POSTSCRIPT Yet grant a word by  
 way of postscript. ....56 NSim 57  
 POT You may all go to pot; .....2 Invt 128  
 POTENT Arise, all potent ruler,  
 rise, .....II:93 Capt 122  
 POTIONS How do thy potions,  
 with insidious joy .....387 DVil 36  
 POUCH The beggar's pouch and  
 prince's purple lie, .....104 Thrn 77  
 POUND So there I sat stuck, like  
 a horse in a pound, .....87 HofV 98  
 POUNDS And passing rich with forty  
 pounds a year; .....142 DVil 28  
 For ten pounds in hand, and ten  
 pounds to be spent. ....66 LetB 134  
 POUR Ye Muses, pour the pitying  
 tear .....1 DRtH 50  
 Come, take the lyre, and pour the  
 strain along, .....I:81 Capt 116  
 POUNED Vida, 38, 252, 433  
 POURS Saps the strong wall, and  
 pours destruction round; .....III:50 Capt 124  
 The ruin smokes, destruction  
 pours along; .....III:51 Capt 124  
 The ruin smokes, the torrent  
 pours along; .....III:61 Capt 125  
 POVERTY Where then, ah! where,  
 shall poverty reside, .....303 DVil 33  
 POWDER Arose from powder, shreds,  
 or lace; .....36 DTrn 53  
 POWDERED Of powder'd coxcombs at  
 her levy; .....54 DTrn 53  
 POWER Yet these each other's power  
 so strong contest, .....89 Trav 8  
 Yet would the village praise my  
 wondrous power, .....249 Trav 13  
 Contracting regal power to stretch  
 their own; .....382 Trav 18  
 When first ambition struck at  
 regal power; .....394 Trav 18  
 To men remote from power but  
 rarely known, .....437 Trav 19  
 Thy glades forlorn confess the  
 tyrant's power. ....76 DVil 25  
 Unpractis'd he to fawn, or seek  
 for power, .....145 DVil 28  
 Unskilful he to fawn, or seek for  
 power, .....v145 DVil 184  
 While self-dependent power can  
 time defy, .....429 DVil 37  
 Unaw'd by pow'r, and unappall'd  
 by fear, .....7 pLab 41  
 The heartfelt power of every charm  
 divine, .....3 MrsX 49  
 That dire disease, whose ruthless  
 power .....75 DTrn 54

Taught by that power that pities  
 me, .....23 Ed&A 59  
 No wealth nor power had he; .....114 Ed&A 63  
 And still with ill-dissembled  
 power .....v131 Ed&A 210  
 And tries to kill, ere she's  
 got power to cure. ....24 eSis 70  
 The praise attending pomp and  
 power, .....6 Thrn 74  
 But when to pomp and power are  
 join'd .....12 Thrn 74  
 But aid the power of doing good— ..16 Thrn 74  
 Death's growing power, .....64 Thrn 76  
 'Till having lost in age the power  
 to kill, .....30 eSSC, 86  
 That speeds the power of music  
 to the heart, .....I:90 Capt 117  
 If, shrinking thus, when frown-  
 ing power appears, .....II:29 Capt 119  
 Beheld our power in Zedekiah's  
 fall? .....II:86 Capt 121  
 Still shall our fame and grow-  
 ing power be spread, .....III:5 Capt 122  
 A little while, and all their  
 power is fled; .....III:14 Capt 123  
 And own his all-consuming  
 power .....III:67 Capt 125  
 Too late you seek that power  
 unsought before, .....III:71 Capt 125  
 Vida, 443  
 Exulting rocks have crown'd the  
 power of song! .....9 Tr 267  
 POWERFUL Vida, 659  
 POWERS Unknown those powers that  
 raise the soul to flame, .....219 Trav 12  
 Ye powers of truth, that bid my  
 soul aspire, .....363 Trav 17  
 Vida, 82, 172  
 POX Our modern bards! why what  
 a pox .....63 NSim 58  
 -POX Lo! the small-pox, whose  
 horrid glare .....77 DTrn 54  
 PHACTICE Vida, 301  
 PRAEDITUM Homo est ratione  
praeditum,-- .....9 LogR 44  
 PRAISE, Honour, that praise which  
 real merit gains, .....259 Trav 13  
 And all are taught an avarice  
 of praise: .....264 Trav 14  
 For praise too dearly lov'd, or  
 warmly sought, .....269 Trav 14  
 Pants for the vulgar praise which  
 fools impart; .....274 Trav 14  
 And his last falt'ring accents  
 whisper'd praise. ....176 DVil 29  
 From those who spoke her praise. ....4 MBiz 47  
 And tune my feeble voice to sing  
 thy praise. ....2 MrsX 49  
 The praise attending pomp and  
 power, .....6 Thrn 74  
 She still reliev'd, nor sought my  
 praise, .....197 Thrn 81  
 Old Shakespeare, receive him,  
 with praise and with love, .....123 Rtal 91  
 To Heaven their praise be-  
 stow, .....III:66 Capt 125  
 Let praise be given to all

eternity; .....III:104 Capt 127  
**PRAISE**, Yet would the village  
 praise my wondrous power, .....249 Trav 13  
 I'll praise her while my life  
 shall last, .....201 Thrn 81  
 We scarcely can praise it, or  
 blame it too much; .....30 Rtal 88  
 Of praise a mere glutton, he  
 swallow'd what came, .....109 Rtal 90  
 Praise but our gods, and every  
 good is yours. ....II:10 Capt 118  
**PRAISED** Who prais'd me for im-  
 puted charms, .....107 Ed&A 62  
 -**PRAISED** While he was be-  
 Roscius'd, and you were be-  
 prais'd! .....118 Rtal 91  
**PRAISES** Yet let them only share  
 the praises due, .....211 Trav 12  
**PRANCED** Vida, 597  
**PRANCING** Vida, 48, 128  
**PRANKS** Laugh at the jests or  
 pranks that never fail, .....19 Trav 6  
**PRAY**, And fools, who came to scoff,  
 remain'd to pray. ....180 DVil 29  
 Whene'er he went to pray. ....8 MDog 65  
 Assist me, I pray, in this woful  
 attack; .....58 eSSC, 106  
 Save us, O Lord! to thee, though  
 late, we pray, .....III:63 Capt 125  
**PRAY**, Imprimis, pray observe  
 his hat, .....15 NSim 56  
 Pray a slice of your liver, though  
 may I be curs'd, .....93 HofV 98  
 'Pray what does Miss Horneck?  
 take courage, come do, '-- .....17 LetB 132  
 'Pray, Ma'am, be so good as to give  
 your advice; .....29 LetB 132  
 'Pray what are their crimes? '--  
 'They've been pilfering found.' 48 LetB 133  
 'But, pray, whom have they pil-  
 fer'd? '-- 'A Doctor, I hear.' ...49 LetB 133  
**PRAYED** He watch'd and wept, he  
 pray'd and felt, for all. ....166 DVil 28  
**PRAYER** My morning prayer, my  
 evening song, .....200 Thrn 81  
**PRAYS** The Bar-maid now for your  
 protection prays, .....34 eSSC, 86  
**PREACH** They always preach best  
 with a skinful. ....13 "LSm 84  
**PREACHER'S** The village preacher's  
 modest mansion rose. ....140 DVil 27  
**PREACHERS** When Methodist preachers  
 come down .....10 "LSm 84  
 -**PREACHING** A-preaching that drink-  
 ing is sinful, .....11 "LSm 84  
**PRECEDING** And e'en the pang pre-  
 ceding death .....II:35 Capt 119  
**PRECISELY** No words--I insist  
 on't--precisely at three: .....48 HofV 96  
**PRECISION** Have strove to prove with  
 great precision, .....7 LogR 44  
**PREGNANT** The pregnant quarry team'd  
 with human form; .....138 Trav 9  
**PREJUDICE** A Scotchman, from pride  
 and from prejudice free; .....155 Rtal 93  
**PRELIMINARY** Vida, 299  
**PREPARATION** The preparation is the

executioner. ....92 Thrn 77  
**PREPARE** Why this delay? at  
 length for joy prepare; .....II:41 Capt 119  
 Vida, 109, 197, 277, 498  
**PREPARED** The good old sire, the  
 first prepar'd to go .....371 DVil 35  
 Vida, 30, 74  
**PREPARES** Prepares our monarch's  
 victories to sing. ....II:70 Capt 121  
**PREPARING** Vida, 51  
**PRESEGE** Lands he could measure,  
 terms and tides presage, .....209 DVil 30  
**PRESAGING** Every ill presaging, ..II:21 Capt 119  
**PRESBENCE** Her presence banish'd  
 all his peace. ....18 DTrn 52  
**PRESENT** Her present face surpass  
 the old; .....96 DTrn 55  
 Vida, 572  
**PRESENTS** Love presents the fairest  
 treasure, .....I:66 Capt 116  
**PRESS**, Cross-readings, Ship-  
news, and Mistakes of the Press. ..170 Rtal 93  
**PRESS**, Or press the bashful  
 stranger to his food, .....21 Trav 6  
 Now press thy fall, .....III:76 Capt 125  
**PRESSED** See also PREST.  
 Nor the coy maid, half willing  
 to be press'd, .....249 DVil 31  
 And gaily press'd, and smil'd; .....50 Ed&A 60  
**PRESSES** Yon patriot, too, who  
 presses on your sight, .....37 eSis 71  
**PRESSURE** To 'scape the pressure of  
 contiguous pride? .....304 DVil 33  
**PREST** See also PRESSED.  
 'Twas Edwin's self that prest. ....148 Ed&A 64  
**PRESUME** No more! when slaves thus  
 insolent presume, .....II:83 Capt 121  
 Vida, 156  
**PRESUMING** No more presuming on  
 her sway, .....101 DTrn 55  
**PRETENCE** Their chief pretence my  
 flatter'd charms, .....v107 Ed&A 209  
 But in this parallel my best  
 pretence is, .....13 eSSC, 108  
**PRETEND** Who can direct, when all  
 pretend to know? .....64 Trav 7  
 Nor dare I pretend to know more  
 than my betters; .....4 ClRp 100  
**PRETENDS** Pretends to taste, at  
 Operas cries caro, .....25 eSSC, 85  
**PRETTIER** A prettier dinner I  
 never set eyes on; .....92 HofV 98  
**PRETTY** Say, cruel Iris, pretty  
 rake, .....1 Gift 43  
 That pretty Bar-maids have done  
 execution. ....6 eSSC, 85  
 I like these here dinners so  
 pretty and small; .....97 HofV 98  
**PREVAIL** No more the wood-man's  
 ballad shall prevail; .....244 DVil 31  
 The whips and angry tortures  
 shall prevail. ....I:94 Capt 117  
 Vida, 202, 366  
**PREVAILED** Truth from his lips  
 prevail'd with double sway, .....179 DVil 29  
**PREVAILING** Still let thy voice,  
 prevailing over time, .....421 DVil 37

PREVAILS Yet oft a sigh prevails,  
and sorrows fall, .....57 Trav 7  
And honour sinks where commerce  
long prevails. ....92 Trav 8  
The foe prevails, the lofty walls  
recline-- .....III:53 Capt 124  
Cyrus, the conqueror of the  
world, prevails, .....III:60 Capt 125  
PREVENT Vida, 492  
PREVENTIVE And death is your  
only preventive: .....63 eSSC, 106  
PREVENTS And shame prevents the  
deed, .....192 Thrn 81  
PREY, I'll fare the land, to  
hast'ning ills a prey, .....51 DVil 25  
Where crouching tigers wait their  
hapless prey, .....355 DVil 35  
PREY, Where toads shall pant,  
and vultures prey. ....III:82 Capt 126  
PRIAM Wak'd Priam in drawing  
his curtains by night. ....110 HofV 98  
PRIDE The pomp of kings, the  
shepherd's humbler pride. ....36 Trav 6  
Amidst the store, should thankless  
pride repine? .....38 Trav 6  
'Twere affectation all, and school-  
taught pride, .....v39 Trav 168  
Let school-taught pride dissemble  
all it can, .....41 Trav 6  
Woods over woods in gay theatric  
pride; .....108 Trav 8  
By arts, the splendid wrecks of  
former pride; .....146 Trav 10  
Some splendid arts, the wrecks of  
former pride; .....v146 Trav 170  
Here beggar pride defrauds her  
daily cheer, .....277 Trav 14  
Lift the tall rampire's artificial  
pride. ....286 Trav 14  
Where lawns extend that scorn  
Arcadian pride, .....319 Trav 15  
Pride in their port, defiance in  
their eye, .....327 Trav 16  
But a bold peasantry, their  
country's pride, .....55 DVil 25  
And every pang that folly pays to  
pride. ....68 DVil 25  
I still had hopes, for pride  
attends us still, .....89 DVil 26  
Thus to relieve the wretched was  
his pride, .....163 DVil 28  
Not so the loss. The man of  
wealth and pride .....275 DVil 32  
To 'scape the pressure of  
contiguous pride? .....304 DVil 33  
My shame in crowds, my solitary  
pride; .....412 DVil 37  
Than reason-boasting mortals'  
pride; .....16 LogR 44  
Humility displaces pride; .....98 DTrn 55  
Repaid his love with pride. ....v132 Ed&A 210  
He left me to my pride; .....164 Ed&A 63  
His looks resume their youthful  
pride, .....v151 Ed&A 211  
Doats upon dancing, and in all  
her pride, .....27 eSSC, 85  
A Scotchman, from pride and from

prejudice free; .....155 Rtal 93  
But for eating a rasher of what  
they take pride in, .....11 HofV 95  
My pride forbids it ever should  
be said, .....3 epLL 101  
Ye fields of Sharon, dress'd in  
flow'ry pride, .....I:17 Capt 114  
'Tis thus that pride triumphant  
rears the head, .....III:13 Capt 123  
Like yours, his life began in  
pride, .....III:29 Capt 123  
Your wealth, your pride, your  
kingdom, are no more. ....III:72 Capt 125  
Vida, 45, 336, 448, 557  
PRIESTS Priests, cannibals, and  
hoity-toity queens: .....8 pZob 72  
PRIME, My prime of life in wand'ring  
spent and care, .....24 Trav 6  
PRIME, His goods, he hopes, are  
prime, and brought from far, .....35 pZob 73  
PRIMROSE Sweet as the primrose  
peeps beneath the thorn; .....330 DVil 34  
On her grave shall the cowslip  
and primrose be cast, .....249 Thrn 83  
And there shall the cowslip  
and primrose be cast, .....257, 261 Thrn 83  
PRINCE And brave prince William  
show'd his lamp-black face: .....14 DABd 48  
Vida, 95  
PRINCE'S The beggar's pouch and  
prince's purple lie, .....104 Thrn 77  
PRINCES Princes and lords may  
flourish, or may fade; .....53 DVil 25  
PRISON Vida, 405  
PRIVATE The dog, to gain some  
private ends, .....19 MDog 65  
The dog, to gain his private  
ends, .....v19 MDog 212  
Vida, 586  
PRIZE, Vida, 250, 487  
PRIZE, That independence Britons  
prize too high, .....339 Trav 16  
Far other aims his heart had  
learned to prize, .....147 DVil 28  
Say, would the angry fair one  
prize .....7 Gift 43  
And those who prize the paltry  
things, .....71 Ed&A 61  
Let us prize death as the best  
gift of nature-- .....86 Thrn 77  
PRIZED At length his silly head,  
so priz'd before, .....43 epLL 102  
PROCEED But let us not proceed too  
furious, .....9 NSim 56  
And now proceed we to our simile. ....14 NSim 56  
A just comparison,--proceed. ....22 NSim 56  
If I proceed, our bard will be  
undone! .....42 eSis 71  
And she, whose party's largest,  
shall proceed. ....12 eSSC, 104  
Vida, 105, 111, 188  
PROCESSIONS Processions form'd  
for piety and love, .....151 Trav 10  
PROCLAIM The echoes of Thames  
shall my sorrows proclaim, .....244 Thrn 83  
PROCLAIMS Boldly proclaims that  
happiest spot his own, .....66 Trav 7

The clarion's note proclaims the  
finish'd war! .....III:84 Capt 126

PROCURE As puffing quacks some  
caltiff wretch procure .....1 eGNM 68

PRODUCT No product here the barren  
hills afford, .....169 Trav 10

Around the world each needful  
product flies, .....283 DV11 32

PRODUCTS That leaves our useful  
products still the same. ....274 DV11 32

PROFANE For superstitious rites  
and mirth profane? .....I:38 Capt 114

Or join with sounds profane its  
sacred mirth! .....I:92 Capt 117

PROFFERS With richest proffers  
strove: .....110 Ed&A 63

PROFIT To profit by resembling  
thee. ....139 Thrn 79

PROFOUND Where village statesmen  
talk'd with looks profound, .....223 DV11 30

A simple song, a sigh profound. ...131 Thrn 78

Vida, 150, 446

PROFUSELY Vida, 347

PROFUSION Ye fields, where summer  
spreads profusion round, .....46 Trav 6

To see profusion that he must not  
share; .....310 DV11 33

Amidst profusion still I pine; .....2 TrSA 51

And art exhausts profusion round, .129 Thrn 78

PROLOGUES For Epilogues and Pro-  
logues on some friend, .....4 eGNM 68

PROLONG My children shall the note  
prolong. ....206 Thrn 81

PROMISCUOUS Vida, 359

PROMISCUOUSLY Promiscuously re-  
cline; .....102 Thrn 77

Vida, 391

PROMISED Promis'd to hold them on  
for life, .....74 DTrn 54

There promised a lover to come--  
out, O me! .....245 Thrn 83

Vida, 183

PROMISES<sub>1</sub> What! no reply to  
promises so ample? .....37 pZob 73

PROMISES<sub>2</sub> He promises with equal  
air, .....51 LogR 45

PROMPT<sub>1</sub> But in his duty prompt at  
every call, .....165 DV11 28

PROMPT<sub>2</sub> Prompt not their loves:--  
the patriot bird pursues .....5 Cat1 94

PROMPTER Hold! Prompter, hold!  
a word before your nonsense; .....1 epLL 101

PRONE Hence every state to one  
lov'd blessing prone, .....93 Trav 8

Both prone to change, no settled  
limits fix, .....11 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108

PRONOUNCE But hold--let me pause--  
Don't I hear you pronounce .....13 HofV 95

-PRONOUNCING And saw thee fall  
with joy-pronouncing eyes: .....10 Queb 46

PROOFS The stress of all my proofs  
on him I lay, .....13 NSim 56

PROPER Here for a while my proper  
cares resign'd, .....101 Trav 8

Can but pay its proper score. ..II:62 Capt 120

Both are plac'd at the bar, with  
all proper decorum, .....43 LetB 133

PROPHET In vain the madd'ning  
prophet threatens woe, .....III:3 Capt 122

-PROPHET The master-prophet  
grasps his full-ton'd lyre. ....II:64 Capt 120

PROPHETIC See how prophetic  
rapture fills his form, .....II:67 Capt 121

PROPHETS Ye prophets, skill'd  
in Heaven's eternal truth, .....II:27 Capt 119

PROPORTIONED Is but to lay pro-  
portion'd loads on each. ....374 Trav 17

PROSECUTE At law his neighbour  
prosecute, .....20 LogR 44

PROSPECT And trace them through  
the prospect as it lies: .....100 Trav 8

To Death's great court, the prospect  
seems more fair. ....96 Thrn 77

PROSPECTS And, all his prospects  
bright'ning to the last, .....111 DV11 27

PROSTRATE Where prostrate error  
hails the rising sun? .....I:36 Capt 114

PROTECTION The Bar-maid now for  
your protection prays, .....34 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 86

PROTECTS Vida, 509

PROTEST But, my Lord, it's no  
bounce: I protest in my turn, ....17 HofV 95

PROUD<sub>1</sub> Yes! let the rich deride,  
the proud disdain, .....251 DV11 31

Here, while the proud their long-  
drawn pomps display, .....317 DV11 33

How low the proud, how feeble  
are the strong! .....III:62 Capt 125

PROUD<sub>2</sub> By proud contempt, or  
favour's fostering sun, .....368 Trav 17

The ruin'd spendthrift, now no  
longer proud, .....153 DV11 28

Proud swells the tide with loads  
of freighted ore, .....269 DV11 32

At proud men's doors they ask a  
little bread! .....340 DV11 34

That trade's proud empire hastes  
to swift decay, .....427 DV11 37

Too nice for a statesman, too  
proud for a wit: .....38 Rtal 88

Of virtues and feelings, that  
folly grows proud; .....70 Rtal 89

Vida, 100

PROUDLY That proudly rise, or  
humbly court the ground; .....114 Trav 9

When commerce proudly flourish'd  
through the state; .....134 Trav 9

PROVE But let them prove it if  
they can. ....4 LogR 44

Have strove to prove with great  
precision, .....7 LogR 44

Vida, 106

PROVIDENCE Sure 'twas by Providence  
design'd, .....1 Byth 42

PROVIDENTLY Then let us,  
providently wise, .....II:57 Capt 120

PROVOKE Awake resentment, or  
your rage provoke; .....2 GRos 51

But wake thy vengeance and provoke  
thy rage. ....75 Thrn 76

PROVOKING In short, so provoking  
a devil was Dick, .....57 Rtal 89

PROWLING Vida, 520

PRUDE Comes here at night, and

goes a prude away. ....18 eSSC, 108  
 PRUDENCE Vida, 458  
 PRUDENT Vida, 216, 530  
 PRUSSIA'S And Prussia's monarch  
 shew'd his lamp-black face .....v14 DABd 200  
 PUDDING And Douglas is pudding,  
 substantial and plain: .....10 Rtal 87  
 At the sides there was spinach  
 and pudding made hot; .....83 HofV 98  
 PUFF And the puff of a dunce he  
 mistook it for fame; .....110 Rtal 90  
 PUFFING As puffing quacks some  
 caitiff wretch procure .....1 eGNM 68  
 PULLED Then pull'd his breeches  
 tight, and thus began, .....v(22) DABd 200  
 PUN Who relish'd a joke, and  
 rejoic'd in a pun; .....150 Rtal 92  
 PUNISH The English laws forbid  
 to punish lunatics. ....42 eSSC, 109  
 PUPIL The pupil of impulse, it  
 forc'd him along, .....45 Rtal 88  
 PUPPY Both mongrel, puppy, whelp,  
 and hound, .....15 MDog 65  
 PURCHASE Pillag'd from slaves to  
 purchase slaves at home; .....388 Trav 18  
 PURCHASED And purchas'd strength  
 from its increasing load. ....33 Thrn 75  
 PURDON Here lies poor Ned Purdon,  
 from misery freed, .....1 epEP 100  
 PUREK Vida, 660  
 PURGED Vida, 661  
 PURITY Could nought of purity  
 display, .....123 Ed&A 63  
 PURLOINED Vida, 404  
 PURPLE The beggar's pouch and  
 prince's purple lie, .....104 Thrn 77  
 PURPOSE To suit my purpose to a  
 hair; .....8 NSim 56  
 Vida, 90  
 PURSUANT He comes pursuant to  
 divine decree, .....III:89 Capt 126  
 PURSUE Impell'd, with steps  
 unceasing, to pursue .....25 Trav 6  
 And, as a hare, whom hounds and  
 horns pursue, .....93 DVil 26  
 And too fond of the right to pursue  
 the expedient. ....40 Rtal 88  
 Hence, intruder! we'll pursue ..II:53 Capt 120  
 Vida, 9  
 PURSUED Of fools pursuing, and  
 of fools pursu'd! .....12 epLL 101  
 PURSUES As each a different way  
 pursues, .....72 DTrn 54  
 Prompt not their loves:--the patriot  
 bird pursues .....5 Catl 94  
 PURSUING Quite sick of pursuing  
 each troublesome elf, .....77 Rtal 89  
 She that gives all to the false one  
 pursuing her, .....7 'Amw 94  
 Of fools pursuing, and of fools  
 pursu'd! .....12 epLL 101  
 PURSUIT Ye gamesters, who, so eager  
 in pursuit, .....47 eSSC, 105  
 PUSHED Vida, 406  
 PUT When he put on his clothes. ....12 MDog 65  
 May put off life and be at rest  
 for ever. ....89 Thrn 77

Then come, put the jorum about, ....19 'LSm 84  
 I put off being shaved; .....6 Invt 128  
 Or to put on my duds; .....10 Invt 128  
 Ah! the Doctor is loo'd! Come,  
 Doctor, put down.' .....32 LetB 132  
 PUTRID That caused his putrid  
kennel to o'erflow. ....9 GRos 51  
 PUZZLE Let school-masters puzzle  
 their brain, .....1 'LSm 84  
 PUZZLED But in parting with these  
 I was puzzled again, .....25 HofV 96  
 QUACK Come, all ye quack bards, and  
 ye quacking divines, .....81 Rtal 89  
 QUACKING Come, all ye quack bards,  
 and ye quacking divines. ....81 Rtal 89  
 QUACKS As puffing quacks some  
 caitiff wretch procure .....1 eGNM 68  
 The scourge of impostors, the terror  
 of quacks: .....80 Rtal 89  
 QUADRUPEDS Are known to honest  
 quadrupeds; .....37 LogR 45  
 QUABS Their Quis, and their Quaes,  
 and their Quods, .....7 'LSm 84  
 QUARRY The pregnant quarry teem'd  
 with human form; .....138 Trav 9  
 QUARTER, How can the piece expect  
 or hope for quarter? .....38 eSSC, 109  
 QUARTER, Vida, 220  
 QUARTERS Vida, 484  
 QUEBEC Quebec in vain shall teach  
 our breast to glow, .....7 Queb 46  
 QUEEN As when in Paphian groves the  
 Queen of Love .....9 MrsX 49  
 With garlands of beauty the queen  
 of the May .....251 Thrn 83  
 Like a tragedy queen he has dizen'd  
 her out, .....67 Rtal 89  
 Vida, 65, 73, 132, 195, 248, 255, 276, 281,  
 292, 294, 315, 334, 369, 382, 429, 493, 500,  
 516, 525, 550, 553, 573, 583, 589, 600, 606,  
 618, 643, 650  
 QUEEN'S Vida, 258  
 QUEENS Priests, cannibals, and  
 hoity-toity queens: .....8 pZob 72  
 On sentimental Queens and Lords in  
 lace? .....36 eSSC, 109  
 Vida, 57, 425  
 QUELLS And quells the raptures  
 which from pleasures start. ....4 Queb 46  
 QUENCH Detection her taper shall  
 quench to a spark, .....91 Rtal 90  
 QUICK And by a quick transition,  
 plainly show .....7 GRos 51  
 Vida, 567  
 QUICKLY That quickly they begin to  
 snore. ....40 NSim 57  
 But we quickly found out, for who  
 could mistake her? .....111 HofV 98  
 QUIET Alas, that such frolic should  
 now be so quiet! .....52 Rtal 88  
 QUILL Nor draw the quill to write  
 for B--b. ....32 LogR 45  
 QUINTO Is, by quinto Elizabeth,  
 Death without Clergy. ....40 LetB 133  
 QUIS Their Quis, and their Quaes,  
 and their Quods, .....7 'LSm 84



QUIT And e'en the captain quit  
the field. ....90 DTrn 55  
And quit for Venus, many a  
brighter here; .....4 pZob 72  
Vida, 629

QUITE And quite forgot their vices  
in their woe; .....160 DVil 28  
'Till quite dejected with my scorn, 183 Ed&A 63  
Till quite dejected by my scorn, v133 Ed&A 210  
Quite sick of pursuing each  
troublesome elf, .....77 Rtal 89  
My friend bade me welcome, but struck  
me quite dumb, .....69 HofV 97  
With looks that quite petrified,  
enter'd the maid; .....108 HofV 98

QUITS Who quits a world where  
strong temptations try .....101 DVil 26  
And quits her Nancy Dawson, for  
Che faro, .....26 eSSC, 85  
He quits the woods, and tries the beaten  
ways; .....41 epLL 102  
Quits the Ballet, and calls for  
Nancy Dawson. .....21 eSSC, 108

QUODS Their Quis, and their Quaes,  
and their Quods, .....7 "LSm 84

QUOTH And, 'Madam,' quoth he, 'may  
this bit be my poison, .....91 HofV 98  
'The tripe,' quoth the Jew, with  
his chocolate cheek, .....95 HofV 98  
'Your Tripe!' quoth the Jew, 'if  
the truth I may speak, .....v95 HofV 242  
'O--Oh!' quoth my friend, 'he'll  
come on in a trice, .....99 HofV 98  
'An't please you,' quoth John, 'I'm  
not given to letters, .....3 ClRp 100

RABBLE'S The rabble's rage, and  
tyrant's angry steel; .....366 Trav 17

RACE<sub>1</sub> Remote from towns he ran his  
godly race, .....143 DVil 28  
Half naked at a ball or race; .....44 DTrn 53  
That still a godly race he ran, .....7 MDog 65  
Vida, 486

RACE<sub>2</sub> Where rougher climes a nobler  
race display, .....166 Trav 10  
O there the natives are--a dreadful  
race! .....25 pZob 73  
A sleek and idle race is all their  
care. ....176 Thrn 80  
The last remains of Judah's royal  
race: .....III:20 Capt 123

RACKED I long had rack'd my  
brains to find .....v1 NSim 205

RADIANT Vida, 177

RAGE<sub>1</sub> Redress the clime, and all its  
rage disarm. ....176 Trav 11  
The rabble's rage, and tyrant's  
angry steel; .....366 Trav 17  
Teach erring man to spurn the rage  
of gain; .....424 DVil 37  
Awake resentment, or your rage  
provoke; .....2 GRos 51  
Whenever rage or envy rise, .....65 DTrn 54  
Denote the rage with which he writes, 47 NSim 57  
Warm'd up each bustling scene, and  
in her rage .....5 eSis 70  
And, wondering how their rage was

borne, .....22 Thrn 75  
But wake thy vengeance and provoke  
thy rage. ....75 Thrn 76  
Tremble, ye mortals, at my  
rage! .....79,83 Thrn 76,77  
Shakespeare himself shall feel my  
tragic rage. ....20 epLL 101  
Reflect, nor tempt to rage the  
royal mind. ....II:14 Capt 118  
Vida, 2, 267, 418, 424, 454

RAGE<sub>2</sub> Vida, 391

RAGED Vida, 368

RAGING The raging deep, the  
whirlwind's roar-- .....218 Thrn 82  
Than angry monarch's raging. ...II:24 Capt 119

RAGS Those ill-becoming rags--  
that matted hair! .....III:34 Capt 123

RAISE Unknown those powers that  
raise the soul to flame, .....219 Trav 12  
More skill'd to raise the wretched  
than to rise. ....148 DVil 28  
More bent to raise the wretched  
than to rise. ....v148 DVil 184  
Comfort came down the trembling  
wretch to raise, .....175 DVil 29  
To raise a flame in Cupids of  
threescore. ....18 eSis 70  
Is this a time to bid us raise the  
strain, .....I:87 Capt 117

RAISED How did Grub-street re-echo  
the shouts that you rais'd, .....117 Rtal 91

RAKE Say, cruel Iris, pretty rake, ..1 Gift 43

RAKES To this strange spot, Rakes,  
Macaronies, Cits, .....15 eSSC, 108

RALLIES Vida, 361, 461

RALLY But I will rally, and combat  
the ruiner: .....5 "Amw 94

RAMBLE O'er plains they ramble  
unconfin'd, .....23 LogR 44

RAMPIRE'S Lift the tall rampire's  
artificial pride. ....286 Trav 14

RAN Remote from towns he ran his  
godly race, .....143 DVil 28  
With steady zeal, each honest rustic  
ran; .....182 DVil 29  
And e'en the story ran that he  
could gauge. ....210 DVil 30  
That still a godly race he ran, .....7 MDog 65  
The wond'ring neighbours ran, .....22 MDog 65

RANDOM Like yon neglected shrub at  
random cast, .....103 Trav 8

RANGE Here, as with doubtful, pensive  
steps I range, .....v(81) DVil 182  
'No flocks that range the valley  
free .....21 Ed&A 59

RANGED Amazed the gazing rustics  
rang'd around, .....214 DVil 30  
Rang'd o'er the chimney, glisten'd  
in a row. ....236 DVil 31  
Never rang'd in a forest, or smok'd  
in a platter; .....2 HofV 95

RANK<sub>1</sub> When wealth and rank and noble  
blood, .....15 Thrn 74

RANK<sub>2</sub> Vida, 24, 644

RANK<sub>3</sub> Those pois'nous fields with  
rank luxuriance crown'd, .....351 DVil 35  
A bloated mass of rank unwieldy



woe; .....392 DVil 36  
**RANKLING** Depriv'd of sight and  
 rankling in his chain; .....II:89 Capt 121  
**RANKS** Vida, 231, 373, 390, 480,  
 584  
**RAPHAELS** When they talk'd of  
 their Raphaels, Correggios, and  
 stuff, .....145 Rtal 92  
**RAPTURE** She speaks! 'tis rapture  
 all, and nameless bliss, .....7 MrsX 49  
 More lasting rapture from his  
 works shall rise, .....9 epTP 100  
 Let rapture the minutes em-  
 ploy; .....I:58 Capt 115  
 Like the sun, our great monarch  
 all rapture supplies, .....I:61 Capt 116  
 Come on, and bid the warbling  
 rapture rise, .....II:43 Capt 119  
 See how prophetic rapture fills  
 his form, .....II:67 Capt 121  
**RAPTURES** Hoards after hoards  
 his rising raptures fill, .....53 Trav 7  
 Unfit for raptures, or, if raptures  
 cheer .....223 Trav 12  
 And quells the raptures which from  
 pleasures start. ....4 Queb 46  
 The raptures of the bridal night? ..22 DTrn 52  
 Haste to raptures ever rising: ..I:69 Capt 116  
**RARE** Rare compound of oddity,  
 frolic, and fun! .....149 Rtal 92  
**RARELY** To men remote from power  
 but rarely known, .....437 Trav 19  
**RASCALS** I'll wager the rascals  
 a crown .....12 "LSm 84  
**RASHER** But for eating a rasher of  
 what they take pride in, .....11 HofV 95  
**RATHER** Rather in pity, than in  
 hate, .....2 Byth 42  
 Or rather like tragedy giving a  
 rout. ....68 Rtal 89  
 No; rather let us triumph still  
 the more, .....I:41 Capt 115  
 Or rather, Love's delights  
 despising, .....I:68 Capt 116  
**RATIOCINATION** By ratiocinations  
 specious, .....6 LogR 44  
**RATIONAL** As rational, the human  
 kind; .....2 LogR 44  
**RATIONE** Homo est ratione  
praeditum,-- .....9 LogR 44  
**RATTLING** The rattling chariots  
 clash, the torches glare. ....322 DVil 34  
 The rattling terrors of the  
 vengeful snake; .....354 DVil 35  
**RAVAGE** To ravage in a country  
 town! .....12 DTrn 52  
**RAVAGED** Mingling the ravag'd  
 landscape with the skies. ....358 DVil 35  
**RAVAGERS** Nor did the cruel ravagers  
 design .....56 Thrn 76  
**RAVELLED** Now, to perplex the  
 ravel'd noose, .....71 DTrn 54  
**RAVISHED** In vain, to charm thy  
 ravish'd sight, .....28 Thrn 75  
 Strephon caught thy ravish'd  
 eye; .....24 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
**RAY** Those blazing suns that dart

a downward ray, .....347 DVil 34  
 A window, patch'd with paper,  
 lent a ray, .....7 DABd 48  
 The window, patch'd with paper,  
 lent a ray, .....v7 DABd 200  
 With hospitable ray. ....4 Ed&A 59  
 Whose ins and outs no ray of  
 sense discloses, .....13 epLL 101  
 Emits a brighter ray. ....II:40 Capt 119  
**RAZOR** To eat mutton cold, and cut  
 blocks with a razor. ....42 Rtal 88  
**RE-** See RE-COUNTS, RE-ECHO, RE-  
 ECHOED, RE-UNITED  
**REACH<sub>1</sub>** Vida, 157  
**REACH<sub>2</sub>** And all that freedom's highest  
 aims can reach, .....373 Trav 17  
 When truth and virtue reach the  
 skies, .....3 Thrn 74  
 Wing all our thoughts to reach the  
 skies, .....II:4 Capt 118  
 Vida, 480  
**READ** I read your looks, and see  
 compliance there. ....II:42 Capt 119  
**READILY** And first I hope, you'll  
 readily agree .....13 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
**READING** Till reading, I forget  
 what day on, .....5 NSim 56  
**-READINGS** Cross-readings, Ship-news,  
 and Mistakes of the Press. ....170 Rtal 93  
**READY** And every stranger finds a  
 ready chair; .....16 Trav 5  
 His ready smile a parent's warmth  
 express'd, .....185 DVil 29  
 But I've eat of your tripe till  
 I'm ready to burst. ....94 HofV 98  
 When you with your bagpipes are  
 ready to play, .....43 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 My voice shall be ready to carol  
 away .....44 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 Vida, 507, 602  
**REAL** Some spot to real happiness  
 consign'd, .....60 Trav 7  
 Honour, that praise which real  
 merit gains, .....259 Trav 13  
 Yet, when he deigns his real shape  
 t' assume, .....35 eSis 71  
 Vida, 2  
**REALMS** Where'er I roam, whatever  
 realms to see, .....7 Trav 5  
 My fortune leads to traverse realms  
 alone, .....29 Trav 6  
 Look downward where a hundred realms  
 appear; .....34 Trav 6  
 So bless'd a life these thoughtless  
 realms display, .....255 Trav 13  
**REAR** Sees no contiguous palace rear  
 its head .....179 Trav 11  
**REARED** Vida, 211  
**REARS** When impious folly rears her  
 front on high? .....I:40 Capt 115  
 'Tis thus that pride triumphant  
 rears the head, .....III:13 Capt 123  
**REASON<sub>1</sub>** Stern o'er each bosom reason  
 holds her state, .....325 Trav 16  
 Leave reason, faith, and conscience,  
 all our own. ....438 Trav 19  
 Reason, they say, belongs to man, ....3 LogR 44

Who mix'd reason with pleasure, and  
 wisdom with mirth: .....24 Rtal 87  
 Nature disowns, and reason scorns  
 thy mirth, .....8 epLL 101  
 Shall Reason only teach to  
 weep? .....II:52 Capt 120  
 REASON- Than reason-boasting  
 mortals' pride; .....16 LogR 44  
 REASON, With no reason on earth to  
 go out of his way, .....103 Rtal 90  
 To tell them the reason why asses  
 had ears? .....2 ClRp 100  
 REASON'S Or estimate their bliss  
 on Reason's plan, .....v76 Trav 168  
 And patriotic boasting reason's  
 shame! .....v(82) Trav 168  
 REASSUMES Vida, 452  
 REBELLION In vain rebellion aims  
 her secret blow; .....III:4 Capt 122  
 REBELLIOUS But if, rebellious  
 to his high command, .....II:11 Capt 118  
 RECALLED Vida, 324, 423  
 RECEDING Till earth, receding  
 from our eyes, .....II:5 Capt 118  
 RECEIVE May saints with songs  
 receive thee to their rest; .....109 Thrn 77  
 Old Shakespeare, receive him, with  
 praise and with love, .....123 Rtal 91  
 RECEIVED Receiv'd the harmless  
 pair. ....44 Ed&A 60  
 RECKONING An unpaid reck'ning on  
 the frieze was scor'd, .....v17 DABd 200  
 Where are we driven? our reck'ning  
 sure is lost! .....15 pZob 72  
 RECLINE Promiscuously recline; ....102 Thrn 77  
 The foe prevails, the lofty  
 walls recline-- .....III:53 Capt 124  
 RECLINED On God's supporting  
 breast reclin'd? .....I:98 Capt 117  
 Vida, 401  
 RECLINES Come, and dance on the  
 spot where your tyrant reclines: ...82 Rtal 89  
 Here Hickey reclines, a most blunt,  
 pleasant creature, .....125 Rtal 91  
 Here Whitefoord reclines, and deny  
 it who can, .....147 Rtal 92  
 RECORD Vida, 14  
 RECOUNT Vida, 3, 386  
 RE-COUNTS Bends at his treasure,  
 counts, re-counts it o'er; .....52 Trav 7  
 RECOVERED The man recover'd of  
 the bite, .....31 MDog 66  
 RECTITUDE Unmov'd in conscious  
 rectitude, .....25 Thrn 75  
 RECURRING To former joys recurring  
 ever, .....I:25 Capt 114  
 RED Where the Red Lion flaring  
 o'er the way, .....1 DABd 48  
 And beplaster'd with rouge his own  
 natural red. ....100 Rtal 90  
 Grasp the red bolt, and lay the  
 guilty low? .....III:36 Capt 123  
 The white was so white, and the  
 red was so ruddy. ....v4 HofV 238  
 REDDENING Vida, 115  
 REDEEM Vida, 153  
 REDOUBLED Vida, 424

REDRESS Redress the clime, and  
 all its rage disarm. ....176 Trav 11  
 Redress the rigours of th'  
 inclement clime; .....422 DV11 37  
 REDRESSING Cyrus comes, our  
 wrongs redressing, .....III:93 Capt 126  
 Cyrus comes, the world re-  
 dressing, .....III:95 Capt 126  
 REDREST Becomes a source of  
 pleasure when redrest. ....214 Trav 12  
 RE-ECHO How did Grub-street re-  
 echo the shouts that you rais'd, ...117 Rtal 91  
 Vida, 524  
 RE-ECHOED Who copied his squibs,  
 and re-echoed his jokes; .....164 Rtal 93  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
 re-echoed the Scot, .....103 HofV 98  
 REFINED The dews of heaven re-  
 fin'd, .....122 Ed&A 63  
 REFINEMENT For, as refinement  
 stops, from sire to son .....229 Trav 12  
 REFINING Who, too deep for his  
 hearers, still went on refining, ...35 Rtal 88  
 REFLECT Left alone to reflect,  
 having emptied my shelf, .....59 HofV 97  
 Reflect, nor tempt to rage the  
 royal mind. ....II:14 Capt 118  
 REFLECTED Reflected now a  
 perfect fright: .....82 DTrn 54  
 REFLECTS No more thy glassy brook  
 reflects the day, .....41 DV11 24  
 Reflects new glories on his  
 breast, .....141 Thrn 79  
 REFRAIN Vida, 309  
 REFRESHING In Sleep's refreshing  
 arms, .....v126 Ed&A 210  
 Where brooks refreshing  
 stray; .....III:40 Capt 124  
 REFUGE A refuge to the  
 neighbouring poor .....39 Ed&A 60  
 REFUSE This debt to thy mem'ry  
 I cannot refuse, .....173 Rtal 93  
 REFUSING But, neither this nor  
 that refusing, .....I:75 Capt 116  
 REGAIN Vida, 407  
 REGAL Contracting regal power  
 to stretch their own; .....382 Trav 18  
 When first ambition struck at  
 regal power; .....394 Trav 18  
 REGALE Regale the drabs and bloods  
 of Drury-lane; .....4 DABd 48  
 REGARDLESS Vida, 127  
 REGARDS Or mix in rites that  
 Heaven regards with pain? .....I:88 Capt 117  
 I venture at all,--while my  
 avarice regards .....23 LetB 132  
 REGRETTING Though my stomach was  
 sharp, I could scarce help re-  
 gretting .....5 HofV 95  
 REHEARSE Say heavenly muse, their  
 youthful frays rehearse; .....7 Tr 267  
 REIGN, A new creation rescu'd from  
 his reign. ....296 Trav 15  
 Secure to please while youth  
 confirms her reign, .....288 DV11 32  
 The dome where Pleasure holds her  
 midnight reign .....319 DV11 33

**REIGN,** Where wealth and freedom  
 reign, contentment fails, .....91 Trav 8  
 Contrasted faults through all his  
 manners reign; .....127 Trav 9  
 To kinder skies, where gentler  
 manners reign, .....239 Trav 13  
 Industrious habits in each bosom  
 reign, .....299 Trav 15  
 In every government, though terrors  
 reign, .....427 Trav 19  
**REIGNING** Affliction o'er each  
 feature reigning, .....233 Thrn 82  
 Hail to him with mercy reign-  
 ing, .....III:99 Capt 127  
**REIGNS** Off! off! vile trappings!  
 a new passion reigns! .....21 epLL 101  
**REINS** Vida, 127, 348  
**REJECTS** The soul rejects the aid  
 of art, .....15 Tr 267  
**REJOICED** Who relish'd a joke, and  
 rejoice'd in a pun; .....150 Rtal 92  
**RELATIONS** And twenty other near  
 relations; .....56 DTrn 53  
**RELAX** Relax his pond'rous strength,  
 and lean to hear; .....246 DVil 31  
 Here Douglas retires, from his  
 toils to relax, .....79 Rtal 89  
**RELENT** This moves:--so at last I  
 agree to relent, .....65 LetB 134  
**RELENTLESS** Relentless tyrant, at  
 thy call .....72 Thrn 76  
**RELIC** They robb'd the relic and  
 defac'd the shrine. ....59 Thrn 76  
**RELIEF** Whilst her fond husband  
 strove to lend relief .....383 DVil 36  
 Since none implor'd relief in  
 vain!-- .....15 DRtH 50  
 Despairing of relief, .....61 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 380  
**RELIES** On hope the wretch re-  
 lies; .....II:34 Capt 119  
 Still, still on Hope relies; ..vII:34 Capt 250  
**RELIEVE** Thus to relieve the  
 wretched was his pride, .....163 DVil 28  
 Lovers are plenty; but fail to  
 relieve me: .....2 "Amw 94  
 Vida, 238  
**RELIEVED** He chid their wand'rings,  
 but reliev'd their pain; .....150 DVil 28  
That went reliev'd away. .....16 DRtH 50  
 She still reliev'd, nor sought  
 my praise, .....197 Thrn 81  
**RELIGION** And calm Religion shall  
 repair .....134 Thrn 78  
 For a slice of their scurvy  
 religion, .....15 "LSm 84  
**RELISH** Till his relish grown  
 callous, almost to disease, .....111 Rtal 90  
 A relish--a taste--sicken'd over  
 by learning; .....120 HofV 99  
**RELISHED** He cherish'd his friend,  
 and he relish'd a bumper; .....127 Rtal 91  
 Who relish'd a joke, and rejoice'd  
 in a pun; .....150 Rtal 92  
**RELUCTANCE** Vida, 309  
**RELUCTANT** Reluctant dost thou  
 rove; .....66 Ed&A 61

**RELYING** Virtue, on herself  
 relying, .....36, 44 Thrn 75  
**REMAIN** And that our friendship  
 may remain unbroken, .....67 eSSC, 106  
 Yet know, ye slaves, that still  
 remain behind .....II:91 Capt 122  
 Vida, 628  
**REMAINDER** Vida, 621  
**REMAINED** While nought remain'd  
 of all that riches gave, .....141 Trav 10  
 And fools, who came to scoff,  
 remain'd to pray. ....180 DVil 29  
 But still the worst remain'd  
 behind, .....37 DTrn 53  
**REMAINS,** The last remains of  
 Judah's royal race: .....III:20 Capt 123  
**REMAINS,** 'What now remains for  
 me? .....188 Thrn 81  
 The Fifth and Last Act still  
 remains for me. ....33 eSSC, 86  
 Why, let them come, one good  
 remains to cheer; .....I:95 Capt 117  
 Vida, 92  
**REMEMBERED** Sweeter from  
 remember'd woes; .....III:92 Capt 126  
~~REMEMBERED~~ The long-remember'd  
 beggar was his guest, .....151 DVil 28  
**REMEMBRANCE** Remembrance wakes with  
 all her busy train, .....81 DVil 26  
 That strain once more; it bids  
 remembrance rise, .....I:15 Capt 114  
**REMITTING** When toil remitting  
 lent its turn to play, .....16 DVil 23  
**REMNANT** Left but the remnant of  
 a face. ....80 DTrn 54  
**REMORSELESS** Vida, 95, 303  
**REMOTE** Remote, unfriended,  
 melancholy, slow, .....1 Trav 5  
 To men remote from power but  
 rarely known, .....437 Trav 19  
 Remote from towns he ran his  
 godly race, .....143 DVil 28  
 Remote beside the Tyne; .....vI02 Ed&A 209  
 Vida, 18  
**REMOTEST** Vida, 524  
**REMOVE** And drags at each remove a  
 lengthening chain. ....10 Trav 5  
**REMOVED** For wealth was theirs, not  
 far remov'd the date, .....133 Trav 9  
 When she is remov'd, and shall  
 never return. ....254 Thrn 83  
 Vida, 217  
**REND** To rend the sky, .....II:20 Capt 118  
**RENDS** The sigh that rends thy  
 constant heart .....159 Ed&A 64  
 And the last sigh that rends  
 thy heart, .....vI59 Ed&A 211  
 And ev'ry pang that rends the  
 heart, .....vII:35 Capt 250  
**RENEW** Vida, 325  
**RENOWN** The dancing pair that  
 simply sought renown, .....25 DVil 24  
**REPAID** Repaid his love with  
 pride. ....vI32 Ed&A 210  
 And Heaven, that lent him  
 genius, was repaid. ....6 epTP 100  
**REPAIR** Bless'd that abode, where

want and pain repair, .....15 Trav 5  
Thither no more the peasant shall  
repair .....241 DVil 31  
And calm Religion shall repair ....134 Thrn 78  
Oh! where shall weeping want  
repair, .....189 Thrn 81  
REPARTEE But dressing, patching,  
repartee; .....40 DTrn 53  
Insulting repartee or spleen. ....60 DTrn 54  
REPAST At a dinner so various,  
at such a repast, .....17 Rtal 87  
REPAY Think not to-morrow can  
repay .....II:59 Capt 120  
REPAYS With many a tale repays  
the nightly bed. ....198 Trav 11  
REPEATED Impels the native to  
repeated toil, .....298 Trav 15  
And still as each repeated  
pleasure tir'd, .....23 DVil 24  
There's a pasty!--'A pasty!'  
repeated the Jew, .....101 HofV 98  
REPEL Vida, 199  
REPELLED Minds combat minds,  
repelling and repell'd. ....344 Trav 16  
REPELLING Minds combat minds,  
repelling and repell'd. ....344 Trav 16  
REPENTANCE To give repentance to  
her lover, .....7 "wlv 67  
Agreed. Agreed. And now with  
late repentance, .....69 eSSC, 107  
And give repentance but an  
hour's delay. ....III:64 Capt 125  
REPINE Amidst the store, should  
thankless pride repine? .....38 Trav 6  
Amidst the store, 'twere thank-  
less to repine. ....v38 Trav 168  
REPLY What! no reply to promises  
so ample? .....37 pZob 73  
REPOSE<sub>1</sub> Cheerful at morn he wakes  
from short repose, .....185 Trav 11  
Why have I stray'd from pleasure  
and repose, .....425 Trav 19  
And keep the flame from wasting  
by repose. ....88 DVil 26  
And keep life's flame from  
wasting by repose. ....v88 DVil 182  
My blessing and repose. ....20 Ed&A 59  
That seeks repose, but finds  
despair .....v99 Ed&A 209  
Only rocks her to repose. ....43, 51 Thrn 75  
Comes to give the world re-  
pose. ....III:94 Capt 126  
Vida, 159  
REPOSE<sub>2</sub> In barren solitary pomp  
repose? .....404 Trav 18  
Unwieldy wealth, and cumbrous  
pomp repose; .....66 DVil 25  
Vida, 481  
REPRESS I only would repress them  
to secure: .....370 Trav 17  
Should bonds repress the vigour  
of the mind? .....I:32 Capt 114  
REPRESS Each nobler aim, re-  
press'd by long control, .....155 Trav 10  
Repress'd ambition struggles round  
her shore, .....346 Trav 16  
REPRIEVE Reprieve the tottering

mansion from its fall! .....238 DVil 31  
REPROACH Even now reproach and  
faction mourn, .....21 Thrn 74  
REPROVE The matron's glance that  
would those looks reprove: .....30 DVil 24  
REPROVED He tried each art, re-  
prov'd each dull delay, .....169 DVil 28  
Vida, 420, 567  
REPTILE Denote him of the reptile  
kind; .....46 NSim 57  
REQUEST Request to be forgiven. ....23 Thrn 75  
REQUESTS Well then a truce, since  
she requests it too: .....43 eSis 71  
REQUIRE Nor can my strength per-  
form what they require; .....174 Thrn 80  
REQUIRED Just gave what life re-  
quir'd, but gave no more: .....60 DVil 25  
Requir'd a master's care; .....42 Ed&A 60  
Vida, 616  
REQUIRES O then how blind to all  
that truth requires, .....377 Trav 17  
Vida, 469  
RESCUED A new creation rescu'd  
from his reign. ....296 Trav 15  
RESEMBLING To profit by resembling  
thee. ....139 Thrn 79  
RESENTMENT Awake resentment, or  
your rage provoke; .....2 Gros 51  
Vida, 251  
RESERVE Tear off reserve, and bare  
my swelling heart; .....390 Trav 18  
RESERVED Vida, 584  
RESIDE Where then, ah! where,  
shall poverty reside, .....303 DVil 33  
Where heaven and you reside. ....96 Ed&A 62  
RESIGN And ev'ry care resign; .....154 Ed&A 64  
RESIGNATION While Resignation  
gently slopes the way; .....110 DVil 26  
RESIGNED Here for a while my proper  
cares resign'd, .....101 Trav 8  
Vida, 430  
RESIST As rocks resist the billows  
and the sky. ....430 DVil 37  
RESISTLESS His pencil was striking,  
resistless, and grand; .....139 Rtal 91  
RESOLUTE Vida, 7  
RESOLUTION And let me say, for all  
your resolution, .....5 eSSC, 85  
Vida, 146  
RESOLVED While thus we resolv'd,  
and the pasty delay'd, .....107 HofV 98  
Vida, 149, 311, 394, 403, 455  
RESOLVES Vida, 477  
RESOLVING Vida, 295  
RESOUND Vida, 225  
RESPECTFUL Vida, 185  
RESPECTIVE Vida, 59, 124  
RESPONSIVE The swain responsive  
as the milk-maid sung, .....117 DVil 27  
REST<sub>1</sub> Where my worn soul, each  
wand'ring hope at rest, .....61 Trav 7  
But all his serious thoughts had  
rest in Heaven. ....188 DVil 29  
To take their evening rest, .....46 Ed&A 60  
To revels or to rest, .....v46 Ed&A 208  
Who seeks for rest, but finds  
despair .....99 Ed&A 62

And when a little rest I  
sought .....v125 Ed&A 210  
Ev'ry passion hush'd to rest, ...37, 45 Thrn 75  
May put off life and be at rest  
for ever. ....89 Thrn 77  
May saints with songs receive thee  
to their rest; .....109 Thrn 77  
REST, That either seems destructive  
of the rest. ....90 Trav 8  
Shall kiss the cup to pass it to the  
rest. ....250 DVil 31  
The rest of life with anxious  
Jack, .....92 DTrn 55  
Amongst the rest young Edwin  
bow'd, .....111 Ed&A 63  
Among the rest young Edwin bow'd, v111 Ed&A 209  
With the rest of the crew, .....15 Invt 128  
Vida, 449  
REST, A palled corse, and rest  
the body there. ....III:18 Capt 123  
RESTED Vida, 620  
RESTORED Restor'd to love and  
thee. ....152 Ed&A 64  
RESIOMER Cyrus, our great re-  
storer, is at hand, ....III:85 Capt 126  
RESTRAIN Though tyrant kings,  
or tyrant laws restrain, ....428 Trav 19  
RESUME His looks resume their  
youthful pride, .....v151 Ed&A 211  
RETAINED For thus retain'd, as  
learned counsel can, .....5 Gros 51  
Vida, 448  
RETAINS Vida, 626  
RETIRE Bless'd be that spot, where  
cheerful guests retire .....13 Trav 5  
And now, when busy crowds retire ....45 Ed&A 60  
And now, when worldly crowds re-  
tire .....v45 Ed&A 208  
Vida, 103  
RETIRED Where grey-beard mirth and  
smiling toil retir'd, .....222 DVil 30  
Vida, 371  
RETIREMENT O blest retirement,  
friend to life's decline, .....97 DVil 26  
RETIREES Here Douglas retires, from  
his toils to relax, .....79 Rtal 89  
RETIRING Vida, 218  
RETREAT, 'Tis Nature's kind retreat,  
that's always open .....97 Thrn 77  
In that secure, serene retreat, ....100 Thrn 77  
RETREAT, Vida, 224  
RETREATING Aye, 'twas but a dream,  
for now there's no retreating: ....25 epLL 101  
Here lesson'd for a while, and  
hence retreating, .....29 eSSC, 109  
RETREATS Retreats from care, that  
never must be mine, .....98 DVil 26  
RETURN, But alas! that return I  
never shall see, .....243 Thrn 83  
Vida, 567, 608  
RETURN, What! no return? I find  
too late, I fear, .....17 eSSC, 104  
RETURN, And, many a year elaps'd,  
return to view .....79 DVil 25  
Here to return--and die at home  
at last. ....96 DVil 26  
I'll not wear a garland until she

return; .....242 Thrn 83  
When she is remov'd, and shall  
never return. ....254 Thrn 83  
'The younger the worse,' I return  
him again, .....57 LetB 133  
Vida, 105  
RETURNED Return'd and wept, and  
still return'd to weep. ....370 DVil 35  
'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
returned the Scot, .....v103 HofV 242  
RETURNING At night returning,  
every labour sped, .....191 Trav 11  
RE-UNITED Here lies the good Dean,  
re-united to earth, .....23 Rtal 87  
REVEL While these a constant  
revel keep, .....II:51 Capt 120  
REVELRY And his long nights  
of revelry and ease; .....68 Trav 7  
REVELS, To revels or to rest, ....v46 Ed&A 208  
REVELS, The madd'ning monarch  
revels in my veins. ....22 epLL 101  
REVENGE Vida, 352, 617  
REVERENCE Vida, 150  
REVEREND The reverend champion  
stood. At his control, .....173 DVil 29  
REVERIE While thus I debated, in  
reverie centred, .....35 HofV 96  
REWARD, 'What signifies justice?  
I want the reward. ....62 LetB 133  
Vida, 183, 491  
REWARD, Vida, 672  
REYNOLDS That Ridge is anchovy,  
and Reynolds is lamb; .....14 Rtal 87  
Here Reynolds is laid, and, to  
tell you my mind, .....137 Rtal 91  
So I cut it, and sent it to  
Reynolds undress'd, .....21 HofV 95  
REYNOLDS'S But 'tis Reynolds's  
way .....39 Invt 129  
REYNOLDSSES The Reynoldses two, ....16 Invt 128  
RHYMING And teas'd each rhyming  
friend to help him out. ....8 eGNM 68  
RICH, Yes! let the rich deride,  
the proud disdain, .....251 DVil 31  
RICH, The needy sell it, and the  
rich man buys; .....308 Trav 15  
Laws grind the poor, and rich  
men rule the law; .....386 Trav 18  
And passing rich with forty  
pounds a year; .....142 DVil 28  
The rich man's joys increase, the  
poor's decay, .....266 DVil 32  
And rich men flock from all the  
world around. ....272 DVil 32  
The pool's very rich--ah! the  
Doctor is loo'd! .....26 LetB 132  
RICHARD Here lies honest Richard,  
whose fate I must sigh at; .....51 Rtal 88  
RICHARD'S Oh! for a Richard's  
voice to catch the theme: .....23 epLL 101  
RICHES While nought remain'd of  
all that riches gave, .....141 Trav 10  
And his best riches, ignorance  
of wealth. ....62 DVil 25  
RICHEST With richest proffers  
strove: .....110 Ed&A 63  
RICHLY Here, richly deck'd, admits

the gorgeous train; .....320 DVil 33  
 And though no temple richly  
 drest, .....I:11 Capt 113  
 HIDE Patriots, in party-  
 coloured suits, that ride 'em. ....16 eSis 70  
 RIDGE That Ridge is anchovy, and  
 Reynolds is lamb; .....14 Rtal 87  
 RIDICULE Taught by our art her  
 ridicule to pause on, .....21 eSSC, 108  
 RIFLE We'll rifle the spring of  
 its earliest bloom, .....256,260 Thrn 83  
 RIFLING And, rifling ev'ry  
 youthful grace, .....79 DTrn 54  
 RIGHT<sub>1</sub> True to imagin'd right,  
 above control, .....332 Trav 16  
 In vain, to drive thee from the  
 right, .....30 Thrn 75  
 To do thy memory right; .....227 Thrn 82  
 And too fond of the right to  
 pursue the expedient. ....40 Rtal 88  
 RIGHT<sub>2</sub> A brain of feather! very  
 right, .....19 NSim 56  
 His conduct still right, with his  
 argument wrong; .....46 Rtal 88  
 Had your senses been right, .....3 Invt 128  
 Vida, 298  
 RIGHT<sub>3</sub> Far to the right where  
 Apennine ascends, .....105 Trav 8  
 Vida, 58, 117, 135, 237, 244, 262,  
 336, 372, 448  
 RIGHT<sub>4</sub> Vida, 280, 487  
 RIGHT<sub>5</sub> While e'en the peasant  
 boasts these rights to scan, .....333 Trav 16  
 RIGID Vida, 79  
 RIGOURS Redress the rigours of  
 th' inclement clime; .....422 DVil 37  
 RING Ye beaux and belles, that  
 form this splendid ring, .....5 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 103  
 Vida, 518  
 RISE<sub>1</sub> Thus to my breast alternate  
 passions rise, .....55 Trav 7  
 That proudly rise, or humbly court  
 the ground; .....114 Trav 9  
 At her command the palace learn'd  
 to rise, .....135 Trav 9  
 And e'en those ills, that round  
 his mansion rise, .....201 Trav 12  
 It gives their follies also room  
 to rise; .....268 Trav 14  
 Calm is my soul, nor apt to rise  
 in arms, .....379 Trav 17  
 More skill'd to raise the wretched  
 than to rise. ....148 DVil 28  
 More bent to raise the wretched  
 than to rise. ....v148 DVil 184  
 But verging to decline, its  
 splendours rise, .....297 DVil 33  
 Since from thy tomb a thousand  
 heroes rise! .....12 Queb 46  
 Whenever rage or envy rise, .....65 DTrn 54  
 Surpris'd, he sees new beauties  
 rise, .....85 Ed&A 62  
 He sees unnumber'd beauties rise, v85 Ed&A 209  
 Sink as he sinks, and as he  
 rises rise; .....28 eGNM 69  
 More lasting rapture from his  
 works shall rise, .....9 epTP 100

Whilst from below the trap-door  
 Demons rise, .....15 epLL 101  
 Shall make our homage rise. ....I:10 Capt 113  
 That strain once more; it bids  
 remembrance rise, .....I:15 Capt 114  
 Bids expectation rise. ....II:36 Capt 119  
 Come on, and bid the warbling  
 rapture rise, .....II:43 Capt 119  
 Arise, all potent ruler,  
 rise, .....II:93 Capt 122  
 Rise to transports past ex-  
 pressing, .....III:91 Capt 126  
 Vida, 26  
 RISE<sub>2</sub> Vida, 11  
 RISE<sub>3</sub> Sink as he sinks, and as  
 he rises rise; .....28 eGNM 69  
 Vida, 575  
 RISING Hoards after hoards his  
 rising raptures fill, .....53 Trav 7  
 While the pent ocean rising o'er  
 the pile, .....291 Trav 15  
 His rising cares the hermit spied, .61 Ed&A 61  
 But, while he spoke, a rising  
 blush .....83 Ed&A 62  
 The bashful look, the rising  
 breast, .....89 Ed&A 62  
 Where prostrate error hails the  
 rising sun? .....I:36 Capt 114  
 Haste to raptures ever rising: ..I:69 Capt 116  
 Vida, 246  
 RISKS Oft risks his fortune on  
 one desperate throw, .....24 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 RITES For superstitious rites and  
 mirth profane? .....I:38 Capt 114  
 Or mix in rites that Heaven  
 regards with pain? .....I:88 Capt 117  
 RIVAL<sub>1</sub> As an actor, confess'd  
 without rival to shine: .....95 Rtal 90  
 RIVAL<sub>2</sub> 'Twas a neck and a breast--  
 that might rival M--r--'s: .....24 HofV 95  
 'Twas a neck and a breast--that  
 might rival Monroe's: .....v24 HofV 238  
 RIVALS My rivals give--and let  
 'em; .....10 Gift 43  
 RIVER<sub>1</sub>'s There, sorrowing by the  
 river's glassy bed, .....151 Thrn 79  
 RIVER<sub>2</sub>'s And rivers through the  
 valley wind, .....III:41 Capt 124  
 And rivers listen'd as they  
 flow'd along. ....10 Tr 267  
 ROAM Where'er I roam, whatever  
 realms to see, .....7 Trav 5  
 Such is the patriot's boast,  
 where'er we roam, .....73 Trav 7  
 The wealth of climes, where savage  
 nations roam, .....387 Trav 18  
 Still aiming at honour, yet fear-  
 ing to roam, .....47 Rtal 88  
 ROAR<sub>1</sub> So the loud torrent, and the  
 whirlwind's roar, .....207 Trav 12  
 Spreads its long arms amidst the  
 wat'ry roar, .....289 Trav 14  
 The raging deep, the whirlwind's  
 roar-- .....218 Thrn 82  
 Yet content 'if the table he set  
 on a roar'; .....160 Rtal 93  
 Vida, 264, 366, 502

ROAR, Ferments arise, imprison'd  
 factions roar, .....345 Trav 16  
 The labouring ship, and hear the  
 tempest roar, .....67 Thrn 76  
 ROBBED Has robb'd the neighbour-  
 ing fields of half their growth, ..280 DVil 32  
 That very face had robb'd her  
 mind, .....38 DTrn 53  
 Who seems to have robb'd his  
 vizor from the lion; .....28 eSis 71  
 They robb'd the relic and defac'd  
 the shrine, .....59 Thrn 76  
 ROBE The robe that wraps his  
 limbs in silken sloth .....279 DVil 32  
 ROBES And trims her robes of  
 frize with copper lace; .....276 Trav 14  
 She left her wheel and robes of  
 cuntry brown, .....336 DVil 34  
 ROCKS, And though rough rocks  
 or gloomy summits frown, .....v85 Trav 169  
 These rocks, by custom, turn to  
 beds of down, .....86 Trav 8  
 No vernal blooms their torpid  
 rocks array, .....171 Trav 11  
 As rocks resist the billows and  
 the sky, .....430 DVil 37  
 And rocks forgot their hardness  
 at the sound, .....12 MrsX 49  
 Vida, 9  
 Exulting rocks have crown'd the  
 power of song! .....9 Tr 267  
 ROCKS, Only rocks her to re-  
 pose, .....43, 51 Thrn 75  
 ROCKY- And though the rocky-  
 crested summits frown, .....85 Trav 8  
 ROD Drove souls to Tart'rus with  
 his rod, .....52 NSim 57  
 ROGUE But what vex'd me most was  
 that d--'d Scottish rogue, .....89 HofV 98  
 ROGUES That show'd the rogues they  
 lied: .....30 MDog 66  
 ROLL Vida, 414  
 ROLLED Vida, 308  
 ROLLING Though round its breast  
 the rolling clouds are spread, ....191 DVil 29  
 Through rolling worlds, or fields  
 of liquid light, .....107 Thrn 77  
 'Wild is the whirlwind rolling ....213 Thrn 82  
 And fierce the tempest roll-  
 ing .....II:17 Capt 118  
 ROLLS Thus idly busy rolls their  
 world away: .....256 Trav 13  
 Ye plains where Jordan rolls its  
 glassy tide, .....I:18 Capt 114  
 ROME Vida, 677  
 ROOD When every rood of ground  
 maintain'd its man; .....58 DVil 25  
 ROOM It gives their follies also  
 room to rise; .....268 Trav 14  
 Those calm desires that ask'd  
 but little room, .....70 DVil 25  
 There in a lonely room, from  
 bailiffs smug, .....5 DABd 48  
 Swims round the room, the Heinel  
 of Cheapside; .....28 eSSC, 85  
 Vida, 632, 641  
 -ROOM Have emptied all the

green-room on the stage. ....6 eSis 70  
 -ROSCIUS'D While he was be-  
 Roscius'd, and you were be-  
 prais'd! .....118 Rtal 91  
 ROSE, I'll give--but not the full-  
 blown rose, .....13 Gift 43  
 ROSE- Or rose-bud more in  
 fashion; .....14 Gift 43  
 ROSE, And over fields where  
 scatter'd hamlets rose, .....403 Trav 18  
 Along the lawn, where scatter'd  
 hamlets rose, .....65 DVil 25  
 Up yonder hill the village  
 murmur rose; .....114 DVil 27  
 The village preacher's modest  
 mansion rose, .....140 DVil 27  
 And bless'd the cot where every  
 pleasure rose .....380 DVil 35  
 And, just as humour rose or fell, ..41 DTrn 53  
 ROSES 'What, plant my thistle,  
 Sir, among his roses! .....16 eGNM 68  
 ROINED May rosined lightning  
 blast me, if I do! .....18 epLL 101  
 ROUGE And beplaster'd with rouge  
 his own natural red, .....100 Rtal 90  
 ROUGH Rough, poor, content, un-  
 governably bold; .....314 Trav 15  
 And, though she felt his usage  
 rough, .....27 DTrn 53  
 And though rough rocks or gloomy  
 summits frown, .....v85 Trav 169  
 ROUGHER Where rougher climes a  
 nobler race display, .....166 Trav 10  
 ROUND, Who frowns, and talks, and  
 swears, with round parade, .....29 eSis 71  
 ROUND, And round his dwelling  
 guardian saints attend: .....12 Trav 5  
 Ye fields, where summer spreads  
 profusion round, .....46 Trav 6  
 To winnow fragrance round the  
 smiling land, .....122 Trav 9  
 Smiles by his cheerful fire, and  
 round surveys .....193 Trav 11  
 And e'en those ills, that round  
 his mansion rise, .....201 Trav 12  
 It shifts in splendid traffic  
 round the land: .....262 Trav 14  
 Repress'd ambition struggles round  
 her shore, .....346 Trav 16  
 Have we not seen, round Britain's  
 peopled shore, .....397 Trav 18  
 And sleights of art and feats of  
 strength went round; .....22 DVil 24  
 While secret laughter titter'd  
 round the place; .....28 DVil 24  
 These round thy bowers their cheer-  
 ful influence shed, .....33 DVil 24  
 In all my wand'rings round this  
 world of care, .....83 DVil 26  
 Though round its breast the rolling  
 clouds are spread, .....191 DVil 29  
 Full well the busy whisper,  
 circling round, .....203 DVil 30  
 And news much older than their  
 ale went round, .....224 DVil 30  
 Careful to see the mantling bliss  
 go round; .....248 DVil 31



Hung round their bowers, and  
fondly look'd their last, .....366 DV11 35  
Down, down they sink, and spread  
a ruin round. ....394 DV11 36  
The serpents round about it  
twin'd .....45 NSim 57  
He bows, turns round, and whip--  
the man's a black! .....40 eSis 71  
Her weeping children round .....62 Thrn 76  
Fall, round me fall, ye little  
things, .....80 Thrn 77  
And art exhausts profusion  
round, .....129 Thrn 78  
Swims round the room, the Heinel  
of Cheapside; .....28 eSSC, 85  
While the bacon and liver went  
merrily round. ....88 HofV 98  
Ah, me! what angry terrors round  
us grow; .....II:25 Capt 119  
Saps the strong wall, and pours  
destruction round; .....III:50 Capt 124  
Round and round go the cards,  
while I inwardly damn .....5 LetB 131  
When uncover'd, a buzz of enquiry  
runs round,-- .....47 LetB 133  
Then their friends all come round  
me with cringing and leering, ..53 LetB 133  
Vida, 129, 252, 452, 517, 524  
ROUNDS Here as I take my solitary  
rounds, .....77 DV11 25  
ROUSED Vida, 288  
ROUT Or rather like tragedy  
giving a rout. ....68 Rtal 89  
ROVE Reluctant dost thou rove; .....66 Ed&A 61  
Here amidst sylvan bowers we'll  
rove, .....v(161) Ed&A 211  
ROVED Vida, 233, 337  
ROVING Vida, 161  
ROW Rang'd o'er the chimney,  
glisten'd in a row. ....236 DV11 31  
Vida, 645  
-ROW To folks at Pater-Noster-  
Row; .....34 LogR 45  
ROYAL The twelve good rules, the  
royal game of goose; .....232 DV11 31  
The royal game of goose was there  
in view, .....11 DABd 48  
And the twelve rules the royal  
martyr drew; .....12 DABd 48  
Reflect, nor tempt to rage the  
royal mind. ....II:14 Capt 118  
The last remains of Judah's  
royal race: .....III:20 Capt 123  
Vida, 339, 430, 472, 499, 510,  
558, 587, 619  
RUB But how? ay, there's the  
rub! --I've got my cue: .....11 eSis 70  
RUDDY Where all the ruddy family  
around .....18 Trav 6  
The fat was so white, and the lean  
was so ruddy. ....4 HofV 95  
The white was so white, and the  
red was so ruddy. ....v4 HofV 238  
See the ruddy morning smiling, .II:47 Capt 120  
Vida, 624  
RUDE ' Or onward, where the rude  
Carinthian boor .....3 Trav 5

'And, ah! forgive a stranger rude, .93 Ed&A 62  
RUE Tell each other to rue .....35 Invt 129  
RUFFLES It's like sending them  
ruffles, when wanting a shirt. ....34 HofV 96  
Like sending 'em Ruffles when  
wanting a Shirt. ....v34 HofV 239  
RUG The Muse found Scroggen  
stretch'd beneath a rug; .....6 DABd 48  
RUIN, There in the ruin, heedless  
of the dead, .....161 Trav 10  
Sunk are thy bowers in shapeless  
ruin all, .....47 DV11 24  
Down, down they sink, and spread  
a ruin round. ....394 DV11 36  
Till ruin shakes all; .....III:10 Capt 122  
When ruin shakes all, .....III:11 Capt 122  
The ruin smokes, destruction  
pours along; .....III:51 Capt 124  
The ruin smokes, the torrent  
pours along; .....III:61 Capt 125  
Vida, 97, 614  
RUIN, Its double weight must  
ruin all below. ....376 Trav 17  
Vida, 634  
RUINED Amidst thy tangling walks,  
and ruin'd grounds, .....78 DV11 25  
The ruin'd spendthrift, now no  
longer proud, .....153 DV11 28  
RUINER But I will rally, and  
combat the ruiner: .....5 "Amw 94  
RULE, That Hickey's a capon, and  
by the same rule, .....15 Rtal 87  
Vida, 299  
RULE, Laws grind the poor, and rich  
men rule the law; .....386 Trav 18  
There, in his noisy mansion,  
skill'd to rule, .....195 DV11 29  
Vida, 181  
RULER Arise, all potent ruler,  
rise, .....II:93 Capt 122  
Vida, 470  
RULES The twelve good rules, the  
royal game of goose; .....232 DV11 31  
And the twelve rules the royal  
martyr drew; .....12 DABd 48  
RULING And malice is his ruling  
passion; .....44 LogR 45  
RUMINATES He, only, ruminates his  
former food. ....12 Tr 267  
RUN Unalter'd, unimprov'd the  
manners run; .....230 Trav 12  
Yon critic, too--but whither do  
I run? .....41 eSis 71  
Vida, 118, 187  
RUNNING Through ev'ry maze of fancy  
running, .....149 Thrn 79  
RUNS When uncover'd, a buzz of  
enquiry runs round,-- .....47 LetB 133  
Vida, 487  
RURAL And rural mirth and manners  
are no more. ....74 DV11 25  
I see the rural virtues leave the  
land: .....398 DV11 36  
Forlorn, a rural bard complain'd, .152 Thrn 79  
RUSH Vida, 106, 153, 222, 356  
RUSHED Vida, 343, 428, 529, 620  
RUSHY My rushy couch, and frugal



fare, .....19 Ed&A 59  
 RUSTIC With steady zeal, each honest  
 rustic ran; .....182 DVil 29  
 First of the train the patient  
 rustic came, .....167 Thrn 80  
 RUSTICS Amazed the gazing rustics  
 rang'd around, .....214 DVil 30  
 RUSTY The rusty grate unconscious  
 of a fire; .....16 DABd 48  
 A rusty grate unconscious of a  
 fire. ....v16 DABd 200  
 RUTHLESS That dire disease, whose  
 ruthless power .....75 DTrn 54  
  
 SABLE Vida, 5, 55, 216, 245, 333,  
 378, 458, 492, 512, 514, 533, 583,  
 618, 646  
 SABLES Groans, weeping friends,  
 indeed, and gloomy sables, .....90 Thrn 77  
 SACKED Or join with sounds profane  
 its sacred mirth! .....I:92 Capt 117  
 SACRIFICE Nor sacrifice is here; .I:12 Capt 113  
 SAD The sad historian of the  
 pensive plain. ....136 DVil 27  
 Whilst thy sad fate extorts the  
 heart-wrung tear. ....8 Queb 46  
 How sad the groves and plains  
 appear, .....9 DRtH 50  
 The wound it seem'd both sore and  
 sad .....25 MDog 66  
 May oft distract us with their sad  
 solemnity: .....91 Thrn 77  
 A visage so sad, and so pale with  
 affright, .....109 HofV 98  
 Sad Philomel thus--but let similes  
 drop-- .....115 HofV 99  
 Vida, 285, 616  
 SADDENS And desolation saddens all  
 thy green: .....38 DVil 24  
 SADLY These sadly join beside the  
 murmuring deep, .....159 Thrn 80  
 But ha! what means yon sadly  
 plaintive train, .....III:15 Capt 123  
 SAFE As a safe inn, where weary  
 travellers, .....87 Thrn 77  
 Vida, 146, 340, 484  
 SAFELY Vida, 219  
 SAFELY I fear'd for your safety,  
 I fear'd for my own; .....84 Rtal 89  
 SAFETY'S Vida, 628  
 SAGE If virtue fail her counsel  
 sage, .....82 Thrn 77  
 SAID I'm sure it may be justly  
 said, .....29 NSim 57  
 And spurn the sex, he said: .....82 Ed&A 62  
 That a Scot may have humour, I had  
 almost said wit: .....172 Rtal 93  
 My pride forbids it ever should  
 be said, .....3 epLL 101  
 Vida, 38, 305, 317, 573  
 SAIL Commerce on other shores  
 display'd her sail; .....140 Trav 10  
 The willow-tufted bank, the gliding  
 sail, .....294 Trav 15  
 Down where yon anchoring vessel  
 spreads the sail, .....399 DVil 36  
 Soon Commerce turn'd on other

shores her sail; .....v140 Trav 169  
 SAINT A mistress or a saint in  
 every grove. ....152 Trav 10  
 SAINT- Deign saint-like tenant  
 of the dale, .....v1 Ed&A 208  
 SAINTS And round his dwelling  
 guardian saints attend: .....12 Trav 5  
 May saints with songs receive thee  
 to their rest; .....109 Thrn 77  
 SAKE Merry Whitefoord, farewell!  
 for thy sake I admit .....171 Rtal 93  
 SALAD Our Garrick's a salad; for  
 in him we see .....11 Rtal 87  
 SALLY Vida, 111, 209  
 SALTNESS Oil, vinegar, sugar, and  
 saltness agree: .....12 Rtal 87  
 SALUTE Whatever sweets salute the  
 northern sky .....117 Trav 9  
 SAME Find that the bliss of all is  
 much the same, .....v(81) Trav 168  
 That leaves our useful products  
 still the same. ....274 DVil 32  
 That Hickey's a capon, and by the  
 same rule, .....15 Rtal 87  
 'The same.'--'What a pity! how does  
 it surprise one! .....51 LetB 133  
 Vida, 44, 444  
 SAMPLE I'd best step back--and order  
 up a sample. ....38 pZob 73  
 SAMPLER Flings down her sampler, and  
 takes up the woman: .....22 eSis 70  
 SANDED The white-wash'd wall, the  
 nicely sanded floor, .....227 DVil 30  
 The sanded floor that grits beneath  
 the tread; .....9 DABd 48  
 SANDS Boasts of his golden sands  
 and palmy wine, .....70 Trav 7  
 Vida, 79  
 SANDY, O'er Afric's sandy plain, ...214 Thrn 82  
 O'er Afric's sandy plain, .....II:16 Capt 118  
 SANDY, With Sandy, and Sawney,  
 and Jockey, .....45 eSSC, 105  
 SAPPED Till sapp'd their strength,  
 and every part unsound, .....393 DVil 36  
 SAPS Saps the strong wall, and  
 pours destruction round; .....III:50 Capt 124  
 SAT See also SATE.  
 Sat by his fire, and talk'd the  
 night away; .....156 DVil 28  
 So there I sat stuck, like a  
 horse in a pound, .....87 HofV 98  
 Vida, 286  
 SATE Vida, 29  
 SATINS At church, in silks and  
 satins new, .....13 MBlz 47  
 SATIRE When Satire and Censure  
 encircled his throne, .....83 Rtal 89  
 SATISFACTION 'I hopes as how to  
 give you satisfaction.' .....12 eSSC, 85  
 SATISFY Could Nature's bounty  
 satisfy the breast, .....111 Trav 9  
 The sports of children satisfy the  
 child; .....154 Trav 10  
 SAUNTER Comes here to saunter,  
 having made his bets, .....25 eSSC, 108  
 SAVAGE, And drags the struggling  
 savage into day. ....190 Trav 11

SAVAGE, The wealth of climes, where savage nations roam, .....387 Trav 18 And savage men more murd'rous still than they; .....356 DVil 35 The distant climate and the savage shore; .....2 pZob 72	faults to scan, .....161 DVil 28
SAVAGES Good Savages, our Captain craves assistance; .....30 pZob 73	SCANDAL Here come the sons of scandal and of news, .....31 eSSC, 109
SAVE And while he sinks, without one arm to save, .....301 DVil 33 And save from infamy my sinking age! .....2 pLab 41 To save him from Narcissus' fate. ....4 Byth 42 Save us, O Lord! to thee, though late, we pray, .....III:63 Capt 125 Vida, 243, 457, 548, 593, 615	SCANT And though my portion is but scant, .....15 Ed&A 59
SAVED Have pleas'd our eyes, and sav'd the pain of thinking. ....8 eSis 70 As I hope to be saved! without thinking on asses.' .....6 ClRp 100 As I hope to be saved, .....5 Invt 128 Vida, 292	SCANTY And force a churlish soil for scanty bread; .....168 Trav 10 Enhance the bliss his scanty fund supplies. ....202 Trav 12 He drives his flock to pick the scanty blade, .....306 DVil 33
SAVES And at one bound he saves him- self,--like me. ....46 epLL 102	'SCAPE See ESCAPE.
SAVOUR And Dick with his pepper shall heighten their savour: .....8 Rtal 87	'SCAPED See ESCAPED.
SAW And tell of all I felt, and all I saw; .....92 DVil 26 and saw thee fall with joy- pronouncing eyes: .....10 Queb 46 Vida, 254, 601, 642	SCARCE Scarce half alive, oppress'd with many a year, .....3 pLab 41 Though my stomach was sharp, I could scarce help regretting .....5 HofV 95 We scarce exhibit till the sun goes down. ....10 eSSC, 108
SAWNEY With Sandy, and Sawney, and Jockey, .....45 eSSC, 105 With Sawney, and Jervie, and Jockey. ....46 eSSC, 105	SCARCELY We scarcely can praise it, or blame it too much; .....30 Rtal 88
SAY Say, should the philosophic mind disdain .....39 Trav 6 Say, cruel Iris, pretty rake, .....1 Gift 43 Say, would the angry fair one prize ..7 Gift 43 Reason, they say, belongs to man, ....3 LogR 44 For Kent-street well may say, .....26 MBlz 47 Of whom the world might say, .....6 MDog 65 Looking, as who should say, D-- --! who's afraid? .....30 eSis 71 'The garland of beauty'--'tis thus she would say-- .....239 Thrn 80 And let me say, for all your resolution, .....5 eSSC, 85 Say, where has our poet this malady caught? .....73 Rtal 89 Say, was it that vainly directing his view .....75 Rtal 89 What say you--a pasty? it shall, and it must, .....53 HofV 97 Vida, 668 Say heavenly muse, their youthful frays rehearse; .....7 Tr 267	SCANNING And as a child, when scaring sounds molest, .....205 Trav 12
SAYS The Moon, says he:--but I affirm the Stage: .....6 eSSC, 108 Vida, 30	SCARR'D Scarr'd, mangled, maim'd in every part, .....208 Thrn 81
SCACCHIS Vida, 13, 668, 670	SCARRON Of old, when Scarron his companions invited, .....1 Rtal 87
SCALE Now I've got him a scale .....29 Invt 129	SCATTERED And over fields where scatter'd hamlets rose, .....403 Trav 18 Along the lawn, where scatter'd hamlets rose, .....65 DVil 25 Who scatter'd around wit and humour at will; .....153 Rtal 93 Come thronging to collect their scatter'd wits. ....16 eSSC, 108
SCAN And yet, perhaps, if states with states we scan, .....v75 Trav 168 While e'en the peasant boasts these rights to scan, .....333 Trav 16 Careless their merits, or their	SCENE And oft I wish, amidst the scene, to find .....59 Trav 7 With venerable grandeur mark the scene. ....110 Trav 9 Where humble happiness endear'd each scene; .....8 DVil 23 Those healthful sports that grac'd the peaceful scene, .....71 DVil 25 Trace every scene, and wonder at the change, .....v(82) DVil 182 Ah, no. To distant climes, a dreary scene, .....341 DVil 34 Far different these from every former scene, .....359 DVil 35 Warm'd up each bustling scene, and in her rage .....5 eSis 70 ---, what a group the motley scene discloses! .....13 eSis 70 He forms a scene beyond Elysium blest-- .....143 Thrn 79 From China borrows aid to deck the scene-- .....150 Thrn 79 Whose callous hand had form'd the scene, .....168 Thrn 80 Her Second Act displays a livelier scene-- .....13 eSSC, 85 Next the scene shifts to town, and there she soars, .....17 eSSC, 85 How hast thou fill'd the scene with all thy brood, .....11 epLL 101 Vida, 143, 194, 249, 359, 408, 574
	SCENES Sure scenes like these no

troubles e'er annoy! .....323 DVil 34  
 When every bosom swells with  
   wond'rous scenes, .....7 pZob 72  
 Ye nodding towers, ye fairy  
   scenes-- .....164 Thrn 80  
 No high-life scenes, no sentiment:--  
   the creature .....39 eSSC, 109  
 SCEPThE Vida, 499  
 SCHELDT Or by the lazy Scheldt,  
   or wandering Po; .....2 Trav 5  
 SCHEME Vida, 90, 152, 278  
 SCHOLAR A scholar, yet surely no  
   pedant was he. ....156 Rtal 93  
 SCHOLARS The land of scholars, and  
   the nurse of arms, .....356 Trav 17  
 And scholars, soldiers, kings,  
   unhonour'd die. ....360 Trav 17  
 SCHOOL The playful children just  
   let loose from school; .....120 DVil 27  
 The village master taught his  
   little school; .....196 DVil 29  
 SCHOOL- 'Twere affectation all,  
   and school-taught pride, .....v39 Trav 168  
 Let school-taught pride dissemble  
   all it can, .....41 Trav 6  
 Let school-masters puzzle their  
   brain, .....1 "LSm 84  
 SCIENCE Whence from such lands  
   each pleasing science flies, .....215 Trav 12  
 Who perhaps to the summit of  
   science could soar, .....159 Rtal 93  
 SCOFF And fools, who came to scoff,  
   remain'd to pray. ....180 DVil 29  
 SCOLD 'Tis in vain that at  
   niggardly caution I scold, .....13 LetB 132  
 SCOLDS Talks loud, coquets the  
   guests, and scolds the waiters. ...16 eSSC, 85  
 SCOOPS Scoops out an empire, and  
   usurps the shore; .....290 Trav 14  
 SCORCHING Vida, 79  
 SCORE Can but pay its proper  
   score. ....II:62 Capt 120  
 SCORED With beer and milk arrears  
   the frieze was scor'd. ....17 DABd 48  
 An unpaid reck'ning on the frieze  
   was scor'd, .....v17 DABd 200  
 SCORN Where lawns extend that  
   scorn Arcadian pride, .....319 Trav 15  
 'Till quite dejected with my  
   scorn, .....133 Ed&A 63  
 Till quite dejected by my scorn, v133 Ed&A 210  
 Bow'd down with chains, the  
   scorn of all mankind, .....I:85 Capt 117  
 SCORNING Vida, 417  
 SCORNS Nature disowns, and reason  
   scorns thy mirth, .....8 epLL 101  
 SCORPION Where the dark scorpion  
   gathers death around; .....352 DVil 35  
 SCOT That a Scot may have humour,  
   I had almost said wit: .....172 Rtal 93  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
   re-echoed the Scot, .....103 HofV 98  
 'What the de'il, mon, a pasty!'  
   returned the Scot, .....v103 HofV 242  
 Give me my bonny Scot, that  
   travels from the Tweed. ....38 eSSC, 105  
 SCOTCHMAN And Scotchman meet

Scotchman, and cheat in the dark. ..92 Rtal 90  
 A Scotchman, from pride and from  
   prejudice free; .....155 Rtal 93  
 The one is a Scotchman, the other  
   a Jew, .....75 HofV 97  
 SCOTTISH But what vex'd me most  
   was that d---'d Scottish rogue, .....89 HofV 98  
 SCOUR Vida, 119  
 SCOURGE The scourge of impostors,  
   the terror of quacks: .....80 Rtal 89  
 SCOURGE The one writes the Snarler,  
   the other the Scourge; .....77 HofV 97  
 SCOURGED While scourg'd by famine  
   from the smiling land, .....299 DVil 33  
 SCREAMING Vida, 409  
 SCRIBBLING A likeness for the  
   scribbling kind; .....2 NSim 56  
 The modern scribbling kind, who  
   write .....3 NSim 56  
 With his goosequill the scribbling  
   elf, .....53 NSim 57  
 In which our scribbling bards  
   agree, .....v59 NSim 206  
 Ye news-paper witlings! ye pert  
   scribbling folks .....163 Rtal 93  
 SCRIP A scrip with herbs and  
   fruits supplied, .....27 Ed&A 60  
 SCROGGEN The Muse found Scroggen  
   stretch'd beneath a rug; .....6 DABd 48  
 SCULPTURE And oh! for this! while  
   sculpture decks thy shrine, .....128 Thrn 78  
 SCULPTURED Where sculptur'd elegance  
   and native grace .....144 Thrn 79  
 Vida, 39  
 SCURVY For a slice of their scurvy  
   religion, .....15 "LSm 84  
 SCYTHE When vice my dart and scythe  
   supply, .....76 Thrn 76  
 SCYTHIAN With Scythian stores, and  
   trinkets deeply laden, .....11 pZob 72  
 SEA 'And nobody with me at sea but  
   myself'; .....60 HofV 97  
 Vida, 36  
 The sea subsiding spreads a level  
   plain: .....4 Tr 267  
 SEA- While sea-born gales their  
   geld wings expand .....121 Trav 9  
 SEAMB To smooth her skin, or hide  
   its seams; .....86 DTrn 54  
 SEARCH Vain, very vain, my weary  
   search to find .....423 Trav 19  
 SEAS Extols the treasures of his  
   stormy seas, .....67 Trav 7  
 SEASONABLE Vida, 292  
 SEASONS The seasons, fram'd with  
   listing, found a place, .....13 DABd 48  
 SEAT His seat, where solitary  
   sports are seen, .....281 DVil 32  
 Vida, 177, 619, 651  
 SEATS<sub>1</sub> Seats of my youth, when  
   every sport could please, .....6 DVil 23  
 SEATS<sub>2</sub> For seats like these beyond  
   the western main; .....368 DVil 35  
 The hawthorn bush, with seats be-  
   neath the shade, .....13 DVil 23  
 Vida, 184  
 SECLUDED Secluded from domestic

strife, .....1 DTrn 52  
 SECOND The second brought its  
 transports too. ....30 DTrn 53  
 In book the second, page the  
 tenth: .....12 NSim 56  
 Her Second Act displays a livelier  
 scene-- .....13 eSSC, 85  
 Vida, 72, 469, 560, 644  
 SECRET<sub>1</sub> In secret, where he  
 died. ....136 Ed&A 63  
 SECRET<sub>2</sub> With secret course, which  
 no loud storms annoy, .....433 Trav 19  
 While secret laughter titter'd  
 round the place; .....28 DVil 24  
 In vain rebellion aims her secret  
 blow; .....III:4 Capt 122  
 Vida, 228  
 SECURE<sub>1</sub> Secure to please while  
 youth confirms her reign, .....288 DVil 32  
 In that secure, serene retreat, ...100 Thrn 77  
 Though secure of our hearts, yet  
 confoundedly sick .....105 Rtal 90  
 SECURE<sub>2</sub> I only would repress them  
 to secure: .....370 Trav 17  
 SECURES Compliance with his will  
 your peace secures, .....II:9 Capt 118  
 SEDATE Vida, 160  
 SEDGES But chok'd with sedges,  
 works its weedy way. ....42 DVil 24  
 SEDULOUS And, sedulous to stop  
 the coming tide, .....285 Trav 14  
 SEE Where'er I roam, whatever  
 realms to see, .....7 Trav 5  
 To see the hoard of human bliss so  
 small; .....58 Trav 7  
 To see the sum of human bliss so  
 small; .....v58 Trav 168  
 May gather bliss to see my fellows  
 bless'd. ....62 Trav 7  
 I see the lords of human kind pass  
 by, .....328 Trav 16  
 See, though by circling deeps to-  
 gether held, .....v343 Trav 174  
 Careful to see the mantling  
 bliss go round; .....248 DVil 31  
 To see profusion that he must not  
 share; .....310 DVil 33  
 To see ten thousand baneful arts  
 combin'd .....311 DVil 33  
 To see those joys the sons of  
 pleasure know .....313 DVil 33  
 To see each joy the sons of  
 pleasure know .....v313 DVil 189  
 I see the rural virtues leave the  
 land: .....398 DVil 36  
 See how she moves along with every  
 grace, .....5 MrsX 49  
 My charmer, turn to see .....150 Ed&A 64  
 But alas! that return I never shall  
 see, .....243 Thrn 83  
 Our Garrick's a salad; for in him  
 we see .....11 Rtal 87  
 Howe'er, from this time I shall  
 ne'er see your graces, .....5 ClRp 100  
 At least in many things, I think,  
 I see .....7 eSSC, 108  
 Have we not cause for triumph when

we see .....I:33 Capt 114  
 Stand fast, and let our tyrants  
 see .....I:99 Capt 117  
 I read your looks, and see  
 compliance there. ....II:42 Capt 119  
 See the ruddy morning smiling, .II:47 Capt 120  
 But hush! see, foremost of the  
 captive choir, .....II:63 Capt 120  
 See how prophetic rapture fills  
 his form, .....II:67 Capt 121  
 See where dethron'd your captive  
 monarch lies, .....II:88 Capt 121  
 See where he mourns his friends  
 and children slain. ....II:90 Capt 121  
 See yonder tower just nodding  
 to the fall: .....III:48 Capt 124  
 See where an army covers all  
 the ground, .....III:49 Capt 124  
 'Who, I? let me see, Sir, why  
 I must pass too.' .....18 LetB 132  
 To see them so cowardly, lucky,  
 and civil. ....20 LetB 132  
 And see how they kneel! Is your  
 heart made of stone?' .....64 LetB 134  
 Vida, 30, 37, 45, 81, 163, 477, 539,  
 657  
 SEEK Here wretches seek dis-  
 honourable graves, .....310 Trav 15  
 To seek a good each government  
 bestows? .....426 Trav 19  
 These, far departing, seek a  
 kinder shore, .....73 DVil 25  
 To seek her nightly shed, and weep  
 till morn; .....134 DVil 27  
 Unpractis'd he to fawn, or seek  
 for power, .....145 DVil 28  
 Unskillful he to fawn, or seek  
 for power, .....v145 DVil 184  
 I'll seek the solitude he sought, .139 Ed&A 64  
 I'll seek that less inhospitable  
 coast, .....223 Thrn 82  
 Seek the happy and the free: ....I:28 Capt 114  
 Too late you seek that power  
 unsought before, .....III:71 Capt 125  
 -SEEKING The shelter-seeking  
 peasant builds his shed, .....162 Trav 10  
 SEEKS Or seeks the den where snow-  
 tracks mark the way, .....189 Trav 11  
 Who seeks for rest, but finds  
 despair .....99 Ed&A 62  
 That seeks repose, but finds  
 despair .....v99 Ed&A 209  
 Vida, 374  
 SEEM An easy compensation seem to  
 find. ....148 Trav 10  
 Till, seeming bless'd, they grow  
 to what they seem. ....266 Trav 14  
 Seem length'ning as I go.' .....8 Ed&A 59  
 Is to seem everything but what they  
 are. ....26 eSis 70  
 SEEMED The wound it seem'd both  
 sore and sad .....25 MDog 66  
 Vida, 39, 602  
 SEEMING Till, seeming bless'd, they  
 grow to what they seem. ....266 Trav 14  
 SEEMS That either seems destructive  
 of the rest. ....90 Trav 8

Man seems the only growth that  
dwindles here. ....126 Trav 9  
The firm-connected bulwark seems  
to grow; ....288 Trav 14  
Who seems to have robb'd his vizor  
from the lion; ....28 eSis 71  
And seems to every gazer all in  
white, ....38 eSis 71  
This seems a barren and a dangerous  
coast. ....16 pZob 72  
Yon ill foreboding cloud seems big  
with thunder. ....18 pZob 72  
To Death's great court, the prospect  
seems more fair. ....96 Thrn 77  
Vida, 513  
SEEN Here may be seen, in bloodless  
pomp array'd, ....149 Trav 10  
Have we not seen, round Britain's  
peopled shore, ....397 Trav 18  
Seen all her triumphs but  
destruction haste, ....599 Trav 18  
Seen opulence, her grandeur to  
maintain, ....401 Trav 18  
Have we not seen, at pleasure's  
lordly call, ....405 Trav 18  
Amidst thy bowers the tyrant's hand  
is seen, ....37 DVil 24  
His seat, where solitary sports are  
seen, ....281 DVil 32  
Fond to be seen, she kept a bevy ...53 DTrn 53  
The 'squire himself was seen to  
yield, ....89 DTrn 55  
For tawdry finery is seen ....99 DTrn 55  
There Mangroves spread, and larger  
than I've seen 'em-- ....19 pZob 72  
While sweetly blending still are  
seen ....146 Thrn 79  
The pious matron next was seen-- ..182 Thrn 80  
At the top a fried liver and bacon  
were seen, ....81 HofV 97  
Has he not seen how you your favour  
place, ....35 eSSC, 109  
Vida, 66, 316, 358, 463  
SEES He sees his little lot the  
lot of all; ....178 Trav 11  
Sees no contiguous palace rear its  
head ....179 Trav 11  
Sees an amphibious world beneath  
him smile; ,.....292 Trav 15  
Surpris'd, he sees new beauties  
rise, ....85 Ed&A 62  
He sees unnumber'd beauties rise, v85 Ed&A 209  
SEIZE Seize the debtor as it  
flies. ....II:58 Capt 120  
SEIZED For grief had seized his  
early age, ....v59 Ed&A 208  
Vida, 340, 558, 651  
SELDOM The needy seldom pass'd  
her door, ....5 MBlz 47  
But hang it--to poets who seldom  
can eat, ....31 HofV 96  
That modern judges seldom enter  
here. ....18 eSSC, 104  
For sure I don't wrong you, you  
seldom are slack, ....59 eSSC, 106  
SELF 'Twas Edwin's self that  
prest. ....148 Ed&A 64

SELF- Nor weighs the solid worth  
of self-applause. ....280 Trav 14  
The self-dependent lordlings stand  
alone, ....541 Trav 16  
While self-dependent power can time  
defy, ....429 DVil 37  
Thy towering mind self-centred  
stood, ....26 Thrn 75  
SELL The needy sell it, and the rich  
man buys; ....308 Trav 15  
I have something to sell him; ....20 Invt 128  
SEMBLANCE An equal semblance still  
to keep, ....49 NSim 57  
SEND A thousand gifts would fortune  
send; ....29 Thrn 75  
To send such good verses to one of  
your taste; ....118 HofV 99  
Vida, 56, 125, 329, 426  
SENDING It's like sending them  
ruffles, when wanting a shirt. ....34 HofV 96  
Like sending 'em Ruffles when  
wanting a Shirt. ....v34 HofV 239  
For sending so late ....37 Invt 129  
SENSE But small the bliss that  
sense alone bestows, ....123 Trav 9  
In wit, and sense, and nature's  
spite: ....4 NSim 56  
I'll leave it to all men of sense, .16 "LSm 84  
Whose ins and outs no ray of sense  
discloses, ....13 epLL 101  
But find no sense--for they had  
none to lose. ....32 eSSC, 109  
SENSELESS Are they but senseless  
stones and blocks? ....64 NSim 58  
SENSES In sweet succession charmed  
the senses, ....237 Thrn 82  
And they, who lose their senses,  
there may find them. ....4 eSSC, 108  
That mortals visit both to find  
their senses. ....14 eSSC, 108  
Finds his lost senses out, and pay  
his debts. ....26 eSSC, 108  
Had your senses been right, ....3 Invt 128  
SENSUAL And sensual bliss is all  
the nation knows. ....124 Trav 9  
Unknown to them, when sensual  
pleasures cloy, ....217 Trav 12  
Still first to fly where sensual  
joys invade; ....408 DVil 36  
SENT From Art more various are the  
blessings sent; ....87 Trav 8  
So I cut it, and sent it to  
Reynolds undress'd, ....21 HofV 95  
You'd have sent before night; ....4 Invt 128  
Vida, 232, 247, 291, 372, 606, 643  
SENTENCE Un-epilogued the Poet  
waits his sentence. ....70 eSSC, 107  
SENTIMENT No high-life scenes,  
no sentiment--the creature ....39 eSSC, 109  
SENTIMENTAL On sentimental Queens  
and Lords in lace? ....36 eSSC, 109  
SERENE In that secure, serene  
retreat, ....100 Thrn 77  
SERENELY Serenely gay, and strict  
in duty, ....103 DTrn 55  
SERIAD Vida, 670  
SERIADS Vida, 678

SERIAN Vida, 6, 679  
 SERIOUS But all his serious thoughts  
 had rest in Heaven. ....188 DVil 29  
 Are these thy serious thoughts?--  
 Ah, turn thine eyes ....325 DVil 34  
 SERPENTS The serpents round about  
 it twin'd .....45 NSim 57  
 I heard a hissing--there are serpents  
 here! .....24 pZob 73  
 SERVE Serve her as she hath served  
 the just! .....II:81 Capt 121  
 Serve them as they have serv'd  
 the just, .....III:57 Capt 124  
 Vida, 403  
 SERVED They enter'd, and dinner  
 was serv'd as they came. ....80 HofV 97  
 Serve her as she hath served the  
 just! .....II:81 Capt 121  
 Serve them as they have serv'd  
 the just, .....III:57 Capt 124  
 SERVICE The service pass'd,  
 around the pious man, .....181 DVil 29  
 SERVILE Not with that face, so  
 servile and so gay, .....v(19) DABd 200  
 Ye tame imitators, ye servile  
 herd, come, .....165 Rtal 93  
 SERVITUDE And calmly bent, to  
 servitude conform, .....311 Trav 15  
 SET<sub>1</sub> Besides, a singer in a comic  
 set!-- .....9 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 I'm for a different set.--Old men,  
 whose trade is .....19 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 SET<sub>2</sub> It could not fail, would you  
 but set about it.' .....10 eGNM 68  
 Pain met thee like a friend that  
 set thee free; .....34 Thrn 75  
 Yet content 'if the table he set  
 on a roar'; .....160 Rtal 93  
 A prettier dinner I never set eyes  
 on; .....92 HofV 98  
 Whilst his strong limbs conspire  
 to set him free, .....45 epLL 102  
 To chain the strong, and set the  
 captive free. ....III:90 Capt 126  
 The company set, and the word to  
 be, Loo; .....2 LetB 131  
 Two handsomer culprits I never set  
 eyes on!' .....52 LetB 133  
 Vida, 298  
 SETTING Ere yonder setting sun; .II:80 Capt 121  
 SETTLE 'Some lords, my acquaint-  
 ance, that settle the nation, .....43 HofV 96  
 SETTLED Both prone to change, no  
 settled limits fix, .....11 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 SETTLES Eternal sunshine settles  
 on its head. ....192 DVil 29  
 SEVEN 'I could dine on this tripe  
 seven days in the week: .....96 HofV 98  
 I could eat of this Tripe seven  
 days in the week.' .....v96 HofV 242  
 SEVERAL And highly fam'd for  
 several uses. ....34 NSim 57  
 Vida, 83, 162  
 SEVERE A man severe he was, and  
 stern to view; .....197 DVil 29  
 Yet he was kind; or if severe in  
 aught, .....205 DVil 30

SEVERER Come ponder his severer  
 fate, .....III:25 Capt 123  
 SEX And spurn the sex,' he  
 said: .....82 Ed&A 62  
 SEX'S Forgive my sex's fears, for-  
 give my youth! .....II:28 Capt 119  
 SHADE The hawthorn bush, with  
 seats beneath the shade, .....13 DVil 23  
 While many a pastime circled in  
 the shade, .....19 DVil 23  
 These all in sweet confusion  
 sought the shade, .....123 DVil 27  
 A shade that follows wealth or  
 fame, .....75 Ed&A 61  
 SHADES<sub>1</sub> How happy he who crowns  
 in shades like these, .....99 DVil 26  
 How blest is he who crowns in  
 shades like these, .....v99 DVil 183  
 SHADES<sub>2</sub> Vida, 247, 606, 660  
 SHADES<sub>3</sub> That shades the steep,  
 and sighs at every blast. ....104 Trav 8  
 SHADING Where shading elms along the  
 margin grew, .....245 Trav 13  
 SHADY Ye shady walks, ye waving  
 greens, .....163 Thrn 80  
 SHAFT Could Cupid's shaft at  
 length transfix .....9 DTrn 52  
 Vida, 431  
 SHAKE Vida, 50  
 SHAKES Till ruin shakes all; .III:10 Capt 122  
 When ruin shakes all, .....III:11 Capt 122  
 SHAKESPEARE Old Shakespeare,  
 receive him, with praise and  
 with love, .....123 Rtal 91  
 Shakespeare himself shall feel  
 my tragic rage. ....20 epLL 101  
 SHAULT 'Thou shalt not thus,' the  
 Hermit cried, .....v145 Ed&A 211  
 SHAME<sub>1</sub> And patriotic boasting  
 reason's shamel .....v(82) Trav 168  
 Unfit in these degenerate times  
 of shame, .....409 DVil 36  
 My shame in crowds, my solitary  
 pride; .....412 DVil 37  
 Here then at once, I welcome every  
 shame, .....15 pLab 41  
 'For sname, fond youth, thy sorrows  
 hush, .....81 Ed&A 62  
 To hide her shame from every eye, ...6 "wlv 67  
 And shame prevents the deed, .....192 Thrn 81  
 No monster-breed to mark the groves  
 with shame; .....8 Catl 94  
 Vida, 541  
 SHAME<sub>2</sub> To shame the meanness of his  
 humble shed; .....180 Trav 11  
 SHANKS 'The deuce confound,' he  
 cries, 'these drumstick shanks, ...31 epLL 102  
 SHAPE Comes nearest us in human  
 shape; .....42 LogR 45  
 Yet, when he deigns his real shape  
 t' assume, .....35 eSis 71  
 Vida, 40, 43  
 SHAPELESS Sunk are thy bowers in  
 shapeless ruin all, .....47 DVil 24  
 SHAKE<sub>1</sub> In all my griefs--and GOD  
 has given my share-- .....84 DVil 26  
 -SHAKE<sub>2</sub> Or drives his vent'rous

plough-share to the steep; .....188 Trav 11  
 SHARKS, But me, not destin'd such  
 delights to share, .....23 Trav 6  
 And estimate the blessings which  
 they share, .....76 Trav 7  
 Yet let them only share the praises  
 due, .....211 Trav 12  
 And pluck'd his gown, to share the  
 good man's smile. ....184 DVil 29  
 To see profusion that he must not  
 share; .....310 DVil 33  
 'Then turn to-night, and freely  
 share .....17 Ed&A 59  
 'But let a maid thy pity share, .....97 Ed&A 62  
 Vida, 24, 97, 149  
 SHARES Nor shares with art the  
 triumph of her eyes: .....290 DVil 32  
 SHARON Ye fields of Sharon, dress'd  
 in flow'ry pride, .....I:17 Capt 114  
 SHARP Though my stomach was sharp,  
 I could scarce help regretting .....5 HofV 95  
 Vida, 347  
 SHATTER'D The shatter'd veteran, now  
 first dismay'd; .....158 Thrn 79  
 SHAVED I put off being shaved; .....6 Invt 128  
 SHED, The shelter-seeking peasant  
 builds his shed, .....162 Trav 10  
 To shame the meanness of his  
 humble shed; .....180 Trav 11  
 He sits him down the monarch of a  
 shed; .....192 Trav 11  
 Dear is that shed to which his soul  
 conforms, .....203 Trav 12  
 To seek her nightly shed, and weep  
 till morn; .....134 DVil 27  
 SHED, These round thy bowers their  
 cheerful influence shed, .....33 DVil 24  
 And fiercely shed intolerable day; ..348 DVil 34  
 SHEEP And sympathetic sheep; .....10 DRtH 50  
 SHELF Left alone to reflect, having  
 emptied my shelf, .....59 HofV 97  
 SHELTER Vida, 254  
 SHELTER- The shelter-seeking peasant  
 builds his shed, .....162 Trav 10  
 SHELTERED The shelter'd cot, the  
 cultivated farm, .....10 DVil 23  
 That only shelter'd thefts of  
 harmless love. ....362 DVil 35  
 Far shelter'd in a glade obscure ..v37 Ed&A 208  
 SHELTERING And there in shelt'ring  
 thickets hid, .....v141 Ed&A 211  
 SHELIVING Vida, 28  
 SHELIVY On Idra's cliffs as Arno's  
 shelvy side; .....84 Trav 8  
 SHEPHERD'S The pomp of kings, the  
 shepherd's humbler pride. ....36 Trav 6  
 SHE'S And tries to kill, ere she's  
 got power to cure. ....24 eSis 70  
 SHEWED That feebly shew'd the state  
 in which he lay. ....v8 DABd 200  
 And Prussia's monarch shew'd his  
 lamp-black face .....v14 DABd 200  
 SHIFT Vida, 155  
 SHIFTED He shifted his trumpet, and  
 only took snuff. ....146 Rtal 92  
 SHIFTING The mind still turns where  
 shifting fashion draws, .....279 Trav 14

SHIFTS It shifts in splendid traffic  
 round the land: .....262 Trav 14  
 Next the scene shifts to town, and  
 there she soars, .....17 eSSC, 85  
 Vida, 131  
 SHINE, Who can withstand their all-  
 commanding shine? .....4 MrsX 49  
 SHINE, Casts a long look where  
 England's glories shine, .....421 Trav 19  
 But pitying his distress, let virtue  
 shine, .....3 Gros 51  
 With charms inconstant shine; .....126 Ed&A 63  
 As an actor, confess'd without rival  
 to shine: .....95 Rtal 90  
 Both shine at night, for, but at  
 Foote's alone, .....9 eSSC, 108  
 Vida, 54  
 SHINES She then shines forth,  
 solicitous to bless, .....293 DVil 33  
 SHINING While soul-brought tears  
 steal down each shining face. ....6 MrsX 49  
 Vida, 201  
 SHIP The labouring ship, and hear the  
 tempest roar, .....67 Thrn 76  
 SHIP- Cross-readings, Ship-news,  
and Mistakes of the Press. .....170 Rtal 93  
 SHIP'S Our ship's well stor'd;--in  
 yonder creek we've laid her; .....31 pZob 73  
 SHIRT It's like sending them ruffles,  
 when wanting a shirt. ....34 HofV 96  
 Like sending 'em Ruffles when wanting  
 a Shirt. ....v34 HofV 239  
 SHIVERING Where the poor houseless  
 shiv'ring female lies. ....326 DVil 34  
 SHOCK, Ev'ry shock that malice  
 offers .....42,50 Thrn 75  
 Vida, 102  
 SHOCK, Those eyeless orbs that shock  
 with ghastly glare, .....III:33 Capt 123  
 SHOCKS Vida, 389  
 SHOES Wings grow again from both  
 his shoes; .....24 NSim 56  
 SHONE Vida, 175  
 SHOOK Vida, 555  
 SHOOT'S Vida, 413  
 SHOP At triumphs in a Fleet-street  
 shop. ....14 DTrn 52  
 SHORE Scoops out an empire, and  
 usurps the shore; .....290 Trav 14  
 Repress'd ambition struggles round  
 her shore, .....346 Trav 16  
 Have we not seen, round Britain's  
 peopled shore, .....397 Trav 18  
 These, far departing, seek a kinder  
 shore, .....73 DVil 25  
 And shouting Folly hails them from  
 her shore; .....270 DVil 32  
 The various terrors of that horrid  
 shore; .....346 DVil 34  
 Pass from the shore, and darken all  
 the strand. ....402 DVil 36  
 The distant climate and the savage  
 shore; .....2 pZob 72  
 To make an observation on the shore. 14 pZob 72  
 As helpless friends who view from  
 shore .....66 Thrn 76  
 Fast by that shore where Thames'



translucent stream .....140 Thrn 79  
 Vida, 367, 679  
 SHORES Commerce on other shores  
 display'd her sail; .....140 Trav 10  
 Soon Commerce turn'd on other shores  
 her sail; .....v140 Trav 169  
 Oswego's dreary shores shall be  
 my grave; .....222 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 18  
 SHORT<sub>1</sub> In short, by night, 'twas  
 fits or fretting; .....51 DTrn 53  
 In short, 'twas his fate, unemploy'd,  
 or in place, Sir, .....41 Rtal 88  
 In short, so provoking a devil was  
 Dick, .....57 Rtal 89  
 SHORT<sub>2</sub> Cheerful at morn he wakes from  
 short repose, .....185 Trav 11  
 And if you find it wond'rous short, ..3 MDog 65  
 To lengthen a short tail, .....31 Invt 129  
 SHORT- Such short-liv'd offerings  
 but disclose .....15 Gift 43  
 SHORT<sub>3</sub> Her hangers-on cut short all; 22 MBLz 47  
 SHORTLY First let me suppose, what  
 may shortly be true, .....1 LetB 131  
 SHOULD Trav, 38, 39, 375; Byth, 3; Gift, 6;  
 eSis, 3, 30; Thrn, 194; Rtal, 52, 158; HofV, 41;  
 epLL, 3; Capt, I:32, 39, 77; LetB, 36; Vida,  
 77, 87, 102, 147, 190, 193, 457, 539  
 SHOULDERED Shoulder'd his crutch,  
 and show'd how fields were won. ....158 DVil 28  
 SHOUT But, whence that shout? Good  
 heavens! amazement all! .....III:47 Capt 124  
 SHOUTED Vida, 605  
 SHOUTING And shouting Folly hails  
 them from her shore; .....270 DVil 32  
 The shouting army cry'd with joy  
 extreme, .....1 Tr 267  
 SHOUTS How did Grub-street re-echo the  
 shouts that you rais'd, .....117 Rtal 91  
 Vida, 293  
 SHOW<sub>1</sub> While broken tea-cups, wisely  
 kept for show, .....235 DVil 31  
 One gammon of bacon hangs up for a  
 show: .....10 HofV 95  
 Vida, 376, 607  
 SHOW<sub>2</sub> Amidst the swains to show my  
 book-learn'd skill, .....90 DVil 26  
 And by a quick transition, plainly  
 show .....7 GRos 51  
 Less dreadful show .....II:22 Capt 119  
 And shall not Heaven for this its  
 terrors show, .....III:35 Capt 123  
 Vida, 12, 591, 612  
 SHOWED See also SHEWED  
 Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd  
 how fields were won. ....158 DVil 28  
 That dimly show'd the state in which  
 he lay; .....8 DABd 48  
 And brave prince William show'd his  
 lamp-black face: .....14 DABd 48  
 That show'd the rogues they lied: ...30 MDog 66  
 SHOWER And, pinch'd with cold, and  
 shrinking from the shower, .....333 DVil 34  
 SHOWN Well! since she thus has shown  
 her want of skill, .....9 eSis 70  
 To be shown to my friends as a piece  
 of virtu; .....8 HofV 95

SHOWS He fancies every vice she  
 shows, .....63 DTrn 54  
 Death, when unmasked, shows me a  
 friendly face, .....93 Thrn 77  
 The First Act shows the simple  
 country maid, .....9 eSSC, 85  
 The Fourth Act shows her wedded to  
 the 'Squire, .....23 eSSC, 85  
 'It shows that their habits are all  
 dyed in grain.' .....58 LetB 133  
 SHREDS Arose from powder, shreds,  
 or lace; .....36 DTrn 53  
 SHRINE They robb'd the relic and  
 defac'd the shrine. ....59 Thrn 76  
 And oh! for this! while sculpture  
 decks thy shrine, .....128 Thrn 78  
 And copious libations bestow on his  
 shrine: .....168 Rtal 93  
 SHRINKING And trembling, shrinking  
 from the spoiler's hand, .....49 DVil 24  
 And, pinch'd with cold, and shrinking  
 from the shower, .....333 DVil 34  
 If, shrinking thus, when frowning  
 power appears, .....II:29 Capt 119  
 SHRINKS How shrinks my soul to meet  
 the threaten'd blow! .....II:26 Capt 119  
 SHRUB Like yon neglected shrub at  
 random cast, .....103 Trav 8  
 SHRUBS There, where a few torn  
 shrubs the place disclose, .....139 DVil 27  
 SHRUG While oft, with many a smile,  
 and many a shrug, .....25 eGNM 68  
 SHUDDERING The shudd'ring tenant of  
 the frigid zone .....65 Trav 7  
 And shudd'ring still to face the  
 distant deep, .....369 DVil 35  
 SHUN What! no way left to shun th'  
 inglorious stage, .....1 pLab 41  
 Vida, 89, 632  
 SHUT But when she shut her eyes. ....16 MBLz 47  
 Had shut out the pasty on shutting  
 his oven .....114 HofV 99  
 Vida, 630  
 SHUTTING Had shut out the pasty on  
 shutting his oven .....114 HofV 99  
 SHUTS Against the houseless stranger  
 shuts the door; .....4 Trav 5  
 SICK Quite sick of pursuing each  
 troublesome elf, .....77 Rtal 89  
 Though secure of our hearts, yet  
 confoundedly sick .....105 Rtal 90  
 -SICK Vida, 470  
 SICKENED A relish--a taste--sicken'd  
 over by learning; .....120 HofV 99  
 SICKENS The toiling pleasure sickens  
 into pain; .....262 DVil 32  
 SICKLY There the pale artist plies  
 the sickly trade; .....316 DVil 33  
 Kingdoms, by thee, to sickly greatness  
 grown, .....389 DVil 36  
 SIDE On Idra's cliffs as Arno's  
 shelvy side; .....84 Trav 8  
 Its uplands sloping deck the mountain's  
 side, .....107 Trav 8  
 And e'en his failings lean'd to  
 Virtue's side; .....164 DVil 28  
 On Torno's cliffs, or Pambamarca's

side, .....418 DVil 37  
 Wings upon either side--mark  
 that. ....16 NSim 56  
 'But from the mountain's grassy  
 side .....25 Ed&A 60  
 I spurn'd him from my side, .....v130 Ed&A 210  
 Vida, 46, 58, 65, 113, 158, 204,  
 283, 385, 576  
 SIDE- The bashful virgin's  
 side-long looks of love, .....29 DVil 24  
 SIDES At the sides there was  
 spinach and pudding made hot; .....83 HofV 98  
 Thus foil'd in my courage, on all  
 sides perplex'd, .....27 LetB 132  
 SIDEWARDS Vida, 123  
 SIGH<sub>1</sub> Yet oft a sigh prevails, and  
 sorrows fall, .....57 Trav 7  
 A sigh in suffocating smoke; .....58 DTrn 54  
 The sigh that rends thy constant  
 heart .....159 Ed&A 64  
 And the last sigh that rends thy  
 heart, .....v159 Ed&A 211  
 A simple song, a sigh profound. ...131 Thrn 78  
 With many a tear and many a sigh  
 between; .....170 Thrn 80  
 SIGH<sub>2</sub> Or sigh with pity at some  
 mournful tale, .....20 Trav 6  
 How sigh for such a friend! .....v124 Ed&A 210  
 Here lies honest Richard, whose  
 fate I must sigh at; .....51 Rtal 88  
 Yet still I sit snug, and continue  
 to sigh on, .....21 LetB 132  
 SIGHED Vida, 236, 434  
 SIGHING Sighing we pay, and think  
 e'en conquest dear; .....6 Queb 46  
 SIGHS Yet still he sighs, for  
 hoards are wanting still: .....54 Trav 7  
 That shades the steep, and sighs  
 at every blast. ....104 Trav 8  
 Who sighs for operas, and dotes  
 on dancing, .....20 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 Vida, 278  
 SIGHT Need we expose to vulgar  
 sight .....21 DTrn 52  
 The glass, grown hateful to her  
 sight, .....81 DTrn 54  
 Yon patriot, too, who presses on  
 your sight, .....37 eSis 71  
 In vain, to charm thy ravish'd  
 sight, .....28 Thrn 75  
 The hardy veteran after struck  
 the sight, .....207 Thrn 81  
 Depriv'd of sight and rankling in  
 his chain; .....II:89 Capt 121  
 Vida, 31, 432, 515, 627  
 SIGN- 'When once the sign-post  
 caught the passing eye, .....220 DVil 30  
 SIGNIFIES 'What signifies handsome,  
 when people are thieves?' .....60 LetB 133  
 'What signifies justice? I want  
 the reward. ....62 LetB 133  
 SILENCE Vida, 537  
 SILENT But silent bats in drowsy  
 clusters cling; .....350 DVil 34  
 Silent went next, neglectful of  
 her charms, .....377 DVil 35  
 In all the silent manliness of

grief. ....384 DVil 36  
 Vida, 33  
 SILENTLY Vida, 170  
 SILKEN The robe that wraps his  
 limbs in silken sloth .....279 DVil 32  
 SILKS At church, in silks and  
 satins new, .....13 MBiz 47  
 SILLY At length his silly head,  
 so priz'd before, .....43 epLL 102  
 SILVER<sub>1</sub> Vida, 674  
 SILVER<sub>2</sub> Vida, 56, 669  
 SIMILAK Both similar blessings  
 bestow; .....I:62 Capt 116  
 SIMILE And now proceed we to  
 our simile. ....14 NSim 56  
 And here my simile unites, .....27 NSim 57  
 And here my simile almost tript, ...55 NSim 57  
 Shall lend my simile assistance. ...62 NSim 58  
 SIMILES Sad Philomel thus--but let  
 similes drop-- .....115 HofV 99  
 SIMPERING His simp'ring friends,  
 with pleasure in their eyes, .....27 eGNM 69  
 SIMPLE Bless'd be those feasts with  
 simple plenty crown'd, .....17 Trav 5  
 These simple blessings of the lowly  
 train; .....252 DVil 31  
 A simple song, a sigh profound. ...131 Thrn 78  
 The First Act shows the simple  
 country maid, .....9 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85  
 On the stage he was natural, simple,  
 affecting; .....101 Rtal 90  
 The simple plumage, or the glossy  
 down .....4 Cat1 94  
 SIMPLEST In nature's simplest charms  
 at first array'd; .....296 DVil 33  
 'In humble, simplest habit clad, ...113 Ed&A 63  
 SIMPLING Forsake the fair, and  
 patiently--go simpling; .....6 pZob 72  
 SIMPLY The dancing pair that simply  
 sought renown, .....25 DVil 24  
 SINCE And, since 'tis hard to  
 combat, learns to fly! .....102 DVil 26  
 Since from thy tomb a thousand  
 heroes rise! .....12 Queb 46  
 Since none implor'd relief in  
 vain!-- .....15 DrTH 50  
 Then since he perish'd by my  
 fault, .....v137 Ed&A 210  
 Since then, unhelp'd, our bard  
 must now conform .....31 eGNM 69  
 Well! since she thus has shown her  
 want of skill, .....9 eSis 70  
 Well then a truce, since she re-  
 quests it too: .....43 eSis 71  
 Vida, 144, 164, 258  
 SINCERE Not less sincere, than  
 civil: .....18 Gift 43  
 Myra, too sincere for feigning, ....3 Sonn 46  
 Whose temper was generous, open,  
 sincere; .....151 Rtal 93  
 SINFUL A-preaching that drinking  
 is sinful, .....11 "LSm 84  
 SING Those matted woods where birds  
 forget to sing, .....349 DVil 34  
 And tune my feeble voice to sing  
 thy praise. ....2 MrsX 49  
 Excuse me, Ma'am. The Author bid

me sing it. ....4 eSSC, 103  
 Suspend your conversation while  
 I sing. ....6 eSSC, 103  
 I'll sing to amuse you by night and  
 by day, ....41 eSSC, 105  
 The day demands it; sing us Sion's  
 song. ....I:82 Capt 116  
 Prepares our monarch's victories  
 to sing. ....II:70 Capt 121  
 SINGER Besides, a singer in a  
 comic set!-- ....9 eSSC, 104  
 SINGING Why, sure the girl's beside  
 herself: an Epilogue of singing, 7 eSSC, 103  
 SINGLE No single brute his fellow  
 leads. ....38 LogR 45  
 Vida, 102, 108, 505  
 SINGS Sings to its mate, and nightly  
 charms the nest; ....12 Cat1 94  
 There is a place, so Ariosto sings, 1 eSSC, 108  
 SINK, One sink of level avarice  
 shall lie, ....359 Trav 17  
 SINK, They sink at last, or feebly  
 man the soul; ....v156 Trav 171  
 Down, down they sink, and spread  
 a ruin round. ....394 DV11 36  
 Sink as he sinks, and as he rises  
 rise; ....28 eGNM 69  
 Till all my companions sink under  
 the table; ....20 Rtal 87  
 And sink thee lowest of the low.III:77 Capt 125  
 SINKING And save from infamy my  
 sinking age! ....2 pLab 41  
 My life on't, this had kept her play  
 from sinking; ....7 eSis 70  
 Vida, 457  
 SINKS And honour sinks where  
 commerce long prevails. ....92 Trav 8  
 When struggling Virtue sinks by  
 long controul, ....v155 Trav 170  
 Now sinks at last, or feebly mans  
 the soul; ....156 Trav 10  
 And talent sinks, and merit weeps  
 unknown; ....354 Trav 17  
 Sinks to the grave with unperceiv'd  
 decay, ....v109 DV11 183  
 Obscure it sinks, nor shall it  
 more impart ....239 DV11 31  
 And while he sinks, without one arm  
 to save, ....301 DV11 33  
 Sink as he sinks, and as he rises  
 rise; ....28 eGNM 69  
 And as our fortune sinks, our wishes  
 soar, ....I:42 Capt 115  
 She sinks, she groans, she dies. II:78 Capt 121  
 SINNER And now that I think on't,  
 as I am a sinner! ....51 HofV 96  
 SINNING Unless when she was sinning. 12 MBlz 47  
 SINS And e'en in penance planning  
 sins anew. ....130 Trav 9  
 Vida, 661  
 SION Give, give your songs of Sion  
 to the wind, ....III:87 Capt 126  
 SION'S The day demands it; sing  
 us Sion's song. ....I:82 Capt 116  
 SIR 'What I? dear Sir,' the  
 Doctor interposes; ....15 eGNM 68  
 'What, plant my thistle, Sir, among

his roses! ....16 eGNM 68  
 In short, 'twas his fate,  
 unemploy'd or in place, Sir, ....41 Rtal 88  
 As 'D-- --, Sir,' and 'Sir, I  
 wear a sword'; ....28 eSSC, 109  
 'What does Mrs. Bunbury?' 'I, Sir?  
 I pass.' ....16 LetB 132  
 'Who, I? let me see, Sir, why I  
 must pass too.' ....18 LetB 132  
 SIR First Sir Charles advances with  
 phrases well strung, ....55 LetB 133  
 SIRE For, as refinement stops,  
 from sire to son ....229 Trav 12  
 Beheld the duteous son, the sire  
 decay'd, ....407 Trav 18  
 The good old sire, the first  
 prepar'd to go ....371 DV11 35  
 The good old sire, unconscious of  
 decay, ....155 Thrn 79  
 SIREs Heavens! how unlike their  
 Belgic sires of old! ....313 Trav 15  
 SISTER'S Vida, 14  
 SIT I sit me down a pensive hour  
 to spend; ....32 Trav 6  
 Here let me sit in sorrow for  
 mankind, ....102 Trav 8  
 May sit, like falcons cowering on  
 the nest; ....234 Trav 13  
 He eyes the centre, where his friends  
 sit snug; ....26 eGNM 68  
 Here, waiter! more wine, let me sit  
 while I'm able, ....19 Rtal 87  
 Yet still they sit snug, not a creature  
 will aim ....11 LetB 132  
 Yet still I sit snug, and continue  
 to sigh on, ....21 LetB 132  
 SITE Vida, 497  
 SITS He sits him down the monarch  
 of a shed; ....192 Trav 11  
 She sits all night at cards, and  
 ogles at spadille. ....31 eSSC, 86  
 Mark where he sits, with executing  
 art, ....II:65 Capt 120  
 SIX At least, in six weeks, I could  
 not find 'em out; ....26 Rtal 87  
 -SIX Our swain, arriv'd at thirty-  
 six? ....10 DTrn 52  
 SIXTEEN Vida, 42  
 SIXTY- Vida, 23  
 SIZE With hoop of monstrous size, ..14 MBlz 47  
 Here trees of stately size--and  
 turtles in 'em-- ....20 pZob 72  
 SKIES A weary waste expanding to  
 the skies: ....6 Trav 5  
 That, like the circle bounding earth  
 and skies, ....27 Trav 6  
 Again the long-fall'n column sought  
 the skies; ....136 Trav 9  
 To kinder skies, where gentler  
 manners reign, ....239 Trav 13  
 To tempt its new-fledg'd offspring  
 to the skies, ....168 DV11 28  
 Mingling the ravag'd landscape with  
 the skies. ....358 DV11 35  
 Like colours o'er the morning skies, 87 Ed&A 62  
 Like clouds that deck the morning  
 skies, ....v87 Ed&A 209

When truth and virtue reach the  
 skies, .....3 Thrn 74  
 Her soul was fitting to its kindred  
 skies: .....121 Thrn 78  
 To act as an angel, and mix with  
 the skies: .....120 Rtal 91  
 While converts thank their poet  
 in the skies. ....10 epTP 100  
 The sun with his splendour illumines  
 the skies, .....I:63 Capt 116  
 Wing all our thoughts to reach the  
 skies, .....II:4 Capt 118  
 Vida, 513  
**SKILL** And late the nation found,  
 with fruitless skill, .....143 Trav 10  
 But mock'd all tune, and marr'd the  
 dancer's skill; .....248 Trav 13  
 Amidst the swains to show my book-  
 learn'd skill, .....90 DVil 26  
 In arguing too, the parson own'd his  
 skill, .....211 DVil 30  
 Well! since she thus has shown her  
 want of skill, .....9 eSis 70  
 Ogles and leers with artificial  
 skill, .....29 eSSC, 86  
 Those poets, who owe their best fame  
 to his skill, .....121 Rtal 31  
 When they judg'd without skill he  
 was still hard of hearing: ....144 Rtal 92  
**SKILLED** And the gay grandsire, skill'd  
 in gestic lore, .....253 Trav 13  
 More skill'd to raise the wretched  
 than to rise. ....148 DVil 28  
 There, in his noisy mansion, skill'd  
 to rule, .....195 DVil 29  
 Skill'd in no other arts was she ...39 DTrn 53  
 And, skill'd in legendary lore, ....51 Ed&A 60  
 Ye prophets, skill'd in Heaven's  
 eternal truth, .....II:27 Capt 119  
 Skilled in every peaceful art; III:100 Capt 127  
 Now, ladies, I ask, if law-matters  
 you're skill'd in, .....35 LetB 132  
**SKIN** To smooth her skin, or hide its  
 seams; .....86 DTrn 54  
**SKINFUL** They always preach best with  
 a skinful. ....13 "LSm 84  
**SKIRTS** Beside yon straggling fence  
 that skirts the way, .....193 DVil 29  
**SKY** Whatever sweets salute the  
 northern sky .....117 Trav 9  
 To sport and flutter in a kinder  
 sky. ....238 Trav 13  
 As rocks resist the billows and  
 the sky. ....430 DVil 37  
 To crown the favourites of the sky--115 Thrn 78  
 To rend the sky, .....II:20 Capt 118  
 Vida, 625  
**SLACK** For sure I don't wrong you,  
 you seldom are slack, .....59 eSSC, 106  
**SLAIN** See where he mourns his friends  
 and children slain. ....II:90 Capt 121  
 Vida, 351, 371, 435, 440, 473, 623  
**SLANDER** And slander itself must  
 allow him good nature: .....126 Rtal 91  
**SLANTING** Vida, 113, 553  
**SLATTERN** By turns a slattern or a  
 belle: .....42 DTrn 53

**SLAUGHTER** To slaughter I condemn: ..22 Ed&A 59  
 Vida, 386  
**SLAVE** But towns unmann'd, and lords  
 without a slave; .....142 Trav 10  
**SLAVER** His frothy slaver, venom'd  
 bites; .....48 NSim 57  
**SLAVES** A land of tyrants, and a den  
 of slaves, .....309 Trav 15  
 Pillag'd from slaves to purchase  
 slaves at home; .....388 Trav 18  
 Insulting slaves! if gentler methods  
 fail, .....I:93 Capt 117  
 No more! when slaves thus  
 insolent presume, .....II:83 Capt 121  
 Yet know, ye slaves, that still  
 remain behind .....II:91 Capt 122  
**SLAY** Vida, 551, 600  
**SLAYS** Vida, 212  
**SLEEK** A sleek and idle race is all  
 their care. ....176 Thrn 80  
 How piercing is that eye! how sleek  
 that brow! .....35 epLL 102  
**SLEEP** Alike too both conduce to  
 sleep. ....50 NSim 57  
 A charm that lulls to sleep; .....74 Ed&A 61  
 Vida, 664  
**SLEEPING** For who like you can wake  
 the sleeping lyre? .....I:84 Capt 117  
**SLEEP'S** In Sleep's refreshing  
 arms, .....v126 Ed&A 210  
**SLEEPS** In thy black aspect every  
 passion sleeps, .....9 epLL 101  
**SLEIGHTS** And sleights of art and  
 feats of strength went round; .....22 DVil 24  
 Vida, 320  
**SLENDER** Vida, 277  
**SLEW** Vida, 429, 545, 620, 654  
**SLICE** For a slice of their scurvy  
 religion, .....15 "LSm 84  
 Pray a slice of your liver, though  
 may I be curs'd, .....93 HofV 98  
**SLIGHT** My acquaintance is slight, or  
 I'd ask my Lord Clare. ....50 HofV 96  
**SLIGHT** Vida, 208  
**SLIGHTED** Aid slighted truth; with  
 thy persuasive strain .....423 DVil 37  
**SLIGHTLY** That you think very slightly  
 of all that's your own: .....122 HofV 99  
 You may make a mistake, and think  
 slightly of this. ....124 HofV 99  
**SLIGHTS** Slights every borrow'd  
 charm that dress supplies, .....289 DVil 32  
 The gift, who slights the giver? ....8 Gift 43  
**SHIPPED** Vida, 530  
**SLIPPING** Vida, 399  
**SLOPES** While Resignation gently  
 slopes the way; .....110 DVil 28  
**SLOPING** Its uplands sloping deck the  
 mountain's side, .....107 Trav 8  
 The wavy lawn, the sloping green-- 147 Thrn 79  
**SLOTH** The robe that wraps his limbs  
 in silken sloth .....279 DVil 32  
 Vida, 542  
**SLOVEN** And so it fell out, for that  
 negligent sloven .....113 HofV 99  
**SLOW,** Remote, unfriended, melancholy,  
 slow, .....1 Trav 5

Onward, methinks, and diligently  
 slow, .....287 Trav 14  
 The slow canal, the yellow-  
 blossom'd vale, .....293 Trav 15  
 There, as I pass'd with careless  
 steps and slow, .....115 DVil 27  
 With fainting steps and slow; .....6 Ed&A 59  
 But, mischievously slow, .....58 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 458, 495, 540  
 SLOW, Vida, 150, 218  
 SLOWLY That this way slowly bend along  
 the plain? .....III:16 Capt 123  
 Vida, 274  
 SLUMBER Dull as their lakes that  
 slumber in the storm. ....312 Trav 15  
 SLUMBERED She never slumber'd  
 in her pew,-- .....15 MBlz 47  
 SLY I fret in my gizzard, yet,  
 cautious and sly, .....9 LetB 132  
 Vida, 228, 328  
 SLY- That sly-boots was cursedly  
 cunning to hide 'em. ....28 Rtal 88  
 SLYER Vida, 273  
 SLYLY Vida, 406  
 SMALL To see the hoard of human  
 bliss so small; .....58 Trav 7  
 To see the sum of human bliss so  
 small; .....v58 Trav 168  
 But small the bliss that sense alone  
 bestows, .....123 Trav 9  
 Though poor the peasant's hut,  
 his feasts though small, .....177 Trav 11  
 How small, of all that human hearts  
 endure, .....429 Trav 19  
 That one small head could carry  
 all he knew. ....216 DVil 30  
 Thus at the court both great and  
 small .....57 LogR 45  
 This, I believe, between us great  
 or small, .....3 GCRL 51  
 I like these here dinners so pretty  
 and small; .....97 HofV 98  
 SMALL- Lol the small-pox, whose  
 horrid glare .....77 DTrn 54  
 SMALLEST When titles are the  
 smallest claim-- .....14 Thrn 74  
 SMIGLECIUS Wise Aristotle and  
 Smiglecus, .....5 LogR 44  
 SMILE, Exults, and owns his cottage  
 with a smile. ....164 Trav 10  
 And pluck'd his gown, to share the  
 good man's smile. ....184 DVil 29  
 His ready smile a parent's warmth  
 express'd, .....185 DVil 29  
 While oft, with many a smile, and  
 many a shrug, .....25 eGNM 68  
 Not a look, not a smile shall my  
 passion discover: .....6 "Amw 94  
 SMILE, Sees an amphibious world  
 beneath him smile; .....292 Trav 15  
 SMILED Near yonder copse, where once  
 the garden smil'd, .....137 DVil 27  
 And gaily press'd, and smil'd; .....50 Ed&A 60  
 And he smil'd as he look'd at the  
 venison and me. ....38 HofV 96  
 Who smil'd as he gaz'd on the  
 Ven'son and me. ....v38 HofV 239

Vida, 317  
 SMILES, While Botanists, all cold  
 to smiles and dimpling, .....5 pZob '72  
 With his long-winded speeches, his  
 smiles and his brogue; .....90 HofV 98  
 Thy smiles increase the wretch's  
 woe; .....vI:28 Capt 250  
 SMILES, Smiles by his cheerful fire,  
 and round surveys .....193 Trav 11  
 The little urchin smiles, and  
 spreads her lure, .....23 eSis 70  
 And as she smiles, her triumphs to  
 complete, .....21 eSSC, 85  
 SMILING To winnow fragrance round  
 the smiling land. ....122 Trav 9  
 The smiling long-frequented village  
 fall? .....406 Trav 18  
 Where smiling spring its earliest  
 visit paid, .....3 DVil 23  
 Sweet smiling village, loveliest  
 of the lawn, .....35 DVil 24  
 And half a tillage stints thy  
 smiling plain: .....40 DVil 24  
 Where grey-beard mirth and smiling  
 toil retir'd, .....222 DVil 30  
 While scourg'd by famine from the  
 smiling land, .....299 DVil 33  
 Who mump their passion, and who,  
 grimly smiling, .....21 eSSC, 104  
 The smiling looks of each bewitching  
 bairn. ....40 eSSC, 105  
 See the ruddy morning smiling, II:47 Capt 120  
 With smiling hopes and chilling  
 fears, .....14 Tr 267  
 SMIRKING All smirking, and pleasant,  
 and big with adventure, .....3 LetB 131  
 SMIT Vida, 3  
 SMITH No more the smith his dusky  
 brow shall clear, .....245 DVil 31  
 SMOKE A sigh in suffocating smoke; 58 DTrn 54  
 SMOKED With sulky eye he smook'd the  
 patient man, .....v(21) DABd 200  
 Never rang'd in a forest, or  
 smok'd in a platter; .....2 HofV 95  
 SMOKES The ruin smokes, destruction  
 pours along; .....III:51 Capt 124  
 The ruin smokes, the torrent pours  
 along; .....III:61 Capt 125  
 SMOOTH Glides the smooth current  
 of domestic joy. ....434 Trav 19  
 To smooth her skin, or hide its  
 seams; .....86 DTrn 54  
 SMOULDERING Their level life is  
 but a smould'ring fire, .....221 Trav 12  
 SMUTTED The swain mistrustless of  
 his smutted face, .....27 DVil 24  
 SNAKE The rattling terrors of the  
 vengeful snake; .....354 DVil 35  
 SNAKE- Filled with a snake-  
 encircl'd wand; .....32 NSim 57  
 SNARE Vida, 276  
 SNARLER The one writes the Snarler,  
 the other the Scourge; .....77 HofV 97  
 SNATCH Again they snatch the gleamy  
 steel, .....229 Thrn 82  
 SNATCHED For Pollio snatch'd away; ..2 DRth 50  
 Vida, 244, 431, 515

SNATCHING Thus snatching his hat,  
 he brush'd off like the wind, .....57 HofV 97  
 SNEERED Vida, 657  
 SNORE That quickly they begin to  
 snore. ....40 NSim 57  
 SNORT Vida, 68  
 SNORTING Vida, 141  
 SNOW Or winter wraps the polar world  
 in snow, .....420 DVil 37  
 Vida, 42, 78  
 SNOW- Or seeks the den where  
 snow-tracks mark the way, .....189 Trav 11  
 The snow-white vesture, and the  
 glittering crown, .....3 Cat1 94  
 SNOWY Vida, 369, 501  
 SNOWY- Vida, 61  
 SNUFF He shifted his trumpet, and  
 only took snuff. ....146 Rtal 92  
 SNUG There in a lonely room, from  
 bailiffs snug, .....5 DABd 48  
 He eyes the centre, where his friends  
 sit snug; .....26 eGNM 68  
 Yet still they sit snug, not a  
 creature will aim .....11 LetB 132  
 Yet still I sit snug, and continue  
 to sigh on, .....21 LetB 132  
 SO Trav, 58, v58, 89, 207, 255; DVil, 275, 414;  
 DABd, v(19); DTrn, 19, 47, 50, 67; NSim, 36,  
 39; Ed&A, 143, 144, 158; MDog, 24; pZob, 27,  
 37; Thrn, 177; Rtal, 17, 52, 57, 66, 69,  
 115, 134, 157, 158; HofV, 4, v4, 9, 21, 65,  
 87, 97, 109, 113, 123; epLL, 43; eSSC, 25,  
 47, 51; eSSC, 1; Invt, 11, 26, 37; LetB,  
 20, 29, 34, 59, 65; Vida, 33, 75, 91, 104,  
 265, 409, 451, 519, 615  
 SOAR Who perhaps to the summit of  
 science could soar, .....159 Rtal 93  
 And as our fortune sinks, our wishes  
 soar. ....I:42 Capt 115  
 Shall vanish as we soar. ....II:6 Capt 118  
 SOARS Next the scene shifts to  
 town, and there she soars, .....17 eSSC, 85  
 SOBER The sober herd that low'd to  
 meet their young; .....118 DVil 27  
 SOCIAL Gay sprightly land of mirth  
 and social ease, .....241 Trav 13  
 For honour forms the social temper  
 here: .....258 Trav 13  
 Keeps man from man, and breaks the  
 social tie; .....340 Trav 16  
 Nor this the worst. As social bonds  
 decay, .....v349 Trav 174  
 SOFT<sub>1</sub> Yet, why this killing soft  
 dejection? .....v5 Sonn 196  
 Soft as the dew from heav'n descends, 33 Ed&A 60  
 Thou soft companion of the breast! II:2 Capt 118  
 Thus, when soft love subdues the  
 heart .....13 Tr 267  
 SOFT<sub>2</sub> 'Give me another horse! bind  
 up my wounds!--soft--'twas but a  
 dream, .....24 epLL 101  
 SOFTEN Comes to soften every  
 pain. ....III:98 Capt 126  
 To melt me to pity, and soften  
 my swearing. ....54 LetB 133  
 SOFTENED The mingling notes came  
 soften'd from below; .....116 DVil 27

SOFTER But while this softer art  
 their bliss supplies, .....267 Trav 14  
 Vida, 173  
 SOIL These here disporting own the  
 kindred soil, .....119 Trav 9  
 And force a churlish soil for  
 scanty bread; .....168 Trav 10  
 Each wish contracting, fits him to  
 the soil. ....184 Trav 11  
 Thus, while around the wave-subjected  
 soil .....297 Trav 15  
 For just experience tells, in every  
 soil, .....371 Trav 17  
 SOLDIER But man and steel, the  
 soldier and his sword; .....170 Trav 10  
 The broken soldier, kindly bade to  
 stay, .....155 DVil 28  
 -SOLDIER Vida, 404  
 SOLDIERS And scholars, soldiers, kings,  
 unhonour'd die. ....360 Trav 17  
 Vida, 205  
 SOLE Vida, 622  
 SOLEMN Vida, 171  
 SOLEMN- 'What, yon solemn-faced,  
 odd-looking man that stands  
 near!' .....50 LetB 133  
 SOLEMNITY May oft distract us with  
 their sad solemnity: .....91 Thrn 77  
 SOLICITOUS She then shines forth,  
 solicitous to bless, .....293 DVil 33  
 SOLID Nor weighs the solid worth of  
 self-applause. ....280 Trav 14  
 SOLITARY In barren solitary pomp  
 repose? .....404 Trav 18  
 Along thy glades, a solitary guest, 43 DVil 24  
 Here as I take my solitary rounds, 77 DVil 25  
 All but yon widow'd, solitary thing 129 DVil 27  
 His seat, where solitary sports  
 are seen, .....281 DVil 32  
 My shame in crowds, my solitary  
 pride; .....412 DVil 37  
 SOLITUDE And sought a solitude  
 forlorn, .....135 Ed&A 63  
 I'll seek the solitude he sought, 139 Ed&A 64  
 SOLITUDES E'en now, where Alpine  
 solitudes ascend, .....31 Trav 6  
 SOME Trav, 20, 26, 51, 60, 109, v146, 197, 224,  
 233, 413; DVil, 189, 287, 305; MDog, 19; eGNM,  
 1, 4, 23; Thrn, 32, 41, 49; "LSm, 23; Rtal,  
 27; HofV, 9, 43, 78, 112; eSSC, 41; Capt,  
 II:56; Vida, 152, 229, 233, 271, 327, 441,  
 527  
 SOMETHING I'll give thee something  
 yet unpaid, .....17 Gift 43  
 I think I met with something there, 7 NSim 56  
 He's keeping a corner for something  
 that's nice: .....100 HofV 98  
 You've got an odd something--a kind  
 of discerning-- .....119 HofV 99  
 Yet something vain, like one that  
 shall be nameless, .....28 epLL 102  
 I have something to sell him; .....20 Invt 128  
 SON For, as refinement stops, from  
 sire to son .....229 Trav 12  
 Beheld the duteous son, the sire  
 decay'd, .....407 Trav 18  
 'Forbear, my son,' the hermit cries, 9 Ed&A 59

O Lucifer, thou son of morn, ..III:73 Capt 125  
Vida, 293, 322

SONG Give ear unto my song; .....2 MDog 65  
A simple song, a sigh profound. ...131 Thrn 78  
My morning prayer, my evening song, 200 Thrn 81  
My morning and my evening song; ...204 Thrn 81  
The day demands it; sing us Sion's  
song. ....I:82 Capt 116  
Exulting rocks have crown'd the  
power of song! .....9 Tr 267

SONGS May saints with songs receive  
thee to their rest; .....109 Thrn 77  
Give, give your songs of Sion to  
the wind, .....III:87 Capt 126

SONGSTERS Blest as the songsters  
of the grove, .....v(163) Ed&A 211

SONS The sons of Italy were surely  
blest. ....112 Trav 9  
Methinks her patient sons before  
me stand, .....283 Trav 14  
How much unlike the sons of Britain  
now! .....316 Trav 15  
Her useful sons exchange'd for useless  
ore? .....398 Trav 18  
Those fenceless fields the sons of  
wealth divide, .....307 DVil 33  
To see those joys the sons of  
pleasure know .....313 DVil 33  
To see each joy the sons of pleasure  
know .....v313 DVil 189  
In these bold times, when Learning's  
sons explore .....1 pZob 72  
Arise, ye sons of worth, arise, ....1 Thrn 74  
Old Edward's sons, unknown to  
yield, .....225 Thrn 82  
Here come the sons of scandal and  
of news, .....31 eSSC, 109  
But hush, my sons, our tyrant  
lords are near; .....I:51 Capt 115  
Desist, my sons, nor mix the strain  
with theirs. ....I:56 Capt 115  
Haste, ye sprightly sons of  
pleasure; .....I:65 Capt 116  
Ye sons of Judah, why the lute  
unstrung? .....I:79 Capt 116

SOON Soon Commerce turn'd on other  
shores her sail; .....v140 Trav 169  
View him soon after to inferiors, ..49 LogR 45  
Jack soon was dazzl'd to behold ...95 DTrn 55  
But soon a wonder came to light, ...29 MDog 66  
They'd as soon think of eating the  
pan it is fried in. ....12 HofV 95  
Vida, 430, 666

SOONER 'I wish I'd been called in  
a little sooner:' .....54 eSSC, 106  
Vida, 94

SOOTHE To soothe the stranger's  
woe; .....58 Ed&A 61  
What charm can soothe her melancholy, 3 "wlv 67

SOPORIFIC Its soporific virtue's  
such, .....38 NSim 57

SORE Let us lament in sorrow sore, 25 MBlz 47  
The wound it seem'd both sore and  
sad .....25 MDog 66  
Those streams which cheer the sore  
oppress, .....III:45 Capt 124

SORROW Here let me sit in sorrow

for mankind, .....102 Trav 8  
Wept o'er his wounds, or tales of  
sorrow done, .....157 DVil 28  
And sorrow, guilt, and pain, by  
turns dismay'd, .....172 DVil 29  
And clasp'd them close, in sorrow  
doubly dear; .....382 DVil 36  
Let us lament in sorrow sore, .....25 MBlz 47  
'But mine the sorrow, mine the  
fault, .....137 Ed&A 64  
Where modest want and patient  
sorrow dwell; .....123 Thrn 78  
Bending at once with sorrow and  
with age, .....169 Thrn 80  
At last the impetuous sorrow fir'd  
his breast. ....212 Thrn 82  
In want and sorrow groan; ...III:24 Capt 123  
Behold his wretched groan with  
sorrow worn, .....III:31 Capt 123

SORROWING There, sorrowing by the  
river's glassy bed, .....151 Thrn 79

SORROWS Yet oft a sigh prevails, and  
sorrows fall, .....57 Trav 7  
Good heaven! what sorrows gloom'd  
that parting day, .....363 DVil 35  
'The sorrows of thy breast? .....64 Ed&A 61  
'For shame, fond youth, thy sorrows  
hush, .....81 Ed&A 62  
A thousand sorrows urg'd thy end: ..31 Thrn 75  
The echoes of Thames shall my sorrows  
proclaim, .....244 Thrn 83

SORT Good people all, of every sort, 1 MDog 65

SOUGHT Again the long-fall'n column  
sought the skies; .....136 Trav 9  
For praise too dearly lov'd, or  
warmly sought, .....269 Trav 14  
The dancing pair that simply sought  
renown, .....25 DVil 24  
These all in sweet confusion sought  
the shade, .....123 DVil 27  
Her love was sought, I do aver, ....17 MBlz 47  
Long had I sought in vain to find ...1 NSim 56  
And when a little rest I sought v125 Ed&A 210  
And sought a solitude forlorn, ....135 Ed&A 63  
I'll seek the solitude he sought, 139 Ed&A 64  
She still reliev'd, nor sought my  
praise, .....197 Thrn 81  
Vida, 370

SOUL Where my worn soul, each  
wand'ring hope at rest, .....61 Trav 7  
Now sinks at last, or feebly mans the  
soul; .....156 Trav 10  
She leaves at last, or feebly mans  
the soul; .....v156 Trav 170  
They sink at last, or feebly man the  
soul; .....v156 Trav 171  
My soul, turn from them; turn we  
to survey .....165 Trav 10  
Dear is that shed to which his soul  
conforms, .....203 Trav 12  
Unknown those powers that raise the  
soul to flame, .....219 Trav 12  
And the weak soul, within itself  
unblest, .....271 Trav 14  
Fierce in their native hardness of  
soul, .....331 Trav 16  
Ye powers of truth, that bid my soul



aspire, .....363 Trav 17  
 Calm is my soul, nor apt to rise  
 in arms, .....379 Trav 17  
 Despair and anguish fled the  
 struggling soul; .....174 DVil 29  
 The soul adopts, and owns their  
 first-born sway; .....256 DVil 31  
 But for my soul I cannot credit  
 'em; .....10 LogR 44  
 But not a soul will budge to give  
 him place. ....30 eGNM 69  
 Her soul was fitting to its kindred  
 skies: .....121 Thrn 78  
 Every glance that warms the soul, 236 Thrn 82  
 How shrinks my soul to meet the  
 threaten'd blow! .....II:26 Capt 119  
 Vida, 413  
 The soul rejects the aid of art, ....15 Tr 267  
 SOUL- Grief dares to mingle her  
 soul-piercing voice, .....3 Queb 46  
 While soul-brought tears steal down  
 each shining face. ....6 MrsX 49  
 SOULS With this he drives men's  
 souls to hell. ....42 NSim 57  
 Drove souls to Tart'rus with his rod, 52 NSim 57  
 SOUND Fir'd at the sound, my genius  
 spreads her wing, .....317 Trav 15  
 And Niagara stuns with thund'ring  
 sound? .....412 Trav 19  
 Sweet was the sound, when oft at  
 evening's close .....113 DVil 27  
 While words of learned length and  
 thund'ring sound .....213 DVil 30  
 And rocks forgot their hardness  
 at the sound. ....12 MrsX 49  
 'And love is still an emptier sound, 77 Ed&A 61  
 The growing sound their swift  
 approach declares;-- .....I:55 Capt 115  
 Vida, 18, 354, 523  
 -SOUNDING The hollow-sounding  
 bittern guards its nest; .....44 DVil 24  
 SOUNDS And as a child, when scaring  
 sounds molest, .....205 Trav 12  
 But now the sounds of population  
 fail, .....125 DVil 27  
 The sounds of barb'rous pleasure  
 strike mine ear: .....I:52 Capt 115  
 Or join with sounds profane its  
 sacred mirth! .....I:92 Capt 117  
 SOURCE Becomes a source of pleasure  
 when redrest. ....214 Trav 12  
 And thus polluting honour in its  
 source, .....395 Trav 18  
 Thou source of all my bliss, and  
 all my woe, .....413 DVil 37  
 SOUTH From north, from south, from  
 east, from west, .....II:71 Capt 121  
 SOUTHERN Till, more unsteady than  
 the southern gale, .....139 Trav 9  
 But, more unsteady than the southern  
 gale, .....v139 Trav 169  
 SOVEREIGN Vida, 153  
 SPACE Takes up a space that many  
 poor supplied; .....276 DVil 32  
 Space for his lake, his park's  
 extended bounds, .....277 DVil 32  
 Space for his horses, equipage, and

hounds; .....278 DVil 32  
 Vida, 53, 130, 638, 647  
 SPACES Vida, 23  
 SPADILLE She sits all night at cards,  
 and ogles at spadille. ....31 eSSC, 86  
 SPARE Do you spare her, and I'll  
 for once spare you. ....44 eSis 71  
 SPARK, Yon broad, bold, angry spark,  
 I fix my eye on, .....27 eSis 71  
 SPARK, Detection her taper shall  
 quench to a spark, .....91 Rtal 90  
 SPARRING Well, Madam, what if, after  
 all this sparring, .....65 eSSC, 106  
 SPEAK But let us be candid, and  
 speak out our mind, .....113 Rtal 91  
 'Your Tripe!' quoth the Jew, 'if  
 the truth I may speak, .....v95 HofV 242  
 May speak our gratitude, but not  
 his fame. ....2 epTP 100  
 I'd speak a word or two, to ease my  
 conscience. ....2 epLL 101  
 SPEAKING Her moral play a speaking  
 masquerade; .....4 eSis 70  
 SPEAKS She speaks! 'tis rapture all,  
 and nameless bliss, .....7 MrsX 49  
 Vida, 415  
 And speaks in moments more than years. 16 Tr 267  
 SPEAR Vida, 422, 609  
 SPEARS Vida, 372, 426, 631  
 SPECIAL He was, could he help it?--  
 a special attorney. ....136 Rtal 91  
 SPECIOUS By ratiocinations specious, 6 LogR 44  
 SPED At night returning, every labour  
 sped, .....191 Trav 11  
 If to the city sped--What waits  
 him there? .....309 DVil 33  
 SPEECHES Our Townshend make speeches,  
 and I shall compile; .....88 Rtal 90  
 The one with his speeches, and t'other  
 with Thrale; .....72 HofV 97  
 With his long-winded speeches, his  
 smiles and his brogue; .....90 HofV 98  
 SPEED Vida, 380  
 SPEEDS That speeds the power of  
 music to the heart, .....I:90 Capt 117  
 Feels for each tone, and speeds  
 it to the heart; .....II:66 Capt 120  
 SPEEDY Vida, 476  
 SPEND I sit me down a pensive  
 hour to spend; .....32 Trav 6  
 SPENDTHRIFT The ruin'd spendthrift,  
 now no longer proud, .....153 DVil 28  
 SPENT My prime of life in wand'ring  
 spent and care, .....24 Trav 6  
 For ten pounds in hand, and ten  
 pounds to be spent. ....66 LetB 134  
 SPHERE Vida, 124  
 SPICY No spicy fragrance while  
 they grow; .....I:48 Capt 115  
 SPIED His rising cares the hermit  
 spied, .....61 Ed&A 61  
 SPIES Vida, 274  
 SPINACH At the sides there was  
 spinach and pudding made hot; .....83 HofV 98  
 SPIKIT Our bard into the general  
 spirit enters, .....9 pZob 72  
 Bless'd spirit thou, whose fame,

just born to bloom .....18 Thrn 74  
 And ah! bless'd spirit, wheresoe'er  
 thy flight, .....106 Thrn 77  
 But peace to his spirit, wherever  
 it flies, .....110 Rtal 91  
 Give me the young, the gay, the  
 men of spirit. ....30 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
**SPIRITS** What spirits were his!  
 what wit and what whim! .....53 Rtal 88  
**SPITE** And must in spite of them  
 maintain, .....11 LogR 44  
 In wit, and sense, and nature's  
 spite: .....4 NSim 56  
 Vida, 565  
**SPLEEN** Insulting repartee or  
 spleen. ....60 DTrn 54  
**SPLENDID** To spurn the splendid  
 things by heaven supply'd. ....v40 Trav 168  
 By arts, the splendid wrecks of  
 former pride; .....146 Trav 10  
 Some splendid arts, the wrecks of  
 former pride; .....v146 Trav 170  
 It shifts in splendid traffic  
 round the land: .....262 Trav 14  
 To boast one splendid banquet once  
 a year; .....278 Trav 14  
 Between a splendid and a happy  
 land. ....268 DVil 32  
 Where, splendid as the youthful  
 poet's dream, .....142 Thrn 79  
 Ye beaux and belles, that form  
 this splendid ring, .....5 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 103  
**SPLENDOUR** Ye glitt'ring towns,  
 with wealth and splendour crown'd, ..45 Trav 6  
 In barren splendour feebly waits  
 the fall. ....286 DVil 32  
 So next day, in due splendour to  
 make my approach, .....65 HofV 97  
 The sun with his splendour il-  
 lumines the skies, .....I:63 Capt 116  
**SPLENDOURS** The parlour splendours  
 of that festive place; .....226 DVil 30  
 Vain, transitory splendours! Could  
 not all .....237 DVil 31  
 But verging to decline, its  
 splendours rise, .....297 DVil 33  
**SPLITTING** 'Though splitting, I'll  
 still keep a corner for thot.' ....104 HofV 98  
**SPOIL** Or you may chance to spoil  
 a thriving trade. ....34 pZob 73  
 To spoil such a delicate picture  
 by eating; .....6 HofV 95  
**SPOILED** When both have been spoil'd  
 in to-day's Advertiser? .....44 Invt 129  
**SPOILER'S** And trembling, shrinking  
 from the spoiler's hand, .....49 DVil 24  
**SPOILS** Vida, 541, 430, 607  
**SPOKE** And the loud laugh that spoke  
 the vacant mind; .....122 DVil 27  
 With louder plaints the mother  
 spoke her woes, .....379 DVil 35  
From those who spoke her praise. ....4 MBlz 47  
 And freshmen wonder'd as he spoke. ..6 DTrn 52  
 But, while he spoke, a rising  
 blush .....83 Ed&A 62  
 Whene'er he spoke amidst the  
 train, .....v121 Ed&A 210

But all my wants, before I spoke, ..195 Thrn 81  
 Whilst thus he spoke, astonish'd,  
 to his view, .....37 epLL 102  
**-SPOKEN** An under-bred, fine-spoken  
 fellow was he, .....37 HofV 96  
 A fine-spoken Custom-house Officer  
 he, .....v37 HofV 239  
**SPONTANEOUS** Spontaneous joys, where  
 Nature has its play, .....255 DVil 31  
 What was good was spontaneous, his  
 faults were his own. ....50 Rtal 88  
**SPORT<sub>1</sub>** Seats of my youth, when every  
 sport could please, .....6 DVil 23  
 They eat their meals, and take their  
 sport, .....25 LogR 44  
 Vida, 13  
**SPORT<sub>2</sub>** To sport and flutter in a  
 kinder sky. ....238 Trav 13  
**SPORTIVE** How often have I led thy  
 sportive choir, .....243 Trav 13  
 Vida, 181, 207, 297  
**SPORTIVELY** Vida, 1  
**SPORTS** By sports like these are all  
 their cares beguill'd, .....153 Trav 10  
 The sports of children satisfy the  
 child; .....154 Trav 10  
 At sports like these, while foreign  
 arms advance, .....v(155) Trav 170  
 Led up their sports beneath the  
 spreading tree; .....18 DVil 23  
 Succeeding sports the mirthful band  
 inspir'd; .....24 DVil 24  
 These were thy charms, sweet village;  
 sports like these, .....31 DVil 24  
 Thy sports are fled, and all thy  
 charms withdrawn; .....36 DVil 24  
 Those healthful sports that grac'd  
 the peaceful scene, .....71 DVil 25  
 His seat, where solitary sports are  
 seen, .....281 DVil 32  
**SPOT** Bless'd be that spot, where  
 cheerful guests retire .....13 Trav 5  
 And find no spot of all the world  
 my own. ....30 Trav 6  
 Some spot to real happiness consign'd, 60 Trav 7  
 But where to find that happiest  
 spot below, .....63 Trav 7  
 Boldly proclaims that happiest spot  
 his own, .....66 Trav 7  
 But past is all his fame. The very  
 spot .....217 DVil 30  
 Come, and dance on the spot where  
 your tyrant reclines: .....82 Rtal 89  
 To this strange spot, Rakes,  
 Macaronies, Cits, .....15 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 Vida, 558, 599  
**SPOUSES** False wits, false wives,  
 false virgins, and false spouses! ..14 eSis 70  
**SPRAY** There gentle music melts on  
 ev'ry spray; .....322 Trav 16  
**SPREAD** Yet still, e'en here, content  
 can spread a charm, .....175 Trav 11  
 For him light labour spread her  
 wholesome store, .....59 DVil 25  
 To strip the brook with mantling  
 cresses spread, .....132 DVil 27  
 Though round its breast the rolling

clouds are spread, .....191 DVil 29  
 Down, down they sink, and spread  
 a ruin round. ....394 DVil 36  
 The humid wall with paltry pictures  
 spread: .....10 DABd 48  
 Where wilds immeasurably spread, .....7 Ed&A 59  
 And spread his vegetable store, .....49 Ed&A 60  
 Alternate spread alarms: .....90 Ed&A 62  
 There Mangroves spread, and larger  
 than I've seen 'em-- .....19 pZob 72  
 Shall spread and flourish from  
 the tomb, .....19 Thrn 74  
 Like an ill-judging beauty, his  
 colours he spread, .....99 Rtal 90  
 Still shall our fame and growing  
 power be spread, .....III:5 Capt 122  
 Vida, 337, 511, 583  
 SPREADING Led up their sports  
 beneath the spreading tree; .....18 DVil 23  
 SPREADS Ye fields, where summer  
 spreads profusion round, .....46 Trav 6  
 Spreads its long arms amidst the  
 wat'ry roar, .....289 Trav 14  
 Fir'd at the sound, my genius  
 spreads her wing, .....317 Trav 15  
 Where wild Oswego spreads her  
 swamps around, .....411 Trav 19  
 Down where yon anchoring vessel  
 spreads the sail, .....399 DVil 36  
 The little urchin smiles, and  
 spreads her lure, .....23 eSis 70  
 Vida, 134, 249  
 The sea subsiding spreads a level  
 plain: .....4 Tr 267  
 SPRIGHTLY Gay sprightly land of  
 mirth and social ease, .....241 Trav 13  
 Haste, ye sprightly sons of  
 pleasure; .....I:65 Capt 116  
 SPRING, And flies where Britain  
 courts the western spring; .....318 Trav 15  
 Where smiling spring its earliest  
 visit paid, .....3 DVil 23  
 I'll strip all the spring of its  
 earliest bloom: .....248 Thrn 83  
 We'll rifle the spring of its  
 earliest bloom, .....256,260 Thrn 83  
 SPRING, That feebly bends beside  
 the plashy spring; .....130 DVil 27  
 And water from the spring. ....28 Ed&A 60  
 SPRINGS Hence all the good from  
 opulence that springs, .....301 Trav 15  
 And every virtue springs from  
 pain: .....I:46 Capt 115  
 Vida, 245, 315  
 SPURN To spurn the splendid things  
 by heaven supply'd. ....v40 Trav 168  
 To spurn imploring famine from the  
 gate; .....106 DVil 26  
 Teach erring man to spurn the  
 rage of gain; .....424 DVil 37  
 And spurn the sex, ' he said: .....82 Ed&A 62  
 To spurn the venal gifts as  
 flattery. ....11 Thrn 74  
 You spurn the favours offer'd from  
 his hand, .....II:12 Capt 118  
 SPURNED 'From better habitations  
 spurn'd, .....65 Ed&A 61

I spurn'd him from my side, .....v130 Ed&A 210  
 SPURNS And spurns the plan that  
 aims at other ends; .....96 Trav 8  
 Indignant spurns the cottage from  
 the green; .....282 DVil 32  
 Oh, let me fly a land that spurns  
 the brave, .....221 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 213  
 SPURS Vida, 539  
 SPY Vida, 214  
 SQUALID His squalid limbs with  
 pond'rous fetters torn; .....III:32 Capt 123  
 SQUARE Tumultuous grandeur crowds  
 the blazing square, .....321 DVil 34  
 Vida, 23, 108, 217, 243, 531  
 SQUIBS Who copied his squibs, and  
 re-echoed his jokes; .....164 Rtal 93  
 'SQUIRE The 'squire and captain  
 took their stations, .....55 DTrn 53  
 The 'squire himself was seen to  
 yield, .....89 DTrn 55  
 The Fourth Act shows her wedded to  
 the 'Squire, .....23 eSSC, 85  
 'SQUIRES On 'Squires and Cits she  
 there displays her arts, .....19 eSSC, 85  
 STAG 'Twas thus that Aesop's stag,  
 a creature blameless, .....27 epLL 102  
 STAGE What! no way left to shun th'  
 inglorious stage, .....1 pLab 41  
 Thus on the stage, our play-wrights  
 still depend .....3 eGNM 68  
 Have emptied all the green-room on  
 the stage. ....6 eSis 70  
 On the stage he was natural, simple,  
 affecting; .....101 Rtal 90  
 No--I will act. I'll vindicate the  
 stage: .....19 epLL 101  
 The Moon, says he:--but I affirm  
 the Stage: .....6 eSSC, 108  
 STAIN Vida, 206  
 STAINS To-morrow's tears may wash  
 our stains away. ....II:32 Capt 119  
 Vida, 27  
 STAKE And ogling the stake which  
 is fix'd in the centre. ....4 LetB 131  
 I lay down my stake, apparently  
 cool, .....7 LetB 131  
 STAMP Unite to stamp the beauties  
 of the place, .....145 Thrn 79  
 STAND, Determin'd took their stand: 55 Thrn 76  
 STAND, Methinks her patient sons  
 before me stand, .....283 Trav 14  
 The self-dependent lordlings stand  
 alone, .....341 Trav 16  
 'Tis yours to judge, how wide the  
 limits stand .....267 DVil 32  
 E'en now, methinks, as pond'ring  
 here I stand, .....397 DVil 36  
 Stand fast, and let our tyrants  
 see .....I:99 Capt 117  
 Vida, 185  
 STANDARDS Vida, 78  
 STANDS No surly porter stands in  
 guilty state .....105 DVil 26  
 The lovely stranger stands con-  
 fess'd .....91 Ed&A 62  
 At the Pit door stands elbowing a

way, .....24 eGNM 68  
 'What, yon solemn-faced, odd-looking  
 man that stands near!' .....50 LetB 133  
 Vida, 55  
 STAR Without a star, a coronet or  
 garter, .....37 eSSC, 109  
 Vida, 626  
 STARS Vida, 625  
 STAKT Fear, pity, justice, indig-  
 nation start, .....389 Trav 18  
 And quells the raptures which from  
 pleasures start. ....4 Queb 46  
 STARTS He starts, he pants, he takes  
 the circling maze. ....42 epLL 102  
 STARVES To thrive by flattery, though  
 he starves by wit. ....72 eSSC, 107  
 STATE<sub>1</sub> Hence every state to one  
 lov'd blessing prone, .....93 Trav 8  
 When commerce proudly flourish'd  
 through the state; .....134 Trav 9  
 Upon a minister of state; .....48 Logh 45  
 Perhaps, to vulgar eyes, bestrides  
 the state; .....34 eSis 71  
 Vida, 266, 457, 593  
 STATE<sub>2</sub> Stern o'er each bosom reason  
 holds her state, .....325 Trav 16  
 Yet think not, thus when Freedom's  
 ills I state, .....361 Trav 17  
 Vida, 142, 533, 634  
 STATE<sub>3</sub> No surly porter stands in  
 guilty state .....105 DVil 26  
 That dimly show'd the state in which  
 he lay; .....8 DABd 48  
 That feebly shew'd the state in  
 which he lay. ....v8 DABd 200  
 To one of my state. ....38 Invt 129  
 Vida, 241, 469  
 STATED Vida, 84  
 STATELY Here trees of stately size--  
 and turtles in 'em-- .....20 pZob 72  
 Vida, 276, 442  
 STATES Such are the charms to barren  
 states assign'd; .....209 Trav 12  
 And yet, perhaps, if states with  
 states we scan, .....v75 Trav 168  
 Teach him, that states of native  
 strength possess'd, .....425 DVil 37  
 STATESMAN Too nice for a statesman,  
 too proud for a wit: .....38 Rtal 88  
 STATESMEN Where village statesmen  
 talk'd with looks profound, .....223 DVil 30  
 Ye friends to truth, ye statesmen,  
 who survey .....265 DVil 32  
 Statesmen with bridles on; and,  
 close beside 'em, .....15 eSis 70  
 Ye statesmen, warriors, poets, kings;81 Thrn 77  
 STATION Whose talents to fill any  
 station were fit, .....161 Rtal 93  
 Vida, 217, 235  
 STATIONS The 'squire and captain  
 took their stations, .....55 DTrn 53  
 STATUTES Each wanton judge new penal  
 statutes draw, .....385 Trav 18  
 STAUNCH I thought of a friend that  
 was trusty and staunch; .....20 HofV 95  
 STAY The broken soldier, kindly bade  
 to stay, .....155 DVil 28

Vida, 541  
 STEADY With steady zeal, each  
 honest rustic ran; .....182 DVil 29  
 And steady loyalty, and faithful  
 love. ....406 DVil 36  
 STEAL While soul-brought tears  
 steal down each shining face. ....6 MrsX 49  
 STEALING Well! what of that? out  
 with it--stealing; .....58 NSim 58  
 STEDFAST Vida, 400  
 STEED Vida, 127, 141  
 STEEDS Vida, 68, 270  
 STEEL But man and steel, the soldier  
 and his sword; .....170 Trav 10  
 The rabble's rage, and tyrant's  
 angry steel; .....366 Trav 17  
 Luke's iron crown, and Damiens' bed  
 of steel, .....436 Trav 19  
 Again they snatch the gleamy steel, 229 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 347  
 STEEP That shades the steep, and  
 sighs at every blast. ....104 Trav 8  
 Or drives his vent'rous plough-  
 share to the steep; .....188 Trav 11  
 STEER When wise Astronomers to India  
 steer, .....3 pZob 72  
 STEERING To coxcombs averse, yet  
 most civilly steering, .....143 Rtal 92  
 STEERS He this way steers his course,  
 in hopes of trading-- .....12 pZob 72  
 STEMS Basks in the glare, or stems  
 the tepid wave, .....71 Trav 7  
 Where noble stems transmit the  
 patriot flame, .....357 Trav 17  
 STEP<sub>1</sub> Where at each step the stranger  
 fears to wake .....353 DVil 35  
 Vida, 160, 196, 279, 495, 505  
 STEP<sub>2</sub> I'd best step back--and order  
 up a sample. ....38 pZob 73  
 STEPPED Vida, 549  
 STEPS Impell'd, with steps unceasing,  
 to pursue .....25 Trav 6  
 Here, as with doubtful, pensive  
 steps I range, .....v(81) DVil 182  
 There, as I pass'd with careless  
 steps and slow, .....115 DVil 27  
 No busy steps the grass-grown  
 foot-way tread, .....127 DVil 27  
 Through torrid tracts with fainting  
 steps they go, .....343 DVil 34  
 Nor force nor fraud could turn my  
 steps aside; .....6 pLab 41  
 With fainting steps and slow; .....6 Ed&A 59  
 Vida, 111  
 STEKN Stern o'er each bosom reason  
 holds her state, .....325 Trav 16  
 Lead stern depopulation in her  
 train, .....402 Trav 18  
 A man severe he was, and stern to  
 view; .....197 DVil 29  
 Vida, 146, 198, 251, 261  
 STEKNER Some sterner virtues o'er  
 the mountain's breast .....233 Trav 13  
 STICK Who'd not be a glutton, and  
 stick to the last? .....18 Rtal 87  
 STILL Trav, 9, 54, 77, v78, 82, 145,  
 v145, 175, 247, 279, 352, 369, 431;

DVil, 23, 85, 89, 95, 138, 212, 215,  
274, 356, 369, 370, 408, 421, 426;  
LogR, 55; DRtH, 19; TrSA, 2; DTrn,  
37; NSim, 49; Ed&A, 14, 72, 77, 129,  
v129, v131, v158; MDog, 7; eGNM, 3;  
Thrn, 35, 146, 197; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 3, 33;  
Rtal, 35, 46, 47, 122, 141, 144,  
166; HofV, 104; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 20, 22, 62;  
eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 40; Capt, I:22, 24, 41, 54,  
vII:34, 39, 91, III:5, 6; LetB,  
11, 21, 33; Vida, 443, 611, 626

STIMULATES For every want that  
stimulates the breast, .....213 Trav 12

STINTS And half a tillage stints  
thy smiling plain: .....40 DVil 24

STIRRING No stirring--I beg--my  
dear friend--my dear friend! .....56 HofV 97

STOCK Ye jockey tribe, whose stock  
of words are few, .....49 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 106

STOCKING A cap by night--a stocking  
all the day! .....20 DABd 48

STOLE Vida, 586

STOMACH Though my stomach was sharp,  
I could scarce help regretting .....5 HofV 95

STONE And see how they kneel! Is  
your heart made of stone? .....64 LetB 134

STONES Are they but senseless  
stones and blocks? .....64 NSim 58

STOOD Where once the cottage stood,  
the hawthorn grew, .....80 DVil 25  
The reverend champion stood. At  
his control, .....173 DVil 29  
Thy towering mind self-centred  
stood, .....26 Thrn 75  
Like some well-fushion'd arch thy  
patience stood, .....32 Thrn 75  
They stood, while hope and comfort  
fail, .....69 Thrn 76  
Once on the margin of a fountain  
stood, .....29 epLL 102  
Vida, 195, 234, 334, 507, 518, 598,  
622, 648

STOOPED Well, having stoop'd to  
conquer with success, .....1 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85

STOOPS Imagination fondly stoops  
to trace .....225 DVil 30  
When lovely woman stoops to  
folly, .....1 "wlv 67  
Still stoops among the low to  
copy nature. ....40 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109

STOP And, sedulous to stop the  
coming tide, .....285 Trav 14  
Its motions stop, or frenzy fire  
the wheels. ....348 Trav 16  
To stop too fearful, and too faint  
to go, .....420 Trav 19  
Or Flavia been content to stop .....13 DTrn 52  
And now that I think on't, the  
story may stop. ....116 HofV 99  
That stop the hunter's way: ....III:42 Capt 124

STOPPED Vida, 552

STOPS For, as refinement stops,  
from sire to son .....229 Trav 12

STORE Amidst the store, should  
thankless pride repine? .....38 Trav 6  
Amidst the store, 'twere thank-  
less to repine. ....v38 Trav 168

As some lone miser visiting his  
store, .....51 Trav 7  
For him light labour spread her  
wholesome store, .....59 DVil 25  
But this vile hour disperses all  
my store, .....9 pLab 41  
And spread his vegetable store, ....49 Ed&A 60  
Dispense thy balmy store. ....II:3 Capt 118  
To-morrow's most unbounded store II:61 Capt 120  
Vida, 491

STORED Our ship's well stor'd;--in  
yonder creek we've laid her; .....31 pZob 73  
The Mohawk too--with angry phrases  
stored, .....27 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109

STOREHOUSE But where's this place,  
this storehouse of the age? .....5 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108

STORES For me your tributary stores  
combine; .....49 Trav 7  
No stores beneath its humble thatch 41 Ed&A 60  
With Scythian stores, and trinkets  
deeply laden, .....11 pZob 72

STORM Dull as their lakes that  
slumber in the storm. ....312 Trav 15  
Swell from the vale, and midway  
leaves the storm, .....190 DVil 29  
'To 'bide the pelting of this  
pitiless storm'-- .....32 eGNM 69  
Awful as clouds that nurse the  
growing storm; .....II:68 Capt 121  
Vida, 51, 577

STORM'S And, plac'd on high above  
the storm's career, .....33 Trav 6

STORMS And dear that hill which lifts  
him to the storms; .....204 Trav 12  
With secret course, which no loud  
storms annoy, .....433 Trav 19  
But storms that fly, .....II:19 Capt 118

STORMY Extols the treasures of  
his stormy seas, .....67 Trav 7  
Where the bleak Swiss their stormy  
mansions tread, .....167 Trav 10  
But meteors glare, and stormy  
glooms invest. ....174 Trav 11  
Vida, 438

STORY And e'en the story ran that  
he could gauge. ....210 DVil 30  
And now that I think on't, the  
story may stop. ....116 HofV 99

STOUT Our hearts and our liquors  
are stout; .....19 "LSm 84  
For the foot guards so stout .....26 Invt 128

STOUTLY Good liquor, I stoutly  
maintain, .....3 "LSm 84

STRAGGLING Beside yon straggling  
fence that skirts the way, .....193 DVil 29  
Vida, 453, 463, 519

STRAIGHT, Vida, 123, 134

STRAIGHT, Vida, 423

STRAIGHTWAY Vida, 38

STRAIN Aid slighted truth; with thy  
persuasive strain .....423 DVil 37  
His bounty in exalted strain .....13 DRtH 50  
Desist, my sons, nor mix the strain  
with theirs. ....I:56 Capt 115  
Come, take the lyre, and pour the  
strain along, .....I:81 Capt 116  
Is this a time to bid us raise the

strain, .....I:87 Capt 117  
 That strain once more; it bids  
 remembrance rise, .....I:15 Capt 114  
 STRAINING Though fraught with all  
 learning, yet straining his  
 throat .....33 Rtal 88  
 STRAITENED Vida, 239  
 STRAND Pass from the shore, and  
 darken all the strand. ....402 DVil 36  
 STRANGE To this strange spot,  
 Rakes, Macaronies, Cits, .....15 eSSC, 108  
 Vida, 307, 462, 542  
 STRANGER Against the houseless  
 stranger shuts the door; .....4 Trav 5  
 And every stranger finds a ready  
 chair; .....16 Trav 5  
 Or press the bashful stranger to  
 his food, .....21 Trav 6  
 Where at each step the stranger  
 fears to wake .....353 DVil 35  
 Invites each passing stranger that  
 can pay; .....2 DABd 48  
 That welcomes every stranger that  
 can pay, .....v(20) DABd 200  
 The modest stranger lowly bends ....35 Ed&A 60  
 The grateful stranger lowly  
 bends. ....v35 Ed&A 208  
 The lovely stranger stands con-  
 fess'd .....91 Ed&A 62  
 'And, ah! forgive a stranger rude, .93 Ed&A 62  
 A stranger to flatt'ry, a stranger  
 to fear; .....152 Rtal 93  
 STRANGER'S To soothe the stranger's  
 woe; .....58 Ed&A 61  
 The pensive stranger's woe; .....v58 Ed&A 208  
 STRANGERS And strangers led astray. 40 Ed&A 60  
 STRAW Let boys play tricks, and  
 kick the straw; not I: .....13 eGNM 68  
 For giving advice that is not worth  
 a straw, .....37 LetB 133  
 STRAY There all around the gentlest  
 breezes stray, .....321 Trav 16  
 Whom love has taught to stray; ....98 Ed&A 62  
 From lawn to woodland stray; ..v(162) Ed&A 211  
 Where brooks refreshing stray; III:40 Capt 124  
 Thus stray from my text? .....34 Invt 129  
 From wisdom to stray, .....40 Invt 129  
 Vida, 7, 138  
 STRAYED Why have I stray'd from  
 pleasure and repose, .....425 Trav 19  
 If to some common's fenceless  
 limits stray'd, .....305 DVil 33  
 Vida, 617, 671  
 STRAYING Streams along the valley  
 straying. ....II:50 Capt 120  
 STRAYS From courts, to camps, to  
 cottages it strays, .....263 Trav 14  
 E'en now, perhaps, as there some  
 pilgrim strays .....413 Trav 19  
 STREAM Fast by that shore where  
 Thames' translucent stream .....140 Thrn 79  
 STREAMING O Wolfe! to thee a stream-  
 ing flood of woe, .....5 Queb 46  
 STREAMS And brighter streams than  
 fam'd Hydaspes glide. ....320 Trav 15  
 Streams along the valley stray-  
 ing. ....II:50 Capt 120

For streams of mercy long; ....III:44 Capt 124  
 Those streams which cheer the  
 sore oppress, .....III:45 Capt 124  
 -STREET For Kent-street well may  
 say, .....26 MB1z 47  
 At triumphs in a Fleet-street shop. 14 DTrn 52  
 How did Grub-street re-echo the  
 shouts that you rais'd, .....117 Rtal 91  
 STREETS Around from all the  
 neighbouring streets .....21 MDog 65  
 Thy streets forlorn .....III:80 Capt 126  
 STRENGTH Its former strength  
 was but plethoric ill. ....144 Trav 10  
 Enfeebles all internal strength of  
 thought; .....270 Trav 14  
 Still gather strength, and force  
 unwilling awe. ....352 Trav 17  
 And sleights of art and feats of  
 strength went round; .....22 DVil 24  
 Relax his pond'rous strength, and  
 lean to hear; .....246 DVil 31  
 Till sapp'd their strength, and  
 every part unsound, .....393 DVil 36  
 Teach him, that states of native  
 strength possess'd, .....425 DVil 37  
 And purchas'd strength from its  
 increasing load, .....33 Thrn 75  
 Nor can my strength perform what  
 they require; .....174 Thrn 80  
 And as my strength decay'd, her  
 bounty grew.' .....180 Thrn 80  
 Vida, 41, 44, 133, 478, 559, 603  
 STREPHON Strephon caught thy  
 ravish'd eye; .....24 eSSC, 104  
 STRESS The stress of all my proofs  
 on him I lay, .....13 NSim 56  
 STRETCH Contracting regal power to  
 stretch their own; .....382 Trav 18  
 And stretch me where he lay. ....140 Ed&A 64  
 STRETCHED The Muse found Scroggen  
 stretch'd beneath a rug; .....6 DABd 48  
 STREW And apples, bitter apples  
 strew the ground. ....22 pZob 73  
 Then strew all around it (you can  
 do no less) .....169 Rtal 93  
 STRICT Serenely gay, and strict  
 in duty, .....103 DTrn 55  
 STRIFE Secluded from domestic  
 strife, .....1 DTrn 52  
 While sullen or loquacious strife, .73 DTrn 54  
 Vida, 394, 456  
 STRIKE Its vistas strike, its  
 palaces surprise; .....298 DVil 33  
 To catch the heart, or strike for  
 honest fame; .....410 DVil 36  
 They're perfectly disgraceful!  
 strike me dead! .....33 epLL 102  
 The sounds of barb'rous pleasure  
 strike mine ear; .....I:52 Capt 115  
 Begin, ye captive bands, and  
 strike the lyre, .....II:45 Capt 120  
 STRIKING His pencil was striking,  
 resistless, and grand; .....139 Rtal 91  
 STRING And now his voice,  
 accordant to the string, .....II:69 Capt 121  
 STRIP To strip the brook with  
 mantling cresses spread, .....132 DVil 27

Strip but his vizor off, and sure  
 I am .....31 eSis 71  
 I'll strip all the spring of its  
 earliest bloom; .....248 Thrn 83  
 STRIPPED Till time may come, when  
 stripp'd of all her charms, .....355 Trav 17  
 sTRoKk Let not the hungry Bavius'  
 angry stroke .....1 GRos 51  
 sTRONG, And overwhelm the  
 strong. ....III:46 Capt 124  
 How low the great, how feeble are  
 the strong! .....III:52 Capt 124  
 How low the proud, how feeble are  
 the strong! .....III:62 Capt 125  
 To chain the strong, and set  
 the captive free. ....III:90 Capt 126  
 sTRONG, Unquench'd by want, un-  
 fann'd by strong desire; .....222 Trav 12  
 Who quits a world where strong  
 temptations try .....101 DVil 26  
 Whilst his strong limbs conspire  
 to set him free, .....45 epLL 102  
 Saps the strong wall, and pours  
 destruction round; ..... III:50 Capt 124  
 Vida, 205, 364, 449  
 sTRONG, Yet these each other's  
 power so strong contest, .....89 Trav 8  
 sTROVE Whilst her fond husband  
 strove to lend relief .....383 DVil 36  
 Have strove to prove with great  
 precision, .....7 LogR 44  
 She strove the neighbourhood to  
 please, .....9 MB1z 47  
 With richest proffers strove: ....110 Ed&A 63  
 What first to hide he strove; ...v150 Ed&A 211  
 sTRUCK When first ambition struck  
 at regal power; .....394 Trav 18  
 The hardy veteran after struck the  
 sight, .....207 Thrn 81  
 Less dreadful struck me with dis-  
 may, .....219 Thrn 82  
 My friend bade me welcome, but  
 struck me quite dumb, .....69 HofV 97  
 Vida, 432, 554  
 sTRUGGLES Repress'd ambition  
 struggles round her shore, .....346 Trav 16  
 sTRUGGLING When struggling Virtue  
 sinks by long controul, .....v155 Trav 170  
 And drags the struggling savage  
 into day. ....190 Trav 11  
 Despair and anguish fled the  
 struggling soul; .....174 DVil 29  
 sTRUNG First Sir Charles advances  
 with phrases well strung, .....55 LetB 133  
 sTUBBORN Condemn the stubborn fool  
 who can't submit .....71 eSSC, 107  
 Vida, 122, 167  
 sTUCK So there I sat stuck, like  
 a horse in a pound, .....87 HofV 98  
 sTUDIEs Vida, 467  
 sTUDIOUS Vida, 13, 282  
 sTUDY The haunch was a picture for  
 painters to study, .....3 HofV 95  
 sTUFF When they talk'd of their  
 Raphaels, Correggios, and stuff, ..145 Rtal 92  
 sTUMB And Niagara stuns with  
 thund'ring sound? .....412 Trav 19

sTYGLANs Their Lethes, their Styxes,  
 and Stygians: .....6 "LSm 84  
 sTYLE Macpherson write bombast, and  
 call it a style, .....87 Rtal 90  
 sTYLES Their Lethes, their Styxes,  
 and Stygians: .....6 "LSm 84  
 sUBDUES Thus, when soft love sub-  
 dues the heart .....13 Tr 267  
 -SUBJECTED Thus, while around the  
 wave-subjected soil .....297 Trav 15  
 sUBMISSION Caesar persuades, sub-  
 mission must be mine; .....12 pLab 41  
 sUBMISSIVE Though poor, luxurious;  
 though submissive, vain; .....128 Trav 9  
 sUBMIT Condemn the stubborn fool  
 who can't submit .....71 eSSC, 107  
 sUBSIDING The sea subsiding spreads  
 a level plain: .....4 Tr 267  
 sUBsTANTIAL And Douglas is pudding,  
 substantial and plain: .....10 Rtal 87  
 sUBTLE Vida, 92, 173, 416, 456, 538  
 sUBTLY Vida, 112  
 sUCCEED Vida, 275  
 sUCCEEDING While low delights,  
 succeeding fast behind, .....157 Trav 10  
 Succeeding sports the mirthful  
 band inspir'd; .....24 DVil 24  
 sUCCESS Well, having stoop'd to  
 conquer with success, .....1 eSSC, 85  
 Vida, 267, 556  
 sUCCESSFUL Vida, 431  
 sUCCESSION Whose bright succession  
 decks the varied year; .....116 Trav 9  
 With sweet succession, taught e'en  
 toil to please; .....32 DVil 24  
 In sweet succession charmed the  
 senses, .....237 Thrn 82  
 sUCCOUR, And beg the succour of the  
 lordly bull; .....522 Vida 151  
 sUCCOUR, To succour, should I  
 need. ....194 Thrn 81  
 sUCH Trav, 23, 73, 209, 215, 235,  
 337; Gift, 15; DTrn, 7; NSim, 21,  
 38; Ed&A, v124; eSSC, 32; Rtal,  
 17, 29, 52; HofV, 6, 33, v33,  
 118; epEP, 3; eSSC, 8; Capt,  
 III:83; LetB, 36; Vida, 27, 249,  
 279, 301, 417, 616  
 sUCKED Jack suck'd his pipe, and  
 often broke .....57 DTrn 54  
 sUDDEN Vida, 147, 290, 328, 485, 547,  
 600  
 sUDS To meddle in suds, .....9 Invt 128  
 sUES No Zephyr fondly sues the  
 mountain's breast, .....173 Trav 11  
 sUFFER Teach us to estimate what  
 all must suffer; .....85 Thrn 77  
 sUFFERED When noble aims have  
 suffer'd long controul, .....v155 Trav 171  
 sUFFERs Ev'ry added pang she  
 suffers .....40, 48 Thrn 75  
 The good man suffers but to  
 gain, .....I:45 Capt 115  
 sUFFICE Let it suffice, that each  
 had charms; .....25 DTrn 52  
 sUFFOCATING A sigh in suffocating  
 smoke; .....58 DTrn 54



SUGAR Oil, vinegar, sugar, and  
saltiness agree: .....12 Rtal 87  
SUIT To suit my purpose to a hair; ..8 NSim 56  
SUITORS Unnumber'd suitors came; ..106 Ed&A 62  
SUITS Patriots, in party-coloured  
suits, that ride 'em. ....16 eSis 70  
SULKY With sulky eye he smook'd  
the patient man, .....v(21) DABd 200  
SULLEN While sullen or loquacious  
strife, .....73 DTrn 54  
This sullen gloom in Judah's  
captive band? .....I:78 Capt 116  
Vida, 420  
SULLENLY Mute for a while, and  
sullenly distress'd, .....211 Thrn 82  
Vida, 128  
SULTRY ---what a sultry climate  
am I under! .....17 pZob 72  
SUM To see the sum of human bliss  
so small; .....v58 Trav 168  
SUMMER Ye fields, where summer  
spreads profusion round, .....46 Trav 6  
Bright as the summer, Italy  
extends; .....106 Trav 8  
SUMMER'S And parting summer's  
lingering blooms delay'd: .....4 DVil 23  
SUMMIT Who perhaps to the summit of  
science could soar, .....159 Rtal 93  
SUMMIT'S And though the rocky-  
crested summits frown, .....85 Trav 8  
And though rough rocks or gloomy  
summits frown, .....v85 Trav 169  
SUMMONS Vida, 452  
SUMPTUOUS No costly lord the  
sumptuous banquet deal .....181 Trav 11  
SUN By proud contempt, or favour's  
fostering sun, .....368 Trav 17  
We scarce exhibit till the sun goes  
down. ....10 eSSC, 108  
Where prostrate error hails the  
rising sun? .....I:36 Capt 114  
The sun calls us out on this  
festival day, .....I:59 Capt 115  
Like the sun, our great monarch  
all rapture supplies, .....I:61 Capt 116  
The sun with his splendour  
illumines the skies, .....I:63 Capt 116  
Ere yonder setting sun; .....II:80 Capt 121  
SUN- Vida, 80  
SUNG The swain responsive as the  
milk-maid sung, .....117 DVil 27  
Vida, 6  
SUNK Sunk are thy bowers in shape-  
less ruin all, .....47 DVil 24  
Vida, 514, 649  
SUN'S Those blazing suns that dart  
a downward ray, .....347 DVil 34  
SUNSHINE Eternal sunshine settles  
on its head. ....192 DVil 29  
SUPERFLUOUS With all those ill  
superfluous treasure brings, .....302 Trav 15  
SUPERB At gold's superior charms  
all freedom flies, .....307 Trav 15  
Vida, 392  
SUPERB Aping the conduct of  
superiors; .....50 LogR 45  
SUPERSTITIOUS For superstitious

rites and mirth profane? .....I:38 Capt 114  
SUPPLE Vida, 414  
SUPPLIED To spurn the splendid  
things by heaven supply'd. ....v40 Trav 168  
With food as well the peasant is  
supplied .....83 Trav 8  
Yet still the loss of wealth is here  
supplied .....145 Trav 10  
When once destroy'd, can never be  
supplied. ....56 DVil 25  
Takes up a space that many poor  
supplied; .....276 DVil 32  
A scrip with herbs and fruits  
supplied, .....27 Ed&A 60  
Unseen the modest were supplied, ...125 Thrn 78  
Augusta's care had well supplied. ..186 Thrn 81  
SUPPLIES, Vida, 252  
SUPPLIES, Pleas'd with each good  
that heaven to man supplies: .....56 Trav 7  
Enhance the bliss his scanty fund  
supplies. ....202 Trav 12  
That first excites desire, and then  
supplies; .....216 Trav 12  
But while this softer art their  
bliss supplies, .....267 Trav 14  
For all the luxuries the world  
supplies: .....284 DVil 32  
Slight every borrow'd charm that  
dress supplies, .....289 DVil 32  
If our landlord supplies us with  
beef, and with fish, .....3 Rtal 87  
Like the sun, our great monarch all  
rapture supplies, .....I:61 Capt 116  
Our monarch's fame the noblest  
theme supplies. ....II:44 Capt 119  
SUPPLY, Vida, 205  
SUPPLY, When vice my dart and  
scythe supply, .....76 Thrn 76  
SUPPORT Or how shall age support its  
feeble fire? .....172 Thrn 80  
SUPPORTING On God's supporting  
breast reclin'd? .....I:98 Capt 117  
SUPPOSE Well, suppose it a bounce--  
sure a poet may try, .....15 HofV 95  
Your own, I suppose--or is it in  
waiting? .....40 HofV 96  
First let me suppose, what may  
shortly be true, .....1 LetB 131  
SURE, I'm sure it may be justly  
said, .....29 NSim 57  
Strip but his vizor off, and sure  
I am .....31 eSis 71  
They, I am sure, will answer my  
commands: .....15 eSSC, 104  
SURE, Sure scenes like these no  
troubles e'er annoy! .....323 DVil 34  
Sure these denote one universal  
joy! .....324 DVil 34  
Sure 'twas by Providence design'd, ...1 Byth 42  
Our authoress sure has wanted an  
adviser. ....2 eSis 70  
Where are we driven? our reck'ning  
sure is lost! .....15 pZob 72  
Well, suppose 'it a bounce--sure a  
poet may try, .....15 HofV 95  
Sure you mistake, Ma'am. The  
Epilogue, I bring it. ....3 eSSC, 103

Why, sure the girl's beside her-  
self: an Epilogue of singing, .7 eSSC, 103  
For sure I don't wrong you, you  
seldom are slack, .....59 eSSC, 106  
And sure the folks of both are  
lunatics. ....12 eSSC, 108  
Vida, 343  
He sure must conquer, who himself  
can tame! .....2 Tr 267  
SURELY The sons of Italy were surely  
blest. ....112 Trav 9  
A scholar, yet surely no pedant was  
he. ....156 Rtal 93  
SURER That instinct is a surer  
guide .....15 LogR 44  
SUREST Who pepper'd the highest was  
surest to please. ....112 Rtal 90  
SURFACE The parting surface leaves  
his brazen axle dry. ....6 Tr 267  
SURLY No surly porter stands in  
guilty state .....105 DVil 26  
SURPASS Her present face surpass  
the old; .....96 DTrn 55  
SURPASSES A courtier any ape sur-  
passes. ....46 LogR 45  
SURPRISE, Vida, 33, 307, 319, 432,  
604  
SURPRISE, Its vistas strike, its  
palaces surprise; .....298 DVil 33  
'The same.'--'What a pity! how  
does it surprise one! .....51 LetB 133  
Vida, 556  
SURPRISED Surpris'd, he sees new  
beauties rise, .....85 Ed&A 62  
SURROUND Vida, 66  
SURROUNDING Vida, 482  
SURROUNDS Vida, 436, 619  
SURVEY My soul, turn from them;  
turn we to survey .....165 Trav 10  
Ye friends to truth, ye statesmen,  
who survey .....265 DVil 32  
SURVEYED The young contending as  
the old survey'd; .....20 DVil 23  
Vida, 170  
SURVEYS Smiles by his cheerful fire,  
and round surveys .....193 Trav 11  
Vida, 471  
SUSPEND Suspend your conversation  
while I sing. ....6 eSSC, 103  
Suspend awhile the task, the tear  
suspend, .....I:3 Capt 113  
Awhile the bliss suspend; ....III:28 Capt 123  
We still shall find uncertainty  
suspend; .....v78 Trav 168  
SUSTAIN Vida, 49, 114, 393  
SUSTAINED All whom her clemency  
sustain'd; .....154 Thrn 79  
SWAIN Where health and plenty  
cheer'd the labouring swain, .....2 DVil 23  
The swain mistrustless of his  
smutted face, .....27 DVil 24  
Usurp the land and dispossess the  
swain; .....64 DVil 25  
The swain responsive as the milk-  
maid sung, .....117 DVil 27  
Our swain, arriv'd at thirty-  
six? .....10 DTrn 52

Pity take on your swain so  
clever, .....25 eSSC, 104  
SWAINS Ye bending swains, that  
dress the flow'ry vale, .....48 Trav 6  
Amidst the swains to show my book-  
learn'd skill, .....90 DVil 26  
SWALLOWED Of praise a mere glutton,  
he swallow'd what came, .....109 Rtal 90  
SWAMPS Where wild Oswego spreads  
her swamps around; .....411 Trav 19  
SWARMING Vida, 517  
SWARTHY Vida, 55, 80, 210, 429, 504,  
589  
SWAY, As in those domes, where  
Caesars once bore sway, .....159 Trav 10  
Truth from his lips prevail'd with  
double sway, .....179 DVil 29  
The soul adopts, and owns their  
first-born sway; .....256 DVil 31  
No more presuming on her sway, ....101 DTrn 55  
SWAY, As duty, love and honour  
fail to sway, .....350 Trav 16  
Gave wealth to sway the mind with  
double force. ....396 Trav 18  
SWEAR To swear the pill, or drop,  
has wrought a cure; .....2 eGNM 68  
SWEARING To melt me to pity, and  
soften my swearing. ....54 LetB 133  
SWEARS Who frowns, and talks, and  
swears, with round parade, .....29 eSis 71  
SWEEP, Vida, 364  
SWEEP, Vida, 137  
SWEEPS As ocean sweeps the labour'd  
mole away; .....428 DVil 37  
SWEET Sweet Auburn! loveliest  
village of the plain, .....1 DVil 23  
These were thy charms, sweet village;  
sports like these, .....31 DVil 24  
With sweet succession, taught e'en  
toil to please; .....32 DVil 24  
Sweet smiling village, loveliest of  
the lawn, .....35 DVil 24  
Sweet Auburn! parent of the bliss-  
ful hour, .....75 DVil 25  
Sweet was the sound, when oft at  
evening's close .....113 DVil 27  
These all in sweet confusion  
sought the shade, .....123 DVil 27  
To sweet oblivion of his daily  
care; .....242 DVil 31  
Sweet as the primrose peeps be-  
neath the thorn; .....330 DVil 34  
Do thine, sweet AUBURN, thine, the  
loveliest train, .....337 DVil 34  
And thou, sweet Poetry, thou  
loveliest maid, .....407 DVil 36  
In sweet succession charmed the  
senses, .....237 Thrn 82  
These hills how sweet! those  
plains how wond'rous fair, ...I:21 Capt 114  
Vida, 33  
SWEET- Our Cumberland's sweet-  
bread its place shall obtain, ....9 Rtal 87  
SWEETEN All claims that bind and  
sweeten life unknown; .....342 Trav 16  
SWEETER But sweeter still, when  
Heaven was with us there! .....I:22 Capt 114

Sweeter from remember'd woes; .III:92 Capt 126  
 SWEETLY While sweetly blending  
 still are seen .....146 Thrn 79  
 SWEETLY- What heart but feels  
 his sweetly-moral lay, .....3 epTP 100  
 SWEETS Whatever sweets salute the  
 northern sky .....117 Trav 9  
 Diffuse their balmy sweets  
 around. ....I:50 Capt 115  
 SWELLING Tear off reserve, and  
 bare my swelling heart; .....390 Trav 18  
 SWELLS Swells at my breast, and  
 turns the past to pain. ....82 DVil 26  
 Swells from the vale, and midway  
 leaves the storm, .....190 DVil 29  
 Proud swells the tide with loads of  
 freighted ore, .....269 DVil 32  
 When every bosom swells with  
 wond'rous scenes, .....7 pZob 72  
 SWEPT Whose beard descending swept  
 his aged breast; .....152 DVil 28  
 Vida, 449  
 SWIFT<sub>1</sub> That trade's proud empire  
 hastes to swift decay, .....427 DVil 37  
 The growing sound their swift  
 approach declares;-- .....I:55 Capt 115  
 Vida, 126, 490, 575  
 SWIFT<sub>2</sub> Swift mantling to the  
 view; .....86 Ed&A 62  
 SWIMS Swims round the room, the  
 Heinel of Cheapside; .....28 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 85  
 SWING Vida, 516  
 SWINGING At the bottom was tripe  
 in a swinging tureen; .....82 HofV 97  
 SWISS Where the bleak Swiss their  
 stormy mansions tread, .....167 Trav 10  
 SWORD But man and steel, the  
 soldier and his sword; .....170 Trav 10  
 As 'D-- --, Sir,' and 'Sir, I wear  
 a sword'; .....28 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
 Vida, 246, 344, 653  
 SWORDS Vida, 96, 112, 631  
 SWORE And swore the dog had lost  
 his wits, .....23 MDog 65  
 And while they swore the dog was  
 mad, .....27 MDog 66  
 They swore the man would die. ....28 MDog 66  
 SYLVAN Here amidst sylvan  
 bowers we'll rove, .....v(161) Ed&A 211  
 SYMPATHETIC And wiser he, whose  
 sympathetic mind .....43 Trav 6  
 And sympathetic sheep; .....10 DRtH 50  
 Around in sympathetic mirth .....53 Ed&A 61  
 SYMPATHISE And bids his bosom  
 sympathise with mine. ....422 Trav 19  
 SYRIAN All, all is lost. The  
 Syrian army fails, .....III:59 Capt 125  
 SYSTEM Till over-wrought, the  
 general system feels .....347 Trav 16  
 TABLE Till all my companions sink  
 under the table; .....20 Rtal 87  
 Yet content 'if the table he set  
 on a roar'; .....160 Rtal 93  
 Vida, 22  
 TAIL To measure each tail, .....30 Invt 129  
 To lengthen a short tail, .....31 Invt 129

TAILS The men have tails, the  
 women paint the face! .....26 pZob 73  
 To wear tails in high taste, .....27 Invt 129  
 TAKE Here as I take my solitary  
 rounds, .....77 DVil 25  
 They eat their meals, and take  
 their sport, .....25 LogR 44  
 To take their evening rest, .....46 Ed&A 60  
 To take us in when we have drained  
 the cup .....98 Thrn 77  
 No lord will take me now, my vigour  
 fled, .....173 Thrn 80  
 But for eating a rasher of what  
 they take pride in, .....11 HofV 95  
 To-morrow you take a poor dinner  
 with me; .....47 HofV 96  
 I'll take no denial--you shall, and  
 you must, .....v53 HofV 240  
 Pity take on your swain so  
 clever, .....25 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 104  
 Who take a trip to Paris once  
 a year .....33 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 Ay, take your travellers,  
 travellers indeed! .....37 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 105  
 Come, take the lyre, and pour  
 the strain along, .....I:81 Capt 116  
 'Pray what does Miss Horneck?  
 take courage, come do,'-- .....17 LetB 132  
 But the judge bids them, angrily,  
 take off their hat. ....46 LetB 133  
 Vida, 642  
 TAKEN Then first, at last even  
 Jove was taken in, .....13 MrsX 49  
 'I'm glad I have taken this house  
 in my way. ....46 HofV 96  
 TAKES In wild excess the vulgar  
 breast takes fire, .....225 Trav 12  
 And the brown Indian takes a  
 deadly aim; .....v416 Trav 175  
 Takes up a space that many poor  
 supplied; .....276 DVil 32  
 And to perform takes equal care. ...52 LogR 45  
 Flings down her sampler, and takes  
 up the woman: .....22 eSis 70  
 He starts, he pants, he takes the  
 circling maze. ....42 epLL 102  
 Goes out, affronts his man, and  
 takes a beating. ....30 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 109  
 Vida, 100, 213  
 TALE Or sigh with pity at some  
 mournful tale, .....20 Trav 6  
 With many a tale repays the nightly  
 bed. ....198 Trav 11  
 No more the farmer's news, the  
 barber's tale, .....243 DVil 31  
 This tale of the bacon a damnable  
 bounce? .....14 HofV 95  
 To go on with my tale--as I gaz'd  
 on the haunch, .....19 HofV 95  
 TALENT And talent sinks, and merit  
 weeps unknown; .....354 Trav 17  
 TALENTs Yet, with talents like  
 these, and an excellent heart, .....97 Rtal 90  
 Whose talents to fill any station  
 were fit, .....161 Rtal 93  
 TALEs Wept o'er his wounds, or  
 tales of sorrow done, .....157 DVil 28

Has wept at tales of innocence  
distress'd; .....328 DVil 34  
TALKED Sat by his fire, and talk'd  
the night away; .....156 DVil 28  
Where village statesmen talk'd with  
looks profound, .....223 DVil 30  
But never talk'd of love. ....112 Ed&A 63  
When they talk'd of their Raphaels,  
Correggios, and stuff, .....145 Rtal 92  
TALKING For talking age and  
whisp'ring lovers made; .....14 DVil 23  
TALKS Who frowns, and talks, and  
swears, with round parade, .....29 eSis 71  
Talks loud, coquets the guests, and  
scolds the waiters. ....16 eSSC, 85  
TALL Lift the tall rampire's  
artificial pride. ....286 Trav 14  
As some tall cliff, that lifts its  
awful form, .....189 DVil 29  
TAME Ye tame imitators, ye servile  
herd come, .....165 Rtal 93  
He sure must conquer, who himself  
can tame! .....2 Tr 267  
TANGLED Through tangled forests,  
and through dangerous ways; .....414 Trav 19  
TANGLING Amidst thy tangling walks,  
and ruin'd grounds, .....78 DVil 25  
TAPER To husband out life's taper  
at the close, .....87 DVil 26  
To where yon taper cheers the vale ..3 Ed&A 59  
Detection her taper shall quench to  
a spark, .....91 Rtal 90  
TAPER'S Hope, like the gleaming  
taper's light, .....II:37 Capt 119  
Hope, like the glim'ring taper's  
light, .....vII:37 Capt 250  
TAPERS Like flaring tapers  
bright'ning as they waste; .....400 Trav 18  
TARDY And tardy, tardy are the  
times .....193 Thrn 81  
TARTARUS Drove souls to Tart'rus  
with his rod, .....52 NSim 57  
TASK Suspend awhile the task, the  
tear suspend, .....I:3 Capt 113  
Vida, 9  
TASTE To send such good verses to  
one of your taste; .....118 HofV 99  
A relish--a taste--sicken'd over  
by learning; .....120 HofV 99  
To wear tails in high taste, .....27 Invt 129  
Pretends to taste, at Operas  
cries caro, .....25 eSSC, 85  
TAUGHT And all are taught an  
avarice of praise; .....264 Trav 14  
And thou, fair Freedom, taught  
alike to feel .....365 Trav 17  
With sweet succession, taught e'en  
toil to please; .....32 DVil 24  
The village master taught his little  
school; .....196 DVil 29  
Taught by that power that pities  
me, .....23 Ed&A 59  
Whom love has taught to stray; .....98 Ed&A 62  
How have I mended what he  
taught, .....v127 Ed&A 210  
Is taught his former folly to  
deplore; .....44 epLL 102

Taught by our art her ridicule  
to pause on, .....21 eSSC, 108  
Vida, 667, 675  
-TAUGHT 'Twere affectation all,  
and school-taught pride, .....v39 Trav 168  
Let school-taught pride dissemble  
all it can, .....41 Trav 6  
TAUNTS Vida, 566  
TAWDRY Hence ostentation here, with  
tawdry art, .....273 Trav 14  
For tawdry finery is seen .....99 DTrn 55  
TEA- See also TEACUPS.  
While broken tea-cups, wisely kept  
for show, .....235 DVil 31  
TEACH Teach erring man to spurn  
the rage of gain; .....424 DVil 37  
Teach him, that states of native  
strength possess'd, .....425 DVil 37  
Quebec in vain shall teach our  
breast to glow, .....7 Queb 46  
Teach us to estimate what all must  
suffer; .....85 Thrn 77  
Shall Reason only teach to  
weep? .....II:52 Capt 120  
TEACUPS See also TEA-.  
And five crack'd teacups dress'd  
the chimney board; .....18 DABd 48  
TEAR, And kiss'd her thoughtless  
babes with many a tear, .....381 DVil 36  
Or dim thy beauty with a tear? .....6 Sonn 46  
Whilst thy sad fate extorts the  
heart-wrung tear. ....8 Queb 46  
Ye Muses, pour the pitying tear ....1 DRtH 50  
Even pitying hills would drop a  
tear!- .....11 DRtH 50  
The tribute of a tear be mine, ....130 Thrn 78  
With many a tear and many a sigh  
between; .....170 Thrn 80  
Suspend awhile the task, the  
tear suspend, .....I:3 Capt 113  
And offer up a tear. ....I:14 Capt 113  
Why dim thy beauty with a tear? ...v6 Sonn 196  
TEAR, Tear off reserve, and bare  
my swelling heart; .....390 Trav 18  
TEARS His lovely daughter, lovelier  
in her tears, .....375 DVil 35  
While soul-brought tears steal  
down each shining face. ....6 MrsX 49  
And tears began to flow. ....60 Ed&A 61  
And tears would often flow. ....v60 Ed&A 208  
And the tears of her country shall  
water her tomb. ....262 Thrn 83  
To-morrow's tears may wash our  
stains away. ....II:32 Capt 119  
Vida, 433, 502, 601  
TEASED And teas'd each rhyming  
friend to help him out. ....8 eGNM 68  
TEASING Now teasing and vexing,  
yet laughing at all! .....56 Rtal 89  
TEEMED The pregnant quarry teem'd  
with human form; .....138 Trav 9  
TELL And tell of all I felt, and  
all I saw; .....92 DVil 26  
No more my titles shall my children  
tell, .....17 pLab 41  
Add too, what certain writers tell, 41 NSim 57  
Let me ponder, and tell what I think

of the dead. ....22 Rtal 87  
 Then what was his failing? come,  
 tell it, and, burn ye! .....135 Rtal 91  
 Here Reynolds is laid, and, to tell  
 you my mind, .....137 Rtal 91  
 To tell them the reason why asses  
 had ears? .....2 ClRp 100  
 Lend me your hands.--Oh! fatal  
 news to tell: .....35 eSSC, 105  
 So tell Horneck and Nesbitt, .....11 Invt 128  
 (By-the-bye you may tell him, ....19 Invt 128  
 Tell each other to rue .....35 Invt 129  
**TELLS** For just experience tells,  
 in every soil, .....371 Trav 17  
**TEMPER** For honour forms the social  
 temper here: .....258 Trav 13  
 Whose temper was generous, open,  
 sincere; .....151 Rtal 93  
 At least, it's your temper, as very  
 well known, .....121 HofV 99  
 At least, it's your temper, 'tis  
 very well known, .....v121 HofV 242  
**TEMPEST** There, while above the  
 giddy tempest flies, .....417 Trav 19  
 The labouring ship, and hear the  
 tempest roar, .....67 Thrn 76  
 And wild the tempest howling .....215 Thrn 82  
 And fierce the tempest rolling .II:17 Capt 118  
 The tempest gathers all around, II:75 Capt 121  
**TEMPESTUOUS** Vida, 363  
**TEMPLE** And though no temple  
 richly drest, .....I:11 Capt 113  
 We'll make his temple in our  
 breast, .....I:13 Capt 113  
**TEMPLE'S** While oft some temple's  
 mould'ring tops between .....109 Trav 9  
**TEMPLES** 'No more shall my crook or  
 my temples adorn, .....240 Thrn 83  
 No more will her crook or her  
 temples adorn; .....252 Thrn 83  
**TEMPT** Explore the mine, or tempt  
 the dangerous deep; .....104 DVil 26  
 To tempt its new-fledg'd offspring  
 to the skies, .....168 DVil 28  
 'To tempt the dangerous gloom; .....10 Ed&A 59  
 Reflect, nor tempt to rage the  
 royal mind. ....II:14 Capt 118  
**TEMPTATIONS** Who quits a world  
 where strong temptations try .....101 DVil 26  
**TEMPTS** No foreign beauty tempts  
 to false desire; .....2 Cat1 94  
**TEN** To see ten thousand baneful  
 arts combin'd .....311 DVil 33  
 That we wish'd him full ten times  
 a day at Old Nick; .....58 Rtal 89  
 He turn'd and he varied full ten  
 times a day. ....104 Rtal 90  
 With two full as clever, and ten  
 times as hearty. ....74 HofV 97  
 For ten pounds in hand, and ten  
 pounds to be spent. ....66 LetB 134  
**TENANT** The shudd'ring tenant of the  
 frigid zone .....65 Trav 7  
 Its panting tenant is not mine. ....4 TrSA 51  
 Deign saint-like tenant of the  
 dale, .....v1 Ed&A 208  
**TENDER** 'To win me from his tender

arms .....105 Ed&A 62  
 Vida, 284, 468  
**TENDERNESS** And kind connubial  
 tenderness, are there; .....404 DVil 36  
**TENT** Vida, 91, 638  
**TENTH** In book the second, page  
 the tenth: .....12 NSim 56  
**TENTS** Vida, 464  
**TEPID** Basks in the glare, or stems  
 the tepid wave, .....71 Trav 7  
**TERENCE** The Terence of England, the  
 mender of hearts; .....62 Rtal 89  
**TERM** This day beyond its term my  
 fate extends, .....19 pLab 41  
**TERMED** By classic authors term'd  
 caduceus, .....33 NSim 57  
**TERMS** Lands he could measure, terms  
 and tides presage, .....209 DVil 30  
**TERRIBLE** That she came with some  
 terrible news from the baker: .....112 HofV 98  
**TERROUR** And is a terror only at a  
 distance; .....94 Thrn 77  
 The scourge of impostors, the  
 terror of quacks: .....80 Rtal 89  
 Vida, 107, 116, 133, 158, 249, 511,  
 578, 583  
**TERROURS** In every government, though  
 terrors reign, .....427 Trav 19  
 The various terrors of that horrid  
 shore; .....346 DVil 34  
 The rattling terrors of the venge-  
 ful snake; .....354 DVil 35  
 Levell'd its terrors at the fair; ..78 DTrn 54  
 Yet, ah! what terrors frowned up-  
 on her fate-- .....52 Thrn 76  
 How great a king of terrors I! ....77 Thrn 76  
 Think, timely think, what terrors  
 are behind; .....II:13 Capt 118  
 Ah, me! what angry terrors round  
 us grow; .....II:25 Capt 119  
 And shall not Heaven for this  
 its terrors show, .....III:35 Capt 123  
 Vida, 337  
**TEXT** Thus stray from my text? .....34 Invt 129  
**THAMES** The echoes of Thames shall  
 my sorrows proclaim, .....244 Thrn 83  
**THAMES'** Fast by that shore where  
 Thames' translucent stream .....140 Thrn 79  
**THAN** Trav, 139, 320; DVil, 148, 224,  
 254, 356; Byth, 2; Gift, 18; LogR,  
 16; Ed&A, 72; pZob, 19; Thrn, 220;  
 ClRp, 4; Capt, II:24, 54; LetB, 10;  
 Vida, 645  
**THANK** While converts thank their  
 poet in the skies. ....10 epTP 100  
**THANKLESS** Amidst the store, should  
 thankless pride repine? .....38 Trav 6  
 Amidst the store, 'twere thankless  
 to repine. ....v38 Trav 168  
**THANKS,** Thanks, my Lord, for your  
 venison, for finer or fatter .....1 HofV 95  
 They never have my gratitude nor  
 thanks; .....32 epLL 102  
**THANKS,** And thanks his gods for  
 all the good they gave. ....72 Trav 7  
**THATCH** No stores beneath its humble  
 thatch .....41 Ed&A 60

THAT'S NSim, 20; Ed&A, 156, v156;  
Thrn, 97; HofV, 100, 122; LetB, 25,  
28; Vida, 183

THEATRIC Woods over woods in gay  
theatric pride; .....108 Trav 8

THEE Trav, 8; DVil, 386, 389, 416;  
Gift, 17, 19, 20; Queb, 5, 10; Ed&A,  
12, 152, 153; Thrn, 30, 34, 109,  
137, 139; Capt, I:30, vI:30, III:63,  
77, 103, 106

THEFTS That only shelter'd thefts  
of harmless love. ....362 DVil 35

THEIRS For wealth was theirs, not  
far remov'd the date, .....133 Trav 9  
Theirs are those arts that mind to  
mind endear, .....257 Trav 13  
Desist, my sons, nor mix the  
strain with theirs. ....I:56 Capt 115

THEME Oh! for a Richard's voice  
to catch the theme: .....23 epLL 101  
Our monarch's fame the noblest  
theme supplies. ....II:44 Capt 119  
The time, the theme, the place,  
and all conspire. ....II:46 Capt 120

THEMES Celestial themes confess'd  
his tuneful aid; .....5 epTP 100

THEMSELVES To call it freedom when  
themselves are free; .....384 Trav 18  
Heroes themselves had fallen be-  
hind!-- .....7 DRtH 50  
Vida, 165

THEN Trav, 216, 377; DVil, 293, 303;  
pLab, 15; DABd, v(22); MrsX, 13; DTrn,  
20; NSim, 43; Ed&A, 17, 29, v137;  
eGNM, 31; eSis, 43; Thrn, 17, 127;  
"LSm, 19; Rtal, 21, 135, 169; HofV,  
16, 45; Capt, II:57, III:12; LetB,  
53, 59; Vida, 19, 29, 61, 71, 81,  
103, 172, 188, 194, 220, 280, 311,  
336, 420, 427, 477, 498, 548, 551,  
557, 561, 570, 587, 637, 642, 646,  
672

THENCE Well! what is it from thence  
we gather? .....17 NSim 56  
Vida, 56, 535

THERE Trav, 161, 321, 322, 323,  
413, 417; DVil, 57, 115, 139, 154,  
195, 309, 316, 318, 345, 404;  
pLab, 5; DABd, 5, 11, v11; NSim,  
7; Ed&A, 141, v141; MDog, 5, 14;  
eGNM, 14; eSis, 17; pZob, 19,  
24, 25; Thrn, 132, 135, 151, 245,  
257, 261; eSSC, 17, 19; HofV, 49,  
83, 87, 98; eSSC, 1, 3, 4; Capt,  
I:22, II:42, III:18; Vida, 17,  
45, 48, 92, 101, 200, 219, 256,  
337, 398, 463, 529, 532, 620,  
648

THEREFORE Vida, 494, 638

THERE'S eSis, 11; HofV, 27, v27,  
29, 101; epLL, 25

THEY'D They'd as soon think of  
eating the pan it is fried in. ....12 HofV 95

THEY'RE pZob, 27; "LSm, 8; epLL, 33;

LetB, 59; HofV, 76

THEY'VE 'Pray what are their  
crimes?'--'They've been pilfering  
found.' .....48 LetB 133

THICK Vida, 356, 482

THICKETS And there in shelt'ring  
thickets hid, .....v141 Ed&A 211

THIEF Being each as great a thief  
as he: .....60 NSim 58

THIEVES 'What signifies handsome,  
when people are thieves?' .....60 LetB 133

THIN To pamper luxury, and thin  
mankind; .....312 DVil 33

THINE Trav, 335, 336; DVil, 325,  
337; Gift, 5; Thrn, 105, 111, 228;  
Capt, III:54

THING All but yon widow'd, solitary  
thing .....129 DVil 27  
To decency so fine a thing? .....50 DTrn 53  
Harmless and young, of ev'ry  
thing afraid; .....10 eSSC, 85

THINGS To spurn the splendid  
things by heaven supply'd. ....v40 Trav 168  
These little things are great to  
little man; .....42 Trav 6  
How ill exchang'd are things like  
these for thee! .....386 DVil 36  
So with decorum all things carried; 19 DTrn 52  
And those who prize the paltry  
things, .....71 Ed&A 61  
'An Epilogue--things can't go on  
without it; .....9 eGNM 68  
Those things are not our forte at  
Covent Garden.' .....20 eGNM 68  
Mere transitory things! .....9 Thrn 74  
Fall, round me fall, ye little  
things, .....80 Thrn 77  
Though equal to all things, for all  
things unfit, .....37 Rtal 88  
As in some Irish houses, where  
things are so so, .....9 HofV 95  
'I get these things often;!--but  
that was a bounce: .....42 HofV 96  
Were things that I never dislik'd  
in my life, .....63 HofV 97  
A treasury for lost and missing  
things; .....2 eSSC, 108  
At least in many things, I think,  
I see .....7 eSSC, 108

THINK Yet think not, thus when  
Freedom's ills I state, .....361 Trav 17  
That those who think must govern  
those that toil; .....372 Trav 17  
Who think it freedom when a part  
aspires! .....378 Trav 17  
Sighing we pay, and think e'en  
conquest dear; .....6 Queb 46  
I think I met with something there, 7 NSim 56  
To blend their virtues while they  
think of thee. ....137 Thrn 78  
Let me ponder, and tell what I  
think of the dead. ....22 Rtal 87  
They'd as soon think of eating the  
pan it is fried in. ....12 HofV 95

I think they love venison--I know  
 they love beef; .....28 HofV 96  
 And now that I think on't, as I am  
 a sinner! .....51 HofV 96  
 Some think he writes Cinna--he owns  
 to Panurge. .....78 HofV 97  
 And now that I think on't, the story  
 may stop. ....116 HofV 99  
 That you think very slightly of all  
 that's your own: .....122 HofV 99  
 You may make a mistake, and think  
 slightly of this. ....124 HofV 99  
 I don't think he'll wish to come  
 back. ....4 epEP 100  
 At least in many things, I think,  
 I see .....7 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108  
 Think, timely think, what terrors  
 are behind; .....II:13 Capt 118  
 Think not to-morrow can repay ..II:59 Capt 120  
 All play their own way, and they  
 think me an ass,-- .....15 LetB 132  
 Don't you think the best way is to  
 venture for't twice? .....30 LetB 132  
 THINKING Have pleas'd our eyes,  
 and sav'd the pain of thinking. ....8 eSis 70  
 Though I could not help thinking  
 my gentleman hasty, .....61 HofV 97  
 So, perhaps, in your habits of  
 thinking amiss, .....123 HofV 99  
 As I hope to be saved! without  
 thinking on asses.' .....6 ClRp 100  
 THINKS He thinks her features  
 coarser grown; .....62 DTrn 54  
 He thinks her ugly as the devil. ....70 DTrn 54  
 Thinks black alone is beauty's  
 favourite hue. ....10 Cat1 94  
 THINS Or thins her lip, or points  
 her nose: .....64 DTrn 54  
 Vida, 98  
 THIRD A third, a fourth, were not  
 amiss, .....31 DTrn 53  
 Vida, 487  
 THIRST<sub>1</sub> Vida, 19, 64  
 THIRST<sub>2</sub> Vida, 476  
 THIRSTY Vida, 426  
 THIRTY-SIX Our swain, arriv'd at  
 thirty-six? .....10 DTrn 52  
 THISTLE 'What, plant my thistle,  
 Sir, among his roses! .....16 eGNM 68  
 THITHER And haply too some pilgrim,  
 thither led, .....197 Trav 11  
 Thither no more the peasant shall  
 repair .....241 DVil 31  
 THORN To pick her wintry faggot  
 from the thorn, .....133 DVil 27  
 Near yonder thorn, that lifts its  
 head on high, .....219 DVil 30  
 Sweet as the primrose peeps be-  
 neath the thorn; .....330 DVil 34  
 And the new-blossomed thorn  
 shall whiten her tomb.' ...250, 258 Thrn 83  
 THOSE Trav, 17, v17, v80, 159,  
 201, 219, 257, 302, 336, 372;  
 DVil, 30, 69, 70, 71, 291, 307,  
 313, 347, 349, 351; MBlz, 4;  
 Ed&A, 71; eGNM, 20; Rtal, 121;  
 Capt, I:21, 35, 80, III:33, 34,

45; Vida, 27, 121, 141  
 THOT 'Though splitting, I'll still  
 keep a corner for thot.' .....104 HofV 98  
 THOU Trav, 365, 367; DVil, 385, 407,  
 413, 415, 416; Queb, 11; Ed&A, 66,  
 v145, v156; Thrn, 18, 20, 117;  
 Rtal, 174; epLL, 7, 11; Capt,  
 I:23, vI:27, II:2, 73, III:73,  
 78, 105  
 THOUGH Trav, 77, v77, 85, v85, 128,  
 129, v145, 177, 247, v343, 427, 428;  
 DVil, 191, 212, 426; Queb, 11;  
 TrSA, 3; DTrn, 27, 69; NSim, 39;  
 Ed&A, 15; pZob, 28; Thrn, 179;  
 Rtal, 33, 37, 105, 148; HofV, 5,  
 61, 64, 93, 104; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 72; Capt,  
 I:11, 31, III:63; LetB, 42; Vida,  
 318, 344, 467, 561  
 THOUGHT<sub>1</sub> Enfeebles all internal  
 strength of thought; .....270 Trav 14  
 I'll waste no longer thought in  
 choosing; .....I:74 Capt 116  
 By the gods, I'll enjoy it: though  
 'tis but in thought! .....42 LetB 133  
 Vida, 21, 282, 485  
 THOUGHT<sub>2</sub> My noble mistress thought  
 not so: .....177 Thrn 80  
 And thought of convincing, while  
 they thought of dining; .....36 Rtal 88  
 I thought of a friend that was  
 trusty and staunch; .....20 HofV 95  
 Or ever thought that jumping was a  
 jest. ....6 epLL 101  
 Vida, 272, 340  
 THOUGHTFUL Intent on high designs,  
 a thoughtful band, .....329 Trav 16  
 THOUGHTLESS So bless'd a life these  
 thoughtless realms display, .....255 Trav 13  
 And kiss'd her thoughtless babes  
 with many a tear, .....381 DVil 36  
 THOUGHTS But all his serious  
 thoughts had rest in Heaven. ....188 DVil 29  
 Are these thy serious thoughts?--  
 Ah, turn thine eyes .....325 DVil 34  
 I had thoughts, in my chambers, to  
 place it in view, .....7 HofV 95  
 Wing all our thoughts to reach  
 the skies, .....II:4 Capt 118  
 Vida, 242, 263, 355, 466, 540, 614  
 THOUSAND To see ten thousand  
 baneful arts combin'd .....311 DVil 33  
 Since from thy tomb a thousand  
 heroes rise! .....12 Queb 46  
 A thousand gifts would fortune  
 send; .....29 Thrn 75  
 A thousand sorrows urg'd thy end: ..31 Thrn 75  
 THRACIAN Vida, 400  
 THRALE The one with his speeches,  
 and t'other with Thrale; .....72 HofV 97  
 The one at the House, and the  
 other with THRALE. ....v72 HofV 241  
 THREAT<sub>1</sub> Vida, 618  
 THREAT<sub>2</sub> Vida, 119, 272, 513  
 THREATEN Shall wrath vindictive  
 threaten ere it fall! .....III:38 Capt 124  
 THREATENED How shrinks my soul  
 to meet the threaten'd blow! ...II:26 Capt 119



Vida, 236, 339, 633  
**THREATENS** In vain the madd'ning  
 prophet threatens woe, .....III:3 Capt 122  
 Vida, 509  
**THREATS**, Vida, 171, 201  
**THREATS**, Vida, 315  
**THREE** 'Twas one, both, three of  
 them, they know not whether; .....2 GCRL 51  
 Here's the Three Jolly Pigeons  
 for ever. ....22 "LSm 84  
 Here's a health to the Three Jolly  
 Pigeons. ....26 "LSm 84  
 No words--I insist on't--precisely  
 at three: .....48 HofV 96  
 Vida, 442  
**THREESCORE** Has frisk'd beneath the  
 burthen of threescore. ....254 Trav 13  
 And cancel at threescore a life  
 of fame; .....16 pLab 41  
 To raise a flame in Cupids of  
 threescore. ....18 eSis 70  
**THREW** Vida, 288, 387  
**THRICE** Thrice happy, who in  
 happy hour .....III:65 Capt 125  
**THRIFT** With honest thrift I held  
 my honour dear: .....8 pLab 41  
**THRIVE** To thrive by flattery,  
 though he starves by wit. ....72 eSSC, 107  
**THRIVING** Or you may chance to  
 spoil a thriving trade. ....34 pZob 73  
**THROAT** Though fraught with all  
 learning, yet straining his throat .33 Rtal 88  
**THROATS** Nor cut each others'  
 throats, for pay. ....40 LogR 45  
**THRONK** But when contending chiefs  
 blockade the throne, .....381 Trav 18  
 I fly from petty tyrants to the  
 throne. ....392 Trav 18  
 When Satire and Censure encircl'd  
 his throne, .....83 Rtal 89  
**THRONG** And hark! I hear the tune-  
 ful throng .....17 DRtH 50  
 Vida, 231, 313  
**THRONGING** Come thronging to collect  
 their scatter'd wits. ....16 eSSC, 108  
**THROUGH** Trav, 100, 127, 134, 220,  
 236, 252, 414; DVil, 343; NSim, 26;  
 Thrn, 88, 107, 149; eSSC, 32;  
 Catl, 7; epTP, 4; Capt, II:49,  
 III:41; Vida, 15, 119, 126, 178,  
 231, 249, 349, 373, 374, 377,  
 480, 482, 483, 494, 497, 512,  
 584, 631, 638  
**THROW** Oft risks his fortune on  
 one desperate throw, .....24 eSSC, 108  
**THROWS** Vida, 158  
**THUMPER** Yet one fault he had, and  
 that one was a thumper. ....128 Rtal 91  
**THUNDER** Yon ill foreboding cloud  
 seems big with thunder. ....18 pZob 72  
**THUNDERING** And Niagara stuns with  
 thund'ring sound? .....412 Trav 19  
 While words of learned length and  
 thund'ring sound .....213 DVil 30  
 'Hoicks! hark forward!' came  
 thund'ring from behind, .....39 epLL 102  
**THUS** Trav, 37, 55, 199, 227, 256,

297, 361, 395; DVil, 163, 285, 295;  
 LogR, 57; DABd, v(22); GRos, 5;  
 DTrn, 61; Ed&A, 95, v143, v145,  
 153; eGNM, 3, 21; eSis, 9, 25;  
 Thrn, 239; Rtal, 74; HofV, 35,  
 57, 79, 107, 115; epLL, 27, 37;  
 eSSC, 22; Capt, I:71, II:29,  
 83, III:13, 43; Invt, 34; LetB,  
 27, 33; Vida, 81, 253, 260, 270,  
 321, 545, 567, 654; Tr, 13  
**THY** Trav, 243, 369; DVil, 7, 31, 33,  
 34, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47,  
 50, 76, 78, 325, 338, 387, 417, 421,  
 423; Sonn, 5, 6, v6; Queb, 8, 9, 12;  
 MrsX, 2; Ed&A, 12, 29, 64, 81, 97,  
 v97, 151, 159, v159, 160; Thrn, 24,  
 26, 28, 31, 32, 72, 75, 106, 110,  
 128, 133, 227; Rtal, 171, 173; epLL,  
 8, 9, 11; eSSC, 24; Capt, vI:28;  
 II:3, 94; III:56, 58, 76, 79, 80  
**THYSELF** Pleas'd with thyself, whom  
 all the world can please, .....242 Trav 13  
**TIDE** And, sedulous to stop the  
 coming tide, .....285 Trav 14  
 Proud swells the tide with loads  
 of freighted ore, .....269 DVil 32  
 Ye plains where Jordan rolls its  
 glassy tide, .....I:18 Capt 114  
 Vida, 362, 384, 449, 669  
**-TIDE** And dance, forgetful of  
 the noon-tide hour. ....250 Trav 13  
**TIDES** Lands he could measure, terms and  
 tides presage, .....209 DVil 30  
**TIDINGS** Convey'd the dismal tidings  
 when he frown'd; .....204 DVil 30  
 With tidings that Johnson and Burke  
 would not come: .....70 HofV 97  
**TIE** Keeps man from man, and breaks  
 the social tie; .....340 Trav 16  
 Vida, 469  
**TIES** Nor this the worst. As nature's  
 ties decay, .....349 Trav 16  
**TIGERS** Where crouching tigers wait  
 their hapless prey, .....355 DVil 35  
**TIGHT** Then pull'd his breeches  
 tight, and thus began, .....v(22) DABd 200  
**TILL** Trav, 97, 139, 226, 266, 347,  
 355, 391; DVil, 134, 393; NSim, 5;  
 Ed&A, v123, 133, v133, v142;  
 eSSC, 30; Rtal, 20, 111; HofV,  
 94; eSSC, 10; Capt, II:5, 95;  
 III:10; LetB, 22; Vida, 395, 544,  
 620  
**TILLAGE** And half a tillage stints  
 thy smiling plain: .....40 DVil 24  
**TIME** Defac'd by time and tottering  
 in decay, .....160 Trav 10  
 Till time may come, when stripp'd  
 of all her charms, .....355 Trav 17  
 A time there was, ere England's  
 griefs began, .....57 DVil 25  
 Where many a time he triumph'd, is  
 forgot. ....218 DVil 30  
 When time advances, and when lovers  
 fail, .....292 DVil 33  
 Still let thy voice, prevailing over  
 time, .....421 DVil 37

While self-dependent power can  
time defy, .....429 DVil 37  
A time there was, when glory was  
my guide, .....5 pLab 41  
Howe'er, from this time I shall  
ne'er see your graces, .....5 ClRp 100  
Is this a time to bid us raise the  
strain, .....I:87 Capt 117  
The time, the theme, the place,  
and all conspire. ....II:46 Capt 120  
Now, now's our time! ye wretches  
bold and blind, .....III:69 Capt 125  
TIMELY Think, timely think, what  
terrors are behind: .....II:13 Capt 118  
TIMES, But times are alter'd;  
trade's unfeeling train .....63 DVil 25  
Unfit in these degenerate times of  
shame, .....409 DVil 36  
In virtuous times of yore, .....6 DRtH 50  
In these bold times, when Learning's  
sons explore .....1 pZob 72  
And tardy, tardy are the times ....193 Thrn 81  
TIMES, That we wish'd him full ten  
times a day at Old Nick; .....58 Rtal 89  
He turn'd and he varied full ten  
times a day. ....104 Rtal 90  
With two full as clever, and ten  
times as hearty. ....74 HofV 97  
TIMOROUS These far dispers'd, on  
timorous pinions fly, .....237 Trav 13  
TINCTURES Vida, 207  
TINTS His well acquainted tints,  
and kindred hues. ....6 Cati 94  
TIPSY The coachman was tipsy, the  
chariot drove home; .....48 Rtal 88  
TIRE By holding out to tire each  
other down; .....26 DVil 24  
TIRED And still as each repeated  
pleasure tir'd, .....23 DVil 24  
TIRES And tires their echoes with  
unvaried cries. ....46 DVil 24  
'TIS DVil, 102, 267; MrsX, 7; DTrn, 43; eSis,  
25; pZob, 27, 29; Thrn, 4, 97, 239; HofV, v121;  
Capt, II:82; III:13; Invt, 39; LetB, 13, 14,  
42; Vida, 140, 676  
TITLES No more my titles shall  
my children tell, .....17 pLab 41  
When titles are the smallest claim-- 14 Thrn 74  
TITTERED While secret laughter  
titter'd round the place; .....28 DVil 24  
TO- See TO-DAY, TO-DAY'S, TO-MORROW,  
TO-MORROW'S, TO-NIGHT  
TOADS Where toads shall pant, and  
vultures prey. ....III:82 Capt 126  
TOAST The chop-house toast of  
ogling connoisseurs. ....18 eSSC, 85  
TO-DAY She had not died to-day. ....28 MBlz 47  
He had not died to-day. .....4 DRtH 50  
The pleasures that we lose to-day;II:60 Capt 120  
TO-DAY'S When both have been spoil'd  
in to-day's Advertiser? .....44 Invt 129  
TOGETHER See, though by circling  
deeps together held, .....v343 Trav 174  
'Twas you, or I, or he, or all  
together, .....1 GCRL 51  
I'll make them both together mine. I:76 Capt 116  
Vida, 521

TOIL, To pause from toil, and trim  
their ev'ning fire; .....14 Trav 5  
Nor ask luxuriance from the planter's  
toil; .....120 Trav 9  
But calm, and bred in ignorance and  
toil, .....183 Trav 11  
Impels the native to repeated toil, 298 Trav 15  
When toil remitting lent its turn  
to play, .....16 DVil 23  
With sweet succession, taught e'en  
toil to please; .....32 DVil 24  
Where grey-beard mirth and smiling  
toil retir'd, .....222 DVil 30  
Contented toil, and hospitable care, 403 DVil 36  
To want, to toil, and every ill  
consign'd, .....I:86 Capt 117  
Vida, 532, 635  
TOIL, And monarchs toil, and poets  
pant for fame, .....v358 Trav 174  
That those who think must govern  
those that toil; .....372 Trav 17  
TOILED Where kings have toil'd, and  
poets wrote for fame, .....358 Trav 17  
TOILING The toiling pleasure sickens  
into pain; .....262 DVil 32  
TOILS, Here Douglas retires, from his  
toils to relax, .....79 Rtal 89  
TOILS, Vida, 431  
-TOITY Priests, cannibals, and  
hoity-toity queens: .....8 pZob 72  
TOLD My horns! I'm told horns are the  
fashion now.' .....36 epLL 102  
Vida, 678  
TOMB Since from thy tomb a thousand  
heroes rise! .....12 Queb 46  
Shall spread and flourish from the  
tomb, .....19 Thrn 74  
To bless the tomb that wraps thy  
clay; .....133 Thrn 78  
And the new-blossomed thorn shall  
whiten her tomb.' .....250 Thrn 83  
And the new-blossom'd thorn shall  
whiten her tomb. ....258 Thrn 83  
And the tears of her country shall  
water her tomb. ....262 Thrn 83  
Still follow your master, and visit  
his tomb: .....166 Rtal 93  
This tomb, inscrib'd to gentle  
Parnell's name, .....1 epTP 100  
TOMMY To persuade Tommy Townshend to  
lend him a vote; .....34 Rtal 88  
TO-MORROW To-morrow you take a poor  
dinner with me; .....47 HofV 96  
Think not to-morrow can repay ...II:59 Capt 120  
TO-MORROW'S To-morrow's tears may wash  
our stains away. ....II:32 Capt 119  
To-morrow's most unbounded store II:61 Capt 120  
TONE Feels for each tone, and speeds  
it to the heart; .....II:66 Capt 120  
-TONED The master-prophet grasps his  
full-ton'd lyre. ....II:64 Capt 120  
TONGUE Our Burke shall be tongue,  
with a garnish of brains; .....6 Rtal 87  
Till every tongue in every land II:95 Capt 122  
TO-NIGHT 'Then turn to-night, and  
freely share .....17 Ed&A 59  
To-night I head our troops at Warwick

Lane: .....18 eGNM 68  
 TOOK And took a long farewell, and  
 wish'd in vain .....367 DVil 35  
 The 'squire and captain took their  
 stations, .....55 DTrn 53  
 Determin'd took their stand: .....55 Thrn 76  
 He shifted his trumpet, and only took  
 snuff. ....146 Rtal 92  
 Vida, 184, 196, 587, 671  
 TOOKE'S A chapter out of Tooke's  
 Pantheon, .....6 NSim 56  
 TOP At the top a fried liver and  
 bacon were seen, .....81 HofV 97  
 TOPP&D The decent church that  
 topp'd the neighbouring hill, .....12 DVil 23  
 TOPS While oft some temple's  
 mould'ring tops between .....109 Trav 9  
 TORCHES The rattling chariots clash,  
 the torches glare. ....322 DVil 34  
 TORE Vida, 503  
 TORN There, where a few torn shrubs  
 the place disclose, .....139 DVil 27  
 His squalid limbs with pond'rous  
 fetters torn; .....III:32 Capt 123  
 TORNADO While oft in whirls the  
 mad tornado flies, .....357 DVil 35  
 TORNO'S On Torno's cliffs, or  
 Pambamarca's side, .....418 DVil 37  
 TORODDLE Toroddle, toroddle,  
 toroll. ....9,18,27 \*LSm 84  
 TOROLL Toroddle, toroddle,  
 toroll. ....9,18,27 \*LSm 84  
 TORPID No vernal blooms their  
 torpid rocks array, .....171 Trav 11  
 TORRENT So the loud torrent, and  
 the whirlwind's roar, .....207 Trav 12  
 The ruin smokes, the torrent pours  
 along; .....III:61 Capt 125  
 TORRID Whatever blooms in torrid  
 tracts appear, .....115 Trav 9  
 Through torrid tracts with fainting  
 steps they go, .....343 DVil 34  
 TORTOISES Vida, 28  
 TORTURES The whips and angry tortures  
 shall prevail. ....I:94 Capt 117  
 Can whips or tortures hurt the  
 mind .....I:97 Capt 117  
 TOTTERING Defac'd by time and  
 tottering in decay, .....160 Trav 10  
 Reprieve the tottering mansion from  
 its fall! .....238 DVil 31  
 TOTTERS Vida, 348  
 TOUCH And haply, though my harsh  
 touch falt'ring still, .....247 Trav 13  
 For let folks only get a touch, ....37 NSim 57  
 TOUCHED And while his passion touch'd  
 my heart, .....131 Ed&A 63  
 TOUGH Vida, 62, 333  
 TOUTE Make but of all your fortune  
 one va toute; .....48 eSSC, 105  
 TOWER See yonder tower just nodding  
 to the fall: .....III:48 Capt 124  
 Vida, 442, 445  
 TOWERED Vida, 506  
 TOWERING Thy towering mind self-  
 centred stood, .....26 Thrn 75  
 TOWERS The towers of Kew, .....161 Thrn 80

Ye nodding towers, ye fairy scenes--164 Thrn 80  
 Vida, 50, 260, 353  
 TOWN When idly first, ambitious  
 of the town, .....335 DVil 34  
 To ravage in a country town! .....12 DTrn 52  
 And in that town a dog was found, ..13 MDOG 65  
 Who knows each art of coaxing up  
 the town, .....5 eGNM 68  
 Next the scene shifts to town, and  
 there she soars, .....17 eSSC, 85  
 TOWNS Ye glitt'ring towns, with  
 wealth and splendour crown'd, .....45 Trav 6  
 But towns unmann'd, and lords without  
 a slave; .....142 Trav 10  
 Remote from towns he ran his godly  
 race, .....143 DVil 28  
 TOWNSHEND To persuade Tommy  
 Townshend to lend him a vote; .....34 Rtal 88  
 Our Townshend make speeches, and  
 I shall compile; .....88 Rtal 90  
 TOY A bill, a jewel, watch, or  
 toy, .....9 Gift 43  
 TRACE And trace them through the  
 prospect as it lies: .....100 Trav 8  
 Trace every scene, and wonder at  
 the change, .....v(82) DVil 182  
 Well had the boding tremblers  
 learn'd to trace .....199 DVil 29  
 Imagination fondly stoops to  
 trace .....225 DVil 30  
 Alas! too well mine eyes  
 indignant trace .....III:19 Capt 123  
 -TRACKS Or seeks the den where  
 snow-tracks mark the way, .....189 Trav 11  
 TRACTS Whatever blooms in torrid  
 tracts appear, .....115 Trav 9  
 Through torrid tracts with faint-  
 ing steps they go, .....343 DVil 34  
 TRADE There the pale artist plies  
 the sickly trade; .....316 DVil 33  
 Or you may chance to spoil a  
 thriving trade. ....34 pZob 73  
 While thus he describ'd them by  
 trade, and by name, .....79 HofV 97  
 I'm for a different set.--Old men,  
 whose trade is .....19 eSSC, 104  
 Vida, 318  
 TRADER His honour is no mercenary  
 trader; .....32 pZob 73  
 TRADE'S But times are alter'd;  
 trade's unfeeling train .....63 DVil 25  
 That trade's proud empire hastes  
 to swift decay, .....427 DVil 37  
 TRADING He this way steers his  
 course, in hopes of trading-- .....12 pZob 72  
 TRAFFIC It shifts in splendid  
 traffic round the land: .....262 Trav 14  
 TRAGEDY Like a tragedy queen he  
 has dizen'd her out, .....67 Rtal 89  
 Or rather like tragedy giving a  
 rout. ....68 Rtal 89  
 TRAGIC Shakespeare himself shall  
 feel my tragic rage. ....20 epLL 101  
 TRAIN Lead stern depopulation in  
 her train, .....402 Trav 18  
 Forc'd from their homes, a  
 melancholy train, .....409 Trav 18

And all the village train, from  
labour free, .....17 DV11 23  
But times are alter'd; trade's  
unfeeling train .....63 DV11 25  
Remembrance wakes with all her  
busy train, .....81 DV11 26  
She only left of all the harmless  
train, .....135 DV11 27  
His house was known to all the  
vagrant train, .....149 DV11 28  
These simple blessings of the  
lowly train; .....252 DV11 31  
Here, richly deck'd, admits the  
gorgeous train; .....320 DV11 33  
Do thine, sweet AUBURN, thine,  
the loveliest train, .....337 DV11 34  
Whene'er he spoke amidst the  
train, .....v121 Ed&A 210  
First of the train the patient  
rustic came, .....167 Thrn 80  
Ye travell'd tribe, ye macaroni  
train, .....31 eSSC, 105  
But ha! what means yon sadly  
plaintive train, .....III:15 Capt 123  
Love and pleasure in his  
train; .....III:96 Capt 126  
Vida, 168, 192, 296, 434  
TRAITOR'S And still our  
vengeance crush the traitor's  
head. ....III:6 Capt 122  
TRANSFIX Could Cupid's shaft  
at length transfix .....9 DTrn 52  
TRANSIENT Withers the beauty's  
transient flower: .....76 DTrn 54  
As bright, as transient too. ....88 Ed&A 62  
TRANSITION And by a quick  
transition, plainly show .....7 GRos 51  
TRANSITORY Thou transitory flower,  
alike undone .....367 Trav 17  
Vain, transitory splendours!  
Could not all .....237 DV11 31  
A transitory passion. ....16 Gift 43  
Mere transitory things! .....9 Thrn 74  
The transitory breath of fame  
below: .....8 epTP 100  
TRANSLUCENT Fast by that shore  
where Thames' translucent stream .140 Thrn 79  
TRANSMIT Where noble stems trans-  
mit the patriot flame, .....357 Trav 17  
TRANSPORT Ye gods! what trans-  
port e'er compared to this. ....8 MrsX 49  
TRANSPORTS The second brought its  
transports too. ....30 DTrn 53  
Rise to transports past ex-  
pressing, .....III:91 Capt 126  
TRAP- Whilst from below the  
trap-door Demons rise, .....15 epLL 101  
TRAPPINGS Are but the trappings  
of an hour-- .....8 Thrn 74  
Off! off! vile trappings! a new  
passion reigns! .....21 epLL 101  
TRAVELLED Ye travell'd tribe, ye  
macaroni train, .....31 eSSC, 105  
TRAVELLERS As a safe inn, where  
weary travellers, .....87 Thrn 77  
Ay, take your travellers,  
travellers indeed! .....87 eSSC, 105

TRAVELS Give me my bonny Scot,  
that travels from the Tweed. ....38 eSSC, 105  
TRAVERSE My fortune leads to  
traverse realms alone, .....29 Trav 6  
To traverse climes beyond the  
western main; .....410 Trav 18  
TREAD, The sanded floor that grits  
beneath the tread; .....9 DABd 48  
TREAD, Where the bleak Swiss their  
stormy mansions tread, .....167 Trav 10  
No busy steps the grass-grown foot-  
way tread, .....127 DV11 27  
'For here, forlorn and lost I  
tread, .....5 Ed&A 59  
Vida, 37  
TREASURE Bends at his treasure,  
counts, re-counts it o'er; .....52 Trav 7  
With all those ill's superfluous  
treasure brings, .....302 Trav 15  
Love presents the fairest  
treasure, .....I:66 Capt 116  
TREASURES Extols the treasures  
of his stormy seas, .....67 Trav 7  
TREASURY A treasury for lost and  
missing things; .....2 eSSC, 108  
TREAT, Your very good mutton's a  
very good treat; .....32 HofV 96  
TREAT, To treat as dearest friend,  
a foe; .....28 LogR 45  
TREE Led up their sports beneath  
the spreading tree; .....18 DV11 23  
'The dew, the blossom on the tree, 125 Ed&A 63  
TREES Here trees of stately size--  
and turtles in 'em-- .....20 pZob 72  
TREMBLE Tremble, ye mortals, at  
my rage! .....79,83 Thrn 76,77  
Tremble, thou vice-polluted  
breast; .....II:73 Capt 121  
TREMBLED And trembled as he  
frown'd. ....65 Thrn 76  
TREMBLERS Well had the boding  
tremblers learn'd to trace .....199 DV11 29  
TREMBLING And trembling, shrinking  
from the spoiler's hand, .....49 DV11 24  
Comfort came down the trembling  
wretch to raise, .....175 DV11 29  
Vida, 221, 231, 244, 253, 292, 517  
TREMENDOUS Vida, 411  
TRIBE Ye travell'd tribe, ye  
macaroni train, .....31 eSSC, 105  
Ye jockey tribe, whose stock of  
words are few, .....49 eSSC, 106  
Of all the tribe here wanting  
an adviser .....33 eSSC, 109  
TRIBES Do thy fair tribes  
participate her pain? .....338 DV11 34  
Hence through their tribes no  
mix'd polluted flame, .....7 Cat1 94  
Ye captive tribes, that hourly  
work and weep .....I:1 Capt 113  
TRIBUTARY For me your tributary  
stores combine; .....49 Trav 7  
TRIBUTE The tribute of a tear be  
mine, .....130 Thrn 78  
Needless to him the tribute we  
bestow-- .....7 epTP 100  
TRICE 'O--Oh!' quoth my friend,

'he'll come on in a trice, .....99 HofV 98  
 TRICK, If they were not his own  
 by finessing and trick, .....106 Rtal 90  
 Vida, 327  
 TRICK, Vida, 319  
 THICKS Its tricks the kitten tries; 54 Ed&A 61  
 Let boys play tricks, and kick the  
 straw; not I: .....13 eGNM 68  
 No countryman living their tricks  
 to discover; .....90 Rtal 90  
 Vida, 312  
 TRIED He tried each art, reprov'd  
 each dull delay, .....169 DVil 28  
 Farewell, and Oh! where'er thy  
 voice be tried, .....417 DVil 37  
 'For still I tried each fickle  
 art, .....129 Ed&A 63  
 Vida, 474, 630  
 TRIES And, as a bird each fond  
 endearment tries .....167 DVil 28  
 Each former art she vainly tries ...83 DTrn 54  
 In vain she tries her paste and  
 creams, .....85 DTrn 54  
 Its tricks the kitten tries; .....54 Ed&A 61  
 And tries to kill, ere she's got  
 power to cure. ....24 eSis 70  
 He quits the woods, and tries the  
 beaten ways; .....41 epLL 102  
 Vida, 555, 581  
 TRIFLERS In these, ere triflers  
 half their wish obtain, .....261 DVil 32  
 TRIFLING Though grave, yet trifling;  
 zealous, yet untrue; .....129 Trav 9  
 Are trifling, and decay; .....70 Ed&A 61  
 More trifling still than they. ....72 Ed&A 61  
 TRIM To pause from toil, and trim  
 their ev'ning fire; .....14 Trav 5  
 TRIMMED The hermit trimm'd his  
 little fire, .....47 Ed&A 60  
 TRIMS And trims her robes of frieze  
 with copper lace; .....276 Trav 14  
 TRINKETS With Scythian stores,  
 and trinkets deeply laden, .....11 pZob 72  
 TRIP Who take a trip to Paris once  
 a year .....33 eSSC, 105  
 TRIPE At the bottom was tripe in  
 a swinging tureen; .....82 HofV 97  
 Now, my Lord, as for tripe, it's  
 my utter aversion, .....85 HofV 98  
 But I've eat of your tripe till  
 I'm ready to burst.' .....94 HofV 98  
 'The tripe,' quoth the Jew, with  
 his chocolate cheek, .....95 HofV 98  
 'Your Tripe!' quoth the Jew, 'if  
 the truth I may speak, .....v95 HofV 242  
 'I could dine on this tripe seven  
 days in the week: .....96 HofV 98  
 I could eat of this Tripe seven  
 days in the week.' .....v96 HofV 242  
 TRIPT And here my simile almost  
 tript, .....55 NSim 57  
 TRIUMPH, The paste-board triumph  
 and the cavalcade; .....150 Trav 10  
 Nor shares with art the triumph  
 of her eyes: .....290 DVil 32  
 Which triumph forces from the  
 patriot heart, .....2 Queb 46

Have we not cause for triumph when  
 we see .....I:33 Capt 114  
 Come on, my companions, the  
 triumph display; .....I:57 Capt 115  
 TRIUMPH, No; rather let us  
 triumph still the more, .....I:41 Capt 115  
 Vida, 569, 637  
 TRIUMPHANT Triumphant music  
 floats along the vale; .....I:53 Capt 115  
 'Tis thus that pride triumphant  
 rears the head, .....III:13 Capt 123  
 Vida, 361, 607  
 TRIUMPHED Where many a time he  
 triumph'd, is forgot. ....218 DVil 30  
 I triumph'd in his pain. ....132 Ed&A 63  
 Vida, 215, 373  
 TRIUMPHS Seen all her triumphs  
 but destruction haste, .....399 Trav 18  
 At triumphs in a Fleet-street  
 shop. ....14 DTrn 52  
 And as she smiles, her triumphs  
 to complete, .....21 eSSC, 85  
 The triumphs that on vice attend I:43 Capt 115  
 TRODDEN But crush'd, or trodden  
 to the ground, .....I:49 Capt 115  
 TROLLS With patient angle trolls  
 the finny deep, .....187 Trav 11  
 TROOP Vida, 436  
 TROOPS To-night I head our troops  
 at Warwick Lane: .....18 eGNM 68  
 Vida, 82, 151, 219, 268, 270, 289,  
 330, 369, 458, 501, 512, 514,  
 565  
 TROPHIES Then all their trophies  
 last; and flattery turns to fame. ..17 Thrn 74  
 TROTT John Trott was desired by  
 two witty peers .....1 ClRp 100  
 TROUBLES Sure scenes like these no  
 troubles e'er annoy! .....323 DVil 34  
 TROUBLEsome Quite sick of pursuing  
 each troublesome elf, .....77 Rtal 89  
 TRUANT I knew him well, and every  
 truant knew; .....198 DVil 29  
 TRUCE Well then a truce, since  
 she requests it too: .....43 eSis 71  
 TRUE True to imagin'd right, above  
 control, .....332 Trav 16  
 'Tis true she dress'd with modern  
 grace, .....43 DTrn 53  
 We'll live and love so true; .....158 Ed&A 64  
 But the chaste blackbird, to its  
 partner true, .....9 Cat1 94  
 First let me suppose, what may  
 shortly be true, .....1 LetB 131  
 TRUMPET He shifted his trumpet, and  
 only took snuff. ....146 Rtal 92  
 TRUSTY I thought of a friend that  
 was trusty and staunch; .....20 HofV 95  
 TRUTH Ye powers of truth, that bid  
 my soul aspire, .....363 Trav 17  
 O then how blind to all that truth  
 requires, .....377 Trav 17  
 Truth from his lips prevail'd  
 with double sway, .....179 DVil 29  
 Ye friends to truth, ye statesmen,  
 who survey .....265 DVil 32  
 Aid slighted truth; with thy

persuasive strain .....423 DV11 37  
 When truth and virtue reach the  
 skies, .....3, 5 Thrn 74  
 Truth, beauty, worth, and all  
 that most engage, .....74 Thrn 76  
 Truth, Fortitude, and Friendship  
 shall agree .....136 Thrn 78  
 It's a truth--and your Lordship  
 may ask Mr. Byrne. ....18 HofV 95  
 It's a truth--and your Lordship  
 may ask Mr. Burn. ....v18 HofV 238  
 'Your Tripe!' quoth the Jew, 'if  
 the truth I may speak, .....v95 HofV 242  
 That leads to truth through  
 pleasure's flowery way! .....4 epTP 100  
 Ye prophets, skill'd in Heaven's  
 eternal truth, .....II:27 Capt 119  
 TRUTHS But let us try these  
 truths with closer eyes, .....99 Trav 8  
 TRY But let us try these truths  
 with closer eyes, .....99 Trav 8  
 Who quits a world where strong  
 temptations try .....101 DV11 26  
 Your brother Doctor there, perhaps,  
 may try. ....14 eGNM 68  
 There Hebes, turn'd of fifty, try  
 once more .....17 eSis 70  
 I'll try to make palaver with them  
 though; .....28 pZob 73  
 Well, suppose it a bounce--sure a  
 poet may try, .....15 HofV 95  
 'I advise,' cries the lady, 'to  
 try it, I own.-- .....31 LetB 132  
 Vida, 189  
 -TUFTED The willow-tufted bank,  
 the gliding sail, .....294 Trav 15  
 TUMULTUOUS Tumultuous grandeur  
 crowds the blazing square, .....321 DV11 34  
 Vida, 389, 575  
 TUNE<sub>1</sub> But mock'd all tune, and  
 marr'd the dancer's skill; .....248 Trav 13  
 TUNE<sub>2</sub> And tune my feeble voice to  
 sing thy praise. ....2 MrsX 49  
 TUNEFUL And hark! I hear the tune-  
 ful throng .....17 DRtH 50  
 Celestial themes confess'd his  
 tuneful aid; .....5 epTP 100  
 TUNELESS With tuneless pipe, be-  
 side the murmuring Loire! .....244 Trav 13  
 TUREEN At the bottom was tripe in  
 a swinging tureen; .....82 HofV 97  
 TURK And your bacon I hate like a  
 Turk or a Persian; .....86 HofV 98  
 TURN<sub>1</sub> When toil remitting lent its  
 turn to play, .....16 DV11 23  
 He in his turn finds imitators; ....53 LogR 45  
 These in their turn, with appetites  
 as keen, .....19 eSis 70  
 But, my Lord, it's no bounce: I  
 protest in my turn, .....17 HofV 95  
 Vida, 147, 197  
 TURN<sub>2</sub> These rocks, by custom, turn  
 to beds of down. ....86 Trav 8  
 My soul, turn from them; turn we  
 to survey .....165 Trav 10  
 I turn; and France displays her  
 bright domain. ....240 Trav 13

Are these thy serious thoughts?--  
 Ah, turn thine eyes .....325 DV11 34  
 Nor force nor fraud could turn  
 my steps aside; .....6 pLab 41  
 First please to turn to god  
 Mercurius; .....10 NSim 56  
 'Turn, gentle hermit of the dale, ....1 Ed&A 59  
 'Then turn to-night, and freely  
 share .....17 Ed&A 59  
 'Then, pilgrim, turn, thy cares  
 forgo; .....29 Ed&A 60  
 'Turn, Angelina, ever dear, .....149 Ed&A 64  
 My charmer, turn to see .....150 Ed&A 64  
 Turn, my fairest, turn, if ever ..23 eSSC, 104  
 And turn to God, your Father  
 and your Friend. ....I:4 Capt 113  
 To him we turn our eyes; .....I:8 Capt 113  
 To yonder gloomy dungeon turn  
 your eyes; .....II:87 Capt 121  
 To wilds shall turn, .....III:81 Capt 126  
 TURNED The wondering fair one  
 turn'd to chide, .....147 Ed&A 64  
 Soon Commerce turn'd on other  
 shores her sail; .....v140 Trav 169  
 The astonish'd fair one turned  
 to chide,-- .....v147 Ed&A 211  
 There Hebes, turn'd of fifty, try  
 once more .....17 eSis 70  
 He turn'd and he varied full ten  
 times a day. ....104 Rtal 90  
 Vida, 306  
 TURNING And turning all the past  
 to pain; .....I:26 Capt 114  
 Vida, 317  
 TURNS<sub>1</sub> And sorrow, guilt, and  
 pain, by turns dismay'd, .....172 DV11 29  
 By turns a slattern or a belle: ....42 DTrn 53  
 Vida, 68, 222, 366, 419, 581  
 TURNS<sub>2</sub> My heart untravell'd fondly  
 turns to thee; .....8 Trav 5  
 Still to my brother turns with  
 ceaseless pain, .....9 Trav 5  
 The mind still turns where shifting  
 fashion draws, .....279 Trav 14  
 Swells at my breast, and turns  
 the past to pain. ....82 DV11 26  
 He turns old woman, and bestrides  
 a broom. ....36 eSis 71  
 He bows, turns round, and whip--  
 the man's a black! .....40 eSis 71  
 Then all their trophies last; and  
 flattery turns to fame. ....17 Thrn 74  
 Turns Female Barrister, and pleads  
 for Bayes. ....35 eSSC, 86  
 Phoebus by turns; detected Mars  
 turns pale. ....419 Vida 148  
 TURRETS Vida, 115  
 TURTLE'S To warm the turtle's  
 nest. ....80 Ed&A 61  
 TURTLES Here trees of stately  
 size--and turtles in 'em-- .....20 pZob 72  
 'TWAS DV11, 208; Byth, 1; MrsX, 11;  
 GCRL, 1, 2, 4; GROS, 8; DTrn, 28, 51,  
 52; Ed&A, 143, v143, 148; Thrn,  
 246; Rtal, 41, 102; HofV, 24, v24;  
 epLL, 24, 25, 27  
 TWEED New Lauders and Bowers the

Tweed shall cross over, .....89 Rtal 90  
 Give me my bonny Scot, that travels  
     from the Tweed. ....38 eSSC, 105  
 TWELVE The twelve good rules, the  
     royal game of goose; .....232 DVil 31  
 And the twelve rules the royal  
     martyr drew; .....12 DABd 48  
 (A chair-lumber'd closet just twelve  
     feet by nine;) .....68 HofV 97  
 Twelve inches at least: .....28 Invt 129  
 TWELVE- That had she liv'd a  
     twelve-month more,-- .....27 MBlz 47  
 TWELVEMOON But, when a twelvemonth  
     pass'd away, .....33 DTrn 53  
 TWENTY By twenty beaux and more; ...18 MBlz 47  
 And twenty other near relations; ...56 DTrn 53  
 TWENTY- A fellowship at twenty-  
     five .....3 DTrn 52  
 'TWERE Amidst the store, 'twere  
     thankless to repine. ....v38 Trav 168  
 'Twere affectation all, and school-  
     taught pride, .....v39 Trav 168  
 TWICE Don't you think the best  
     way is to venture for't twice? ...30 LetB 132  
 TWINED The serpents round about  
     it twin'd .....45 NSim 57  
 TWINKLING Vida, 625  
 TWO With two full as clever, and  
     ten times as hearty. ....74 HofV 97  
 John Trott was desired by two witty  
     peers .....1 ClRp 100  
 I'd speak a word or two, to ease  
     my conscience. ....2 epLL 101  
 The Reynoldses two, .....16 Invt 128  
 Two handsomer culprits I never set  
     eyes on! .....52 LetB 133  
 Vida, 4, 45, 61, 62, 70, 111, 329,  
     612  
 TYNE 'My father liv'd beside the  
     Tyne, .....101 Ed&A 62  
 Remote beside the Tyne; ....v102 Ed&A 209  
 TYRANT Though tyrant kings, 'or  
     tyrant laws restrain, .....428 Trav 19  
 Relentless tyrant, at thy call .....72 Thrn 76  
 Come, and dance on the spot where  
     your tyrant reclines: .....82 Rtal 89  
 Do not our tyrant lords this day  
     ordain .....I:37 Capt 114  
 But hush, my sons, our tyrant  
     lords are near; .....I:51 Capt 115  
 TYRANT'S The rabble's rage, and  
     tyrant's angry steel; .....366 Trav 17  
 Amidst thy bowers the tyrant's  
     hand is seen, .....37 DVil 24  
 Thy glades forlorn confess the  
     tyrant's power. ....76 DVil 25  
 TYRANTS A land of tyrants, and a  
     den of slaves, .....309 Trav 15  
 I fly from petty tyrants to the  
     throne. ....392 Trav 18  
 Stand fast, and let our tyrants  
     see .....I:99 Capt 117  
 UGLY He thinks her ugly as the  
     devil. ....70 DTrn 54  
 UN- Un-epilogued the Poet waits  
     his sentence. ....70 eSSC, 107

UNABLE . Vida, 224  
 UNADORNED As some fair female un-  
     adorn'd and plain, .....287 DVil 32  
 UNAFFECTED At church, with meek  
     and unaffected grace, .....177 DVil 29  
 UNALLOYED Such pleasures, unalloy'd  
     with care, .....7 DTrn 52  
 UNALTERED Unalter'd, unimprov'd the  
     manners run; .....230 Trav 12  
 UNANXIOUS Vida, 154  
 UNAPPALLED Unaw'd by pow'r, and  
     unappall'd by fear, .....7 pLab 41  
 UNARMED Vida, 446  
 UNAVAILING With unavailing grief, ..60 Thrn 76  
 UNAWED Unaw'd by pow'r, and un-  
     appall'd by fear, .....7 pLab 41  
 UNBLEST And the weak soul, within  
     itself unblest, .....271 Trav 14  
 UNBLUSHING Th' unblushing Bar-  
     maid of a country inn, .....14 eSSC, 85  
 UNBOUNDED To-morrow's most un-  
     bounded store .....II:61 Capt 120  
 UNBROKEN And that our friend-  
     ship may remain unbroken, .....67 eSSC, 106  
 UNCEASING Impell'd, with steps  
     unceasing, to pursue .....25 Trav 6  
 UNCERTAINTY We still shall find  
     uncertainty suspend; .....v78 Trav 168  
 UNCHAINING Who from bonds our  
     limbs unchaining, .....III:101 Capt 127  
 UNCO And be unco merry when you  
     are but gay; .....42 eSSC, 105  
 UNCOMMON Miss, not yet full  
     fifteen, with fire uncommon, .....21 eSis 70  
 UNCONFINED Unenvied, unmolested,  
     unconfind: .....258 DVil 31  
 O'er plains they ramble unconfin'd, 23 LogR 44  
 Vida, 138  
 UNCONSCIOUS The rusty grate un-  
     conscious of a fire; .....16 DABd 48  
 A rusty grate unconscious of a  
     fire. ....v16 DABd 200  
 The good old sire, unconscious of  
     decay, .....155 Thrn 79  
 UNCONTROLLED Vida, 557  
 UNCOVERED When uncover'd, a buzz  
     of enquiry runs round,-- .....47 LetB-133  
 UNDAUNTED Vida, 8  
 UNDER ---what a sultry climate am  
     I under! .....17 pZob 72  
 Till all my companions sink under  
     the table; .....20 Rtal 87  
 UNDER- An under-bred, fine-spoken  
     fellow was he, .....37 HofV 96  
 UNDERTAKE Nor undertake a dirty  
     job, .....31 LogR 45  
 UNDONE Thou transitory flower,  
     alike undone .....387 Trav 17  
 If I proceed, our bard will be un-  
     done! .....42 eSis 71  
 UNDRESSED So I cut it, and sent it  
     to Reynolds undress'd, .....21 HofV 95  
 UNEMPLOYED In short, 'twas his fate,  
     unemploy'd, or in place, Sir, .....41 Rtal 88  
 UNENVIED Unenvied, unmolested,  
     unconfind: .....258 DVil 31  
 UNEQUAL Vida, 460



UNERRING Vida, 10, 125  
 UNFANNED Unquench'd by want, unfann'd by strong desire; .....222 Trav 12  
 UNFASHIONED By forms unfashion'd, fresh from Nature's hand; .....330 Trav 16  
 UNFEELING But times are alter'd; trade's unfeeling train .....63 DVil 25  
 UNFEIGNED Shall offer up unfeign'd applause. ....II:96 Capt 122  
 UNFIT Unfit for raptures, or, if raptures cheer .....223 Trav 12  
 Unfit in these degenerate times of shame, .....409 DVil 36  
 Though equal to all things, for all things unfit, .....37 Rtal 88  
 UNFRIENDED Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow, .....1 Trav 5  
 UNGOVERNABLY Rough, poor, content, ungovernably bold; .....314 Trav 15  
 UNHALLOWED 'Whose feet unhallow'd thus intrude .....95 Ed&A 62  
 And shall I mix in this unhallow'd crew? .....17 epLL 101  
 UNHAPPY 'And whence, unhappy youth,' he cried, .....63 Ed&A 61  
 As some unhappy wight, at some new play, .....23 eGMM 68  
 Unhappy Zedekiah is no more! ..III:22 Capt 123  
 Vida, 214, 652  
 UNHELPED Since then, unhelp'd, our bard must now conform .....31 eGMM 69  
 UNHONOURED And scholars, soldiers, kings, unhonour'd die. ....360 Trav 17  
 UNHURT Vida, 631  
 UNIMPROVED Unalter'd, unimprov'd the manners run; .....230 Trav 12  
 UNINHABITED The place is uninhabited, I fear! .....23 pZob 73  
 UNITE Unite to stamp the beauties of the place, .....145 Thrn 79  
 UNITED Each guest brought his dish, and the feast was united; .....2 Rtal 87  
 -UNITED Here lies the good Dean, re-united to earth, .....23 Rtal 87  
 UNITES And here my simile unites, ..27 NSim 57  
 UNIVERSAL Sure these denote one universal joy! .....324 DVil 34  
 UNIVERSE Who, born for the Universe, narrow'd his mind, .....31 Rtal 88  
 UNKNOWN Unknown to them, when sensual pleasures cloy, .....217 Trav 12  
 Unknown those powers that raise the soul to flame, .....219 Trav 12  
 All claims that bind and sweeten life unknown; .....342 Trav 16  
 And talent sinks, and merit weeps unknown; .....354 Trav 17  
 Old Edward's sons, unknown to yield, .....225 Thrn 82  
 UNLESS Unless when she was sinning. 12 MBlz 47  
 Vida, 331  
 UNLIKE Heavens! how unlike their Belgic sires of old! .....313 Trav 15  
 How much unlike the sons of Britain now! .....316 Trav 15  
 UNMANNED But towns unmann'd, and lords without a slave; .....142 Trav 10

UNMARKED Vida, 307  
 UNMASKED Death, when unmasked, shows me a friendly face, .....93 Thrn 77  
 UNMEANING Blushes when hir'd, and, with unmeaning action, .....11 eSSC, 85  
 UNMOLESTED Unenvied, unmolested, unconfin'd: .....258 DVil 31  
 UNMOVED Unmov'd in conscious rectitude, .....25 Thrn 75  
 UNNUMBERED He sees unnumber'd beauties rise, .....v85 Ed&A 209  
 Unnumber'd suitors came; .....106 Ed&A 62  
 UNPAID I'll give thee something yet unpaid, .....17 Gift 43  
 An unpaid reck'ning on the frieze was scor'd, .....v17 DABd 200  
 UNPERCEIVED Bends to the grave with unperceiv'd decay, .....109 DVil 26  
 Sinks to the grave with unperceiv'd decay, .....v109 DVil 183  
 UNPLEASED Vida, 257  
 UNPRACTISED Unpractis'd he to fawn, or seek for power, .....145 DVil 28  
 UNPROFITABLY With blossom'd furze unprofitably gay, .....194 DVil 29  
 UNPUNISHED Vida, 250  
 UNQUENCHED Unquench'd by want, unfann'd by strong desire; .....222 Trav 12  
 UNREGARDED Or unregarded love? .....68 Ed&A 61  
 UNRETURNED Or grieve for friendship unreturn'd, .....67 Ed&A 61  
 UNSEEN On earth unseen, or only found .....79 Ed&A 61  
 Unseen the modest were supplied, ..125 Thrn 78  
 Unseen, though constant, used to flow; .....179 Thrn 80  
 Vida, 282, 428  
 UNSKILFUL Unskilful he to fawn, or seek for power, .....v145 DVil 184  
 UNSPOILED By flattery unspoiled-- .....v(147) Rtal 232  
 UNSPOKEN What if we leave the Epilogue unspoken? .....68 eSSC, 106  
 UNSOUGHT Too late you seek that power unsought before, .....III:71 Capt 125  
 UNSOUND Till sapp'd their strength, and every part unsound, .....393 DVil 36  
 UNSTEADY Till, more unsteady than the southern gale, .....139 Trav 9  
 But, more unsteady than the southern gale, .....v139 Trav 169  
 UNSTRUNG Ye sons of Judah, why the lute unstrung? .....I:79 Capt 116  
 UNTHINKING Unthinking wretches! have not you, and all, .....II:85 Capt 121  
 UNTIL Thrn, 242; Vida, 598, 632  
 UNTO Give ear unto my song; .....2 MDog 65  
 Vida, 652  
 UNTRAVELLED My heart untravell'd fondly turns to thee; .....8 Trav 5  
 UNTRUE Though grave, yet trifling; zealous, yet untrue; .....129 Trav 9  
 UNVARIED And tires their echoes with unvaried cries. ....46 DVil 24  
 UNWIELDY Unwieldy wealth, and cumbrous pomp repose; .....66 DVil 25

A bloated mass of rank unwieldy  
 wee; .....392 DV11 36  
 UNWILLING Still gather strength,  
 and force unwilling awe. ....352 Trav 17  
 UPLANDS Its uplands sloping deck  
 the mountain's side, .....107 Trav 8  
 UPON LogR, 48; NSim, 16; Thrn, 52;  
 eSSC, 27; Vida, 233, 286, 508, 560  
 URCHIN The little urchin smiles, and  
 spreads her lure, .....23 eSis 70  
 URGED A thousand sorrows urg'd thy  
 end: .....31 Thrn 75  
 Yet let that wisdom, urged by her  
 example, .....84 Thrn 77  
 URN Vida, 38  
 USAGE And, though she felt his  
 usage rough, .....27 DTrn 53  
 USE The pictures plac'd for  
 ornament and use, .....231 DV11 31  
 By use and daily meditation worn; .184 Thrn 81  
 Of use I insist, .....21 Invt 128  
 USED Unseen, though constant, used  
 to flow; .....179 Thrn 80  
 Vida, 34  
 USEFUL Her useful sons exchang'd  
 for useless ore? .....398 Trav 18  
 That leaves our useful products  
 still the same. ....274 DV11 32  
 His feet are useful as his head. ...30 NSim 57  
 USELESS Her useful sons exchang'd  
 for useless ore? .....398 Trav 18  
 USES And highly fam'd for several  
 uses. ....34 NSim 57  
 USURP Usurp the land and dispossess  
 the swain; .....64 DV11 25  
 USURPS Scoops out an empire, and  
 usurps the shore; .....290 Trav 14  
 UTMOST Vida, 332, 443  
 UTTER Now, my Lord, as for tripe,  
 it's my utter aversion, .....85 HofV 98  
 VA Make but of all your fortune  
 one va toute; .....48 eSSC, 105  
 VACANT And the loud laugh that  
 spoke the vacant mind; .....122 DV11 27  
 Lightly they frolic o'er the vacant  
 mind, .....257 DV11 31  
 VAGRANT His house was known to all  
 the vagrant train, .....149 DV11 28  
 VAIN<sub>1</sub> You vain, whom youth and  
 pleasure guide, .....III:27 Capt 123  
 VAIN<sub>2</sub> That good, which makes  
 each humbler bosom vain? .....40 Trav 6  
 Though poor, luxurious; though  
 submissive, vain; .....128 Trav 9  
 Vain, very vain, my weary search to  
 find .....423 Trav 19  
 Vain, transitory splendours! Could  
 not all .....237 DV11 31  
 And took a long farewell, and wish'd  
 in vain .....367 DV11 35  
 That man and all his ways are vain; 12 LogR 44  
 Quebec in vain shall teach our  
 breast to glow, .....7 Queb 46  
 Since none implor'd relief in  
 vain!- .....15 DRtH 50  
 In vain she tries her paste and

creams, .....85 DTrn 54  
 Long had I sought in vain to find ...1 NSim 56  
 Importunate and vain: .....130 Ed&A 63  
 In vain, to charm thy ravish'd  
 sight, .....28 Thrn 75  
 In vain, to drive thee from the  
 right, .....30 Thrn 75  
 Yet something vain, like one that  
 shall be nameless, .....28 epLL 102  
 Of French friseurs, and nosegays,  
 justly vain, .....32 eSSC, 105  
 Still importunate and vain; ....I:24 Capt 114  
 In vain the madd'ning prophet  
 threatens woe, .....III:3 Capt 122  
 In vain rebellion aims her secret  
 blow; .....III:4 Capt 122  
 'Tis in vain that at niggardly  
 caution I scold, .....13 LetB 132  
 'Tis in vain that I flatter the  
 brave and the bold: .....14 LetB 132  
 Vida, 202, 474, 572, 635, 636  
 VAINLY Each former art she vainly  
 tries .....83 DTrn 54  
 Say, was it that vainly directing  
 his view .....75 Rtal 89  
 VALE Ye bending swains, that dress  
 the flow'ry vale, .....48 Trav 6  
 The slow canal, the yellow-blossom'd  
 vale, .....293 Trav 15  
 Swells from the vale, and midway  
 leaves the storm, .....190 DV11 29  
 To where yon taper cheers the vale ..3 Ed&A 59  
 To yonder fire, that cheers the  
 vale .....v3 Ed&A 208  
 Triumphant music floats along the  
 vale; .....I:53 Capt 115  
 VALIANT Vida, 518  
 VALLEY 'No flocks that range the  
 valley free .....21 Ed&A 59  
 Streams along the valley stray-  
 ing. ....II:50 Capt 120  
 And rivers through the valley  
 wind, .....III:41 Capt 124  
 VALOUR Vida, 359  
 VANGUARD Vida, 73  
 VANISH Shall vanish as we soar. .II:6 Capt 118  
 VANITY Here vanity assumes her  
 pert grimace, .....275 Trav 14  
 VANQUISHED For e'en though  
 vanquish'd, he could argue still; .212 DV11 30  
 Vida, 534, 629  
 VARIED Whose bright succession  
 decks the varied year; .....116 Trav 9  
 He turn'd and he varied full ten  
 times a day. ....104 Rtal 90  
 VARIES Vida, 43  
 VARIOUS From Art more various are  
 the blessings sent; .....87 Trav 8  
 The various terrors of that horrid  
 shore; .....346 DV11 34  
 At a dinner so various, at such a  
 repast, .....17 Rtal 87  
 Vida, 27, 43, 639  
 VARNISHED The varnish'd clock that  
 click'd behind the door; .....228 DV11 30  
 VARYING By doctrines fashion'd to  
 the varying hour; .....146 DV11 28

VAST Vida, 50, 115, 516  
 VAUNTINGS Vida, 570  
 VEGETABLE To make him loathe his vegetable meal; .....182 Trav 11  
 And spread his vegetable store, ....49 Ed&A 60  
 VEIN But, missing his mirth and agreeable vein, .....59 Rtal 89  
 VEINS The madd'ning monarch revels in my veins. ....22 epLL 101  
 VENAL To spurn the venal gifts as flattery. ....11 Thrn 74  
 VENERABLE With venerable grandeur mark the scene. ....110 Trav 9  
 His looks adorn'd the venerable place; .....178 DVil 29  
 VENERATE And learns to venerate himself as man. ....334 Trav 16  
 VENGEANCE But wake thy vengeance and provoke thy rage. ....75 Thrn 76  
 And still our vengeance crush the traitor's head. ....III:6 Capt 122  
 Thy vengeance be begun: ....III:56 Capt 124  
 Vida, 97, 157, 262, 335, 344, 476, 653  
 VENGEFUL The rattling terrors of the vengeful snake; .....354 DVil 35  
 VENISON Our Dean shall be venison, just fresh from the plains; .....5 Rtal 87  
 Thanks, my Lord, for your venison, for finer or fatter .....1 HofV 95  
 I think they love venison--I know, they love beef; .....28 HofV 96  
 And he smil'd as he look'd at the venison and me. ....38 HofV 96  
 Who smil'd as he gaz'd on the Ven'son and me. ....v38 HofV 239  
 We wanted this venison to make out the dinner. ....52 HofV 96  
 Here, porter!--this venison with me to Mile-end; .....55 HofV 97  
 Yet Johnson, and Burke, and a good venison pasty, .....62 HofV 97  
 In the middle a place where the Ven'son--was not. ....v84 HofV 241  
 VENOMED His frothy slaver, venom'd bites; .....48 NSim 57  
 VENTURE By losing their money to venture at fame. ....12 LetB 132  
 I venture at all,--while my avarice regards .....23 LetB 132  
 Don't you think the best way is to venture for't twice?' .....30 LetB 132  
 VENTUROUS Or drives his vent'rous plough-share to the steep; .....188 Trav 11  
 VENUS And quit for Venus, many a brighter here; .....4 pZob 72  
 Vida, 284, 626  
 VERGING But verging to decline, its splendours rise, .....297 DVil 33  
 VERNAL With vernal lives that blossom but to die; .....118 Trav 9  
 No vernal blooms their torpid rocks array, .....171 Trav 11  
 VERSE Begin, ye daughters of immortal verse; .....8 Tr 267  
 VERSES To send such good verses to one of your taste; .....118 HofV 99

VERY Vain, very vain, my weary search to find .....423 Trav 19  
 But past is all his fame. The very spot .....217 DVil 30  
 Though very poor, may still be very bless'd; .....426 DVil 37  
 That very face had robb'd her mind. 38 DTrn 53  
 A brain of feather! very right, ....19 NSim 56  
 You'll find his lionship a very lamb.32 eSis 71  
 As a wit, if not first, in the very first line: .....96 Rtal 90  
 His very worst foe can't accuse him of that: .....132 Rtal 91  
 Your very good mutton's a very good treat; .....32 HofV 96  
 'If that be the case, then,' cried he, very gay, .....45 HofV 96  
 No words, my dear GOLDSMITH! my very good Friend! .....v56 HofV 240  
 At least, it's your temper, as very well known, .....121 HofV 99  
 At least, it's your temper, 'tis very well known, .....v121 HofV 242  
 That you think very slightly of all that's your own: .....122 HofV 99  
 Are not this very morn those feasts begun, .....I:35 Capt 114  
 The pool's very rich--ah! the Doctor is loo'd!' .....26 LetB 132  
 VESSEL Down where yon anchoring vessel spreads the sail, .....399 DVil 36  
 VESSELS Ye lakes, whose vessels catch the busy gale, .....47 Trav 6  
 VEST That I found humour in a piebald vest, .....5 epLL 101  
 Vida, 478  
 -VESTED The cooling brook, the grassy-vested green, .....360 DVil 35  
 VESTURE The snow-white vesture, and the glittering crown, .....3 Cat1 94  
 Vida, 503  
 VETERAN The shatter'd veteran, now first dismay'd; .....158 Thrn 79  
 The hardy veteran after struck the sight, .....207 Thrn 81  
 VEXATIONS I still had hopes, my long vexations pass'd, .....95 DVil 26  
 VEXED But what vex'd me most was that d--'d Scottish rogue, .....89 HofV 98  
 VEXING Now teasing and vexing, yet laughing at all! .....56 Rtal 89  
 VEXT Yet how can I when vext, ....33 Invt 129  
 VIBRATE Catch every nerve, and vibrate through the frame. ....220 Trav 12  
 VICE He fancies every vice she shows,63 DTrn 54  
 When vice my dart and scythe supply, .....76 Thrn 76  
 The triumphs that on vice attend I:43 Capt 115  
 VICE- Tremble, thou vice-polluted breast; .....II:73 Capt 121  
 VICES And quite forgot their vices in their woe; .....160 DVil 28  
 VICTIM My heart, a victim to thine eyes, .....5 Gift 43  
 Vida, 258  
 VICTOR Vida, 100, 656, 666  
 VICTORIES Prepares our monarch's

victories to sing. ....II:70 Capt 121  
**VICTORIOUS** Vida, 360, 525  
**VICTORS** Vida, 222  
**VICTORY** That fortitude is  
 victory. ....I:100 Capt 117  
 O God of hosts, the victory is  
 thine! ....III:54 Capt 124  
**VIEW**, Some fleeting good, that  
 mocks me with the view; .....86 Trav 6  
 A man severe he was, and stern to  
 view; .....197 DVil 29  
 The royal game of goose was there  
 in view, .....11 DABd 48  
 The game of goose was there expos'd  
 to view .....vll DABd 200  
 Swift mantling to the view; .....86 Ed&A 62  
 Expanding to the view; .....v86 Ed&A 209  
 Say, was it that vainly directing  
 his view .....75 Rtal 89  
 I had thoughts, in my chambers, to  
 place it in view, .....7 HofV 95  
 Whilst thus he spoke, astonish'd,  
 to his view, .....37 epLL 102  
 Vida, 280, 546, 651  
**VIEW**, But view them closer, craft  
 and fraud appear, .....305 Trav 15  
 And, many a year elaps'd, return  
 to view .....79 DVil 25  
 View him soon after to inferiors, ..49 LogR 45  
 And view with favour, the 'Good-  
 natur'd Man.' .....v34 eGNM 215  
 As helpless friends who view  
 from shore .....66 Thrn 76  
 And, as they view .....160 Thrn 80  
 Vida, 226, 289  
**VIEWED** Vida, 241  
**VIEWING** Vida, 285  
**VIEWS**, Vida, 561  
**VIEWS**, The morn was cold, he views  
 with keen desire .....15 DABd 48  
**VIGOROUS** Vida, 441  
**VIGOUR** Boast of a florid vigour  
 not their own; .....390 DVil 36  
 Alive, the foe thy dreadful vigour  
 fled, .....9 Queb 46  
 No lord will take me now, my vigour  
 fled, .....173 Thrn 80  
 Should bonds repress the vigour of  
 the mind? .....I:32 Capt 114  
**VILE** But this vile hour disperses  
 all my store, .....9 pLab 41  
 Off! off! vile trappings! a new  
 passion reigns! .....21 epLL 101  
**VILLAGE**, Yet would the village praise  
 my wondrous power, .....249 Trav 13  
 The smiling long-frequented village  
 fall? .....406 Trav 18  
 Sweet Auburn! loveliest village of  
 the plain, .....1 DVil 23  
 These were thy charms, sweet village;  
 sports like these, .....31 DVil 24  
 Sweet smiling village, loveliest of  
 the lawn, .....35 DVil 24  
 The village all declar'd how much  
 he knew; .....207 DVil 30  
**VILLAGE**, And all the village train,  
 from labour free, .....17 DVil 23

Up yonder hill the village murmur  
 rose; .....114 DVil 27  
 The village preacher's modest  
 mansion rose. ....140 DVil 27  
 The village master taught his  
 little school; .....196 DVil 29  
 Where village statesmen talk'd  
 with looks profound, .....223 DVil 30  
 She once, perhaps, in village plenty  
 bless'd, .....327 DVil 34  
**VINDICATE** No--I will act. I'll  
 vindicate the stage: .....19 epLL 101  
 And vindicate thy people's cause;II:94 Capt 122  
**VINDICTIVE** Shall wrath vindictive  
 threaten ere it fall! .....III:38 Capt 124  
 Vida, 258  
**VINE** To deck it, bring with you  
 festoons of the vine, .....167 Rtal 93  
**VINEGAR** Oil, vinegar, sugar, and  
 saltness agree: .....12 Rtal 87  
**VIRGIN'S** The bashful virgin's side-  
 long looks of love, .....29 DVil 24  
**VIRGINS** False wits, false wives,  
 false virgins, and false spouses! ..40 eSis 70  
**VIRTU** To be shown to my friends as  
 a piece of virtu; .....8 HofV 95  
**VIRTUE** When struggling Virtue sinks  
 by long controul, .....v155 Trav 170  
 Now lost to all; her friends, her  
 virtue fled, .....331 DVil 34  
 But for himself, in conscious  
 virtue brave, .....373 DVil 35  
 Thou nurse of every virtue, fare  
 thee well! .....416 DVil 37  
 But pitying his distress, let  
 virtue shine, .....3 GRos 51  
 When truth and virtue reach the  
 skies, .....3,5 Thrn 74  
 Virtue, on herself relying, ....36,44 Thrn 75  
 If virtue fail her counsel sage, ...82 Thrn 77  
 And should we mourn? should coward  
 virtue fly, .....I:39 Capt 115  
 And every virtue springs from  
 pain; .....I:46 Capt 115  
 Vida, 672  
**VIRTUE'S**, Angels around befriending  
 Virtue's friend; .....108 DVil 26  
 And e'en his failings lean'd to  
 Virtue's side; .....164 DVil 28  
 Affliction still is virtue's  
 opportunity! .....35 Thrn 75  
**VIRTUE'S** Its soporific virtue's such,38 NSim 57  
**VIRTUES** Some sterner virtues o'er  
 the mountain's breast .....253 Trav 13  
 I see the rural virtues leave the  
 land: .....398 DVil 36  
 To blend their virtues while they  
 think of thee. ....137 Thrn 78  
 Of virtues and feelings, that folly  
 grows proud; .....70 Rtal 89  
 To find out men's virtues, and  
 finding them few, .....76 Rtal 89  
**VIRTUOUS** In virtuous times of yore, 6 DRtH 50  
 How do the good, the virtuous fall! 73 Thrn 76  
**VISAGE** A visage so sad, and so pale  
 with affright, .....109 HofV 98  
**VISIONARY** Whence, and what art thou,

visionary birth? .....7 epLL 101  
 VISIT, Where smiling spring its  
 earliest visit paid, .....3 DVil 23  
 At never once finding a visit from  
 Pam. ....6 LetB 131  
 VISIT, Still follow your master,  
 and visit his tomb: .....166 Rtal 93  
 That mortals visit both to find  
 their senses. ....14 eSSC, 108  
 VISITING As some lone miser  
 visiting his store, .....51 Trav 7  
 VISTAS Its vistas strike, its  
 palaces surprise; .....298 DVil 33  
 VIZOR Who seems to have robb'd his vizor  
 from the lion; .....28 eSis 71  
 Strip but his vizor off, and sure I  
 am .....31 eSis 71  
 VOICE The watchdog's voice that  
 bay'd the whisp'ring wind, .....121 DVil 27  
 Farewell, and Oh! where'er thy  
 voice be tried, .....417 DVil 37  
 Still let thy voice, prevailing  
 over time, .....421 DVil 37  
 Grief dares to mingle her soul-  
 piercing voice, .....3 Queb 46  
 And tune my feeble voice to sing  
 thy praise. ....2 MrsX 49  
 Oh! for a Richard's voice to catch  
 the theme: .....23 epLL 101  
 Still thus address the fair with  
 voice beguiling:-- .....22 eSSC, 104  
 My voice shall be ready to carol  
 away .....44 eSSC, 105  
 And now his voice, accordant to  
 the string, .....II:69 Capt 121  
 VOICES Assist my cause with hands  
 and voices hearty; .....55 eSSC, 106  
 Your hands and your voices for  
 me. ....64 eSSC, 106  
 VOID Vida, 595, 638  
 VOTE To persuade Tommy Townshend  
 to lend him a vote; .....34 Rtal 88  
 VOUCHSAFE Lastly, vouchsafe t'  
 observe his hand, .....31 NSim 57  
 VOWS Our vows are heard! Long,  
 long to mortal eyes, .....120 Thrn 78  
 And when in death my vows shall  
 cease, .....205 Thrn 81  
 VULCAN Vida, 416  
 VULGAR In wild excess the vulgar  
 breast takes fire, .....225 Trav 12  
 Pants for the vulgar praise which  
 fools impart; .....274 Trav 14  
 Need we expose to vulgar sight .....21 DTrn 52  
 Perhaps, to vulgar eyes, bestrides  
 the state; .....34 eSis 71  
 Vida, 227, 283, 546  
 VULTURES Where toads shall pant,  
 and vultures prey. ....III:82 Capt 126  
 WAFT And waft his godship through  
 the air; .....26 NSim 56  
 WAGE Vida, 164, 425  
 WAGER I'll wager the rascals a  
 crown .....12 "LSm 84  
 WAIL 'To all that want, and all  
 that wail, .....v(165) Ed&A 211

WAIT Where crouching tigers wait  
 their hapless prey, .....355 DVil 35  
 Behold him humbly cringing wait ....47 LogR 45  
 Vida, 209, 544  
 WAITER Here, waiter! more wine, let  
 me sit while I'm able, .....19 Rtal 87  
 WAITERS At court, the porters,  
 lacqueys, waiters, .....54 LogR 45  
 Talks loud, coquets the guests,  
 and scolds the waiters. ....16 eSSC, 85  
 WAITING That idly waiting flaps  
 with ev'ry gale, .....400 DVil 36  
 Your own, I suppose--or is it in  
 waiting?' .....40 HofV 96  
 WAITS In barren splendour feebly  
 waits the fall. ....286 DVil 32  
 If to the city sped--What waits  
 him there? .....309 DVil 33  
 Un-epilogued the Poet waits his  
 sentence. ....70 eSSC, 107  
 WAKE Where at each step the  
 stranger fears to wake .....353 DVil 35  
 But wake thy vengeance and provoke  
 thy rage. ....75 Thrn 76  
 For who like you can wake the  
 sleeping lyre? .....I:84 Capt 117  
 WAKED Wak'd Priam in drawing  
 his curtains by night. ....110 HofV 98  
 WAKEN And waken every note of woe; ..2 Thrn 74  
 WAKES Cheerful at morn he wakes  
 from short repose, .....185 Trav 11  
 Remembrance wakes with all her  
 busy train, .....81 DVil 26  
 WALKED When she has walk'd before. .20 MBlz 47  
 WALKS Through life's more cultur'd  
 walks, and charm the way, .....236 Trav 13  
 Amidst thy desert walks the lap-  
 wing flies, .....45 DVil 24  
 Amidst thy tangling walks, and  
 ruin'd grounds, .....78 DVil 25  
 That call'd them from their native  
 walks away; .....364 DVil 35  
 Ye shady walks, ye waving greens, .163 Thrn 80  
 WALL And the long grass o'ertops  
 the mould'ring wall; .....48 DVil 24  
 The white-wash'd wall, the nicely  
 sanded floor, .....227 DVil 30  
 The humid wall with paltry pictures  
 spread: .....10 DABd 48  
 Saps the strong wall, and pours  
 destruction round; .....III:50 Capt 124  
 WALLS The foe prevails, the  
 lofty walls recline-- .....III:53 Capt 124  
 WAND Filled with a snake-  
 encircld wand; .....32 NSim 57  
 Vida, 659  
 WANDERING Or by the lazy Scheldt,  
 or wandering Po; .....2 Trav 5  
 My prime of life in wand'ring spent  
 and care, .....24 Trav 6  
 Where my worn soul, each wand'ring  
 hope at rest, .....61 Trav 7  
 WANDERINGS In all my wand'rings  
 round this world of care, .....83 DVil 26  
 He chid their wand'rings, but  
 reliev'd their pain; .....150 DVil 28  
 WAND'S His wand's a modern author's

pen; .....44 NSim 57  
 WANT<sub>1</sub> Bless'd that abode, where  
 want and pain repair, .....15 Trav 5  
 For every want that stimulates the  
 breast, .....213 Trav 12  
 Unquench'd by want, unfann'd by  
 strong desire; .....222 Trav 12  
 And every want to opulence allied, 67 DVil 25  
 And every want to luxury allied, v67 DVil 181  
 'Here to the houseless child of  
 want .....13 Ed&A 59  
 Well! since she thus has shown her  
 want of skill, .....9 eSis 70  
 'Tis ours to weep the want below! ....4 Thrn 74  
 Where modest want and patient  
 sorrow dwell; .....123 Thrn 78  
 Want pass'd for merit at her door, 124 Thrn 78  
 Oh! where shall weeping want  
 repair, .....189 Thrn 81  
 To want, to toil, and every ill  
 consign'd, .....I:86 Capt 117  
 In want and sorrow groan; ....III:24 Capt 123  
 WANT<sub>2</sub> And, wond'ring man could  
 want the larger pile, .....163 Trav 10  
 To all that want, and all that  
 wail, .....v(165) Ed&A 211  
 But now he is gone, and we want  
 a detector, .....85 Rtal 90  
 'What signifies justice? I want  
 the reward. .....62 LetB 133  
 WANTED She long had wanted cause  
 of fear. ....8 Sonn 46  
 Who never wanted a good word-- .....3 MBlz 47  
 Or Jack had wanted eyes to gaze. ....16 DTrn 52  
 Our authoress sure has wanted an  
 adviser. ....2 eSis 70  
 Nor wanted man's opinion to be  
 great. ....27 Thrn 75  
 We wanted this venison to make out  
 the dinner. ....52 HofV 96  
 WANTING Yet still he sighs, for  
 hoards are wanting still: .....54 Trav 7  
 It's like sending them ruffles,  
 when wanting a shirt. ....34 HofV 96  
 Like sending 'em Ruffles when  
 wanting a Shirt. ....v34 HofV 239  
 Of all the tribe here wanting  
 an adviser .....33 eSSC, 109  
 WANTON Each wanton judge new  
 penal statutes draw, .....385 Trav 18  
 With all the freaks of wanton  
 wealth array'd, .....260 DVil 31  
 WANTONED Vida, 174  
 WANTS<sub>1</sub> Their wants but few, their  
 wishes all confin'd. ....210 Trav 12  
 If few their wants, their pleasures  
 are but few; .....212 Trav 12  
 But all my wants, before I spoke, 195 Thrn 81  
 WANTS<sub>2</sub> Man wants but little here  
 below, .....31 Ed&A 60  
 Nor wants that little long.' .....32 Ed&A 60  
 The wretch who wants each other  
 blessing, .....I:29 Capt 114  
 And he who wants each other  
 blessing, .....vI:29 Capt 250  
 Ever wants a friend in thee. ....I:30 Capt 114  
 WAR<sub>1</sub> War in each breast, and

freedom on each brow; .....315 Trav 15  
 Equally fit for gallantry and war. 36 pZob 73  
 The clarion's note proclaims the  
 finish'd war! .....III:84 Capt 126  
 Vida, 50, 64, 74, 165, 167, 220,  
 263, 312, 425, 441, 528, 532,  
 577  
 WAR<sub>2</sub> Vida, 408, 559  
 WARBLING The breezy covert of the  
 warbling grove, .....361 DVil 35  
 Dismiss your griefs, and join  
 our warbling choir, .....I:83 Capt 117  
 Come on, and bid the warbling  
 rapture rise, .....II:43 Capt 119  
 WARD Vida, 102, 536  
 WARLIKE Vida, 143  
 WARM<sub>1</sub> The canvas glow'd beyond  
 e'en Nature warm, .....137 Trav 9  
 WARM<sub>2</sub> To warm the turtle's nest. ....80 Ed&A 61  
 WARMED Warm'd up each bustling scene,  
 and in her rage .....5 eSis 70  
 WARMEST May peace that claimed while  
 here thy warmest love, .....110 Thrn 78  
 WARMLY For praise too dearly lov'd,  
 or warmly sought, .....269 Trav 14  
 WARMS Except when fast-approaching  
 danger warms: .....380 Trav 17  
 Every glance that warms the  
 soul, .....236 Thrn 82  
 WARMTH His ready smile a parent's  
 warmth express'd, .....185 DVil 29  
 WARRANT But no matter, I'll warrant  
 we'll make up the party .....73 HofV 97  
 WARRING Vida, 330, 358  
 WARRIOR Vida, 140, 212, 487  
 WARRIORS Ye statesmen, warriors,  
 poets, kings; .....81 Thrn 77  
 Vida, 271, 397, 575  
 -WARRIORS Vida, 47  
 WAR'S Vida, 449  
 WARWICK To-night I head our troops  
 at Warwick Lane: .....18 eGNM 68  
 WARY Vida, 331  
 WASH What art can wash her guilt  
 away? .....4 "wlw 67  
 To-morrow's tears may wash our  
 stains away. ....II:32 Capt 119  
 -WASH'D The white-wash'd wall,  
 the nicely sanded floor, .....227 DVil 30  
 WASTE<sub>1</sub> A weary waste expanding to  
 the skies: .....6 Trav 5  
 WASTE<sub>2</sub> Vida, 590  
 WASTE<sub>3</sub> Like flaring tapers  
 bright'ning as they waste; .....400 Trav 18  
 I'll waste no longer thought in  
 choosing; .....I:74 Capt 116  
 WASTING And keep the flame from  
 wasting by repose. ....88 DVil 26  
 And keep life's flame from wasting  
 by repose. ....v88 DVil 182  
 WATCH A bill, a jewel, watch, or  
 toy, .....9 Gift 43  
 WATCHDOG'S The watchdog's voice  
 that bay'd the whisp'ring wind, ...121 DVil 27  
 WATCHED He watch'd and wept, he  
 pray'd and felt, for all. ....166 DVil 28  
 Vida, 326, 398, 640



## WATCHFUL Vida, 508

WATER<sub>1</sub> No poppy water half so good; 36 NSim 57  
 And water from the spring. ....28 Ed&A 60  
 WATER<sub>2</sub> And the tears of her country  
 shall water her tomb. ....262 Thrn 83  
 WATERKY Spreads its long arms amidst  
 the wat'ry roar, ....289 Trav 14  
 WAVE Basks in the glare, or stems  
 the tepid wave, ....71 Trav 7  
 And freshen'd from the wave the  
 Zephyr flew; ....246 Trav 13  
 WAVE- Thus, while around the  
 wave-subjected soil ....297 Trav 15  
 WAVES While winds and waves their  
 wishes cross-- ....68 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 367  
 The curling waves before his  
 coursers fly: ....5 Tr 267  
 WAVING Ye shady walks, ye waving  
 greens, ....163 Thrn 80  
 WAVY The wavy lawn, the sloping  
 green-- ....147 Thrn 79  
 WAY Or seeks the den where snow-  
 tracks mark the way, ....189 Trav 11  
 Through life's more cultur'd walks,  
 and charm the way, ....236 Trav 13  
 But chok'd with sedges, works its  
 weedy way. ....42 DVil 24  
 While Resignation gently slopes  
 the way; ....110 DVil 26  
 Allur'd to brighter worlds, and led  
 the way. ....170 DVil 28  
 Beside yon straggling fence that  
 skirts the way, ....193 DVil 29  
 There the black gibbet glooms be-  
 side the way. ....318 DVil 33  
 What! no way left to shun th'  
 inglorious stage, ....1 pLab 41  
 Where the Red Lion flaring o'er the  
 way, ....1 DABd 48  
 As each a different way pursues, ...72 DTrn 54  
 Yet grant a word by way of post-  
 script. ....56 NSim 57  
 And guide my lonely way, ....2 Ed&A 59  
 To guide my nightly way, ....v2 Ed&A 208  
 Companion of her way. ....100 Ed&A 62  
 Companion of the way. ....v100 Ed&A 209  
 At the Pit door stands elbowing  
 a way, ....24 eGNM 68  
 He this way steers his course, in  
 hopes of trading-- ....12 pZob 72  
 With no reason on earth to go out  
 of his way, ....103 Rtal 90  
 'I'm glad I have taken this house  
 in my way. ....46 HofV 96  
 That leads to truth through  
 pleasure's flowery way! ....4 epIP 100  
 Adorns and cheers our way; ....II:38 Capt 119  
 Adorns and cheers the way; ....vII:38 Capt 250  
 That this way slowly bend along  
 the plain? ....III:16 Capt 123  
 That stop the hunter's way: ...III:42 Capt 124  
 And this way leads his  
 formidable band. ....III:86 Capt 126  
 But 'tis Reynolds's way ....39 Invt 129  
 All play their own way, and they  
 think me an ass,-- ....15 LetB 132

Don't you think the best way is to  
 venture for't twice?' .....30 LetB 132  
 Vida, 8, 139, 255, 484, 552  
 -WAY No busy steps the grass-  
 grown foot-way tread, ....127 DVil 27  
 WAYS<sub>1</sub> Through tangled forests, and  
 through dangerous ways; ....414 Trav 19  
 He quits the woods, and tries the  
 beaten ways; ....41 epLL 102  
 WAYS<sub>2</sub> That man and all his ways are  
 vain; ....12 LogR 44  
 And never follow'd wicked ways,-- ...11 MBiz 47  
 WEAK And the weak soul, within it-  
 self unblest, ....271 Trav 14  
 Is both a weak and erring creature; 14 LogR 44  
 Vida, 474, 623  
 WEALTH Ye glitt'ring towns, with  
 wealth and splendour crown'd, ....45 Trav 6  
 Wealth, commerce, honour, liberty,  
 content. ....88 Trav 8  
 Where wealth and freedom reign,  
 contentment fails, ....91 Trav 8  
 For wealth was theirs, not far  
 remov'd the date, ....133 Trav 9  
 Yet still the loss of wealth is  
 here supplied ....145 Trav 10  
 Are here displayed. Their much-  
 lov'd wealth imparts ....303 Trav 15  
 Fictitious bonds, the bonds of  
 wealth and law, ....351 Trav 17  
 The wealth of climes, where savage  
 nations roam, ....387 Trav 18  
 Gave wealth to sway the mind with  
 double force. ....396 Trav 18  
 Where wealth accumulates, and men  
 decay: ....52 DVil 25  
 And his best riches, ignorance of  
 wealth. ....62 DVil 25  
 Unwieldy wealth, and cumbrous pomp  
 repose; ....66 DVil 25  
 With all the freaks of wanton  
 wealth array'd, ....260 DVil 31  
 Yet count our gains. This wealth  
 is but a name ....273 DVil 32  
 Not so the loss. The man of  
 wealth and pride ....275 DVil 32  
 Those fenceless fields the sons of  
 wealth divide, ....307 DVil 33  
 But now her wealth and finery fled, 21 MBiz 47  
 A shade that follows wealth or  
 fame, ....75 Ed&A 61  
 And all his wealth was mark'd as  
 mine, ....103 Ed&A 62  
 My wealth perhaps their aim. ....v108 Ed&A 209  
 No wealth nor power had he; ....114 Ed&A 63  
 When wealth and rank and noble  
 blood, ....15 Thrn 7  
 Your wealth, your pride, your  
 kingdom, are no more. ....III:72 Capt 125  
 WEALTHY A wealthy lord was he; ....102 Ed&A 62  
 WEAR I'll not wear a garland--  
 Augusta's away, ....241 Thrn 83  
 I'll not wear a garland until she  
 return; ....242 Thrn 83  
 For who'd wear a garland when she  
 is away, ....253 Thrn 83  
 As 'D-- --, Sir,' and 'Sir, I



wear a sword'; .....28 eSSC, 109  
 To wear tails in high taste, .....27 Invt 129  
**WEARY** A weary waste expanding to  
 the skies: .....6 Trav 5  
 Vain, very vain, my weary search to  
 find .....423 Trav 19  
 As a safe inn, where weary  
 travellers, .....87 Thrn 77  
**WEDDED** The Fourth Act shows her  
 wedded to the 'Squire, .....23 eSSC, 85  
**WEDGED** Vida, 252  
**WEEKDY** But chok'd with sedges, works  
 its weedy way. ....42 DVil 24  
**WEEK** 'I could dine on this tripe  
 seven days in the week: .....96 HofV 98  
 I could eat of this Tripe seven  
 days in the week.' .....v96 HofV 242  
**WEEKS** At least, in six weeks, I  
 could not find 'em out; .....26 Ktal 87  
**WEEP** For him no wretches, born to  
 work and weep, .....103 DVil 26  
 To seek her nightly shed, and weep  
 till morn; .....134 DVil 27  
 Return'd and wept, and still re-  
 turn'd to weep. ....670 DVil 35  
If hills could learn to weep. .....12 DrtH 50  
 But leaves the wretch to weep? .....76 Ed&A 61  
 'Tis ours to weep the want below! ...4 Thrn 74  
 Call on their mistress--now no  
 more--and weep. ....162 Thrn 80  
 Ye captive tribes, that hourly  
 work and weep .....I:1 Capt 113  
 Shall Reason only teach to  
 weep? .....II:52 Capt 120  
 Vida, 657  
**WEeping** Weeping, murmuring,  
 complaining, .....1 Sonn 46  
 Her weeping children round .....62 Thrn 76  
 Groans, weeping friends, indeed,  
 and gloomy sables, .....90 Thrn 77  
 To dwell a weeping hermit there. ..135 Thrn 78  
 Oh! where shall weeping want re-  
 pair, .....189 Thrn 81  
**WEEPS** And talent sinks, and merit  
 weeps unknown; .....354 Trav 17  
 The joy that dimples, and the woe  
 that weeps. ....10 epLL 101  
**WEIGHS** Nor weighs the solid worth  
 of self-applause. ....280 Trav 14  
**WEIGHT** Its double weight must ruin  
 all below. ....376 Trav 17  
 And every added weight of woe ....I:9 Capt 113  
**WELCOME** Here then at once, I  
 welcome every shame, .....15 pLab 41  
 May cherubs welcome their expected  
 guest; .....108 Thrn 77  
 My friend bade me welcome, but  
 struck me quite dumb, .....69 HofV 97  
**WELCOMES** That welcomes every  
 stranger that can pay, .....v(20) DABd 200  
**WELFARE** Their welfare pleas'd him,  
 and their cares distress'd; .....186 DVil 29  
**WELL** With food as well the peasant  
 is supplied .....83 Trav 8  
 I knew him well, and every truant  
 knew; .....198 DVil 29  
 Well had the boding tremblers

learn'd to trace .....199 DVil 29  
 Full well they laugh'd, with  
 counterfeited glee, .....201 DVil 30  
 Full well the busy whisper,  
 circling round, .....203 DVil 30  
 Thou nurse of every virtue, fare  
 thee well! .....416 DVil 37  
 The old buffoon will fit my name  
 as well; .....18 pLab 41  
 For Kent-street well may say, .....26 MBlz 47  
 Each bard might well display; .....14 DrtH 50  
 And well my life shall pay; .....138 Ed&A 64  
 Our ship's wall stor'd;--in yonder  
 creek we've laid her; .....31 pZob 73  
 Augusta's care had well supplied. 186 Thrn 81  
 His well acquainted tints, and  
 kindred hues. ....6 Catl 94  
 At least, it's your temper, as very  
 well known, .....121 HofV 99  
 At least, it's your temper, 'tis  
 very well known, .....v121 HofV 242  
 Where are the chiefs? Ah! Ah, I  
 well discern .....39 eSSC, 105  
 Alas! too well mine eyes indignant  
 trace .....III:19 Capt 123  
 'Well done!' cry the ladies; 'Ah,  
 Doctor, that's good! .....25 LetB 132  
 May well be call'd picking of  
 pockets in law; .....38 LetB 133  
 First Sir Charles advances with  
 phrases well strung, .....55 LetB 133  
**WELL** Like some well-fashion'd arch  
 thy patience stood, .....32 Thrn 75  
**WELL** Well! what is it from thence  
 we gather? .....17 NSim 56  
 Well! what of that? out with it--  
 stealing; .....58 NSim 58  
 Well! since she thus has shown her  
 want of skill, .....9 eSis 70  
 Well then a truce, since she requests  
 it too: .....43 eSis 71  
 Well, having stoop'd to conquer  
 with success, .....1 eSSC, 85  
 Well, suppose it a bounce--sure a  
 poet may try, .....15 HofV 95  
 Well, Madam, what if, after all  
 this sparring, .....65 eSSC, 106  
**WELL** Yet in a man 'twas well  
 enough. ....28 DTrn 53  
**WELL** Ed&A, 158, v(161), v(168); Thrn, 256,  
 260; HofV, 49, 73, 105, 106; Capt, I:13; II:53  
**WENT** And sleights of art and feats  
 of strength went round; .....22 DVil 24  
 And news much older than their ale  
 went round. ....224 DVil 30  
 Silent went next, neglectful of  
 her charms, .....377 DVil 35  
Whene'er he went before. .....8 DrtH 50  
That went reliev'd away. .....16 DrtH 50  
 Whene'er he went to pray. ....8 MDog 65  
 Went mad and bit the man. ....20 MDog 65  
 Who, too deep for his hearers, still  
 went on refining, .....35 Rtal 88  
 While the bacon and liver went  
 merrily round. ....88 HofV 98  
 An order went out, .....25 Invt 128  
 Vida, 16, 373, 583

WEPT Wept o'er his wounds, or  
 tales of sorrow done, .....157 DVil 28  
 He watch'd and wept, he pray'd  
 and felt, for all. ....166 DVil 28  
 Has wept at tales of innocence  
 distress'd; .....328 DVil 34  
 Return'd and wept, and still  
 return'd to weep. ....370 DVil 35  
 To new-found worlds, and wept for  
 others' woe; .....372 DVil 35  
 Vida, 434

WEST From north, from south, from  
 east, from west, .....II:71 Capt 121

WESTERN And flies where Britain  
 courts the western spring; .....318 Trav 15  
 To traverse climes beyond the  
 western main; .....410 Trav 18  
 For seats like these beyond the  
 western main; .....368 DVil 35

WE'VE Our ship's well stor'd;--in  
 yonder creek we've laid her; .....31 pZob 73

WHAT See also WHAT'S  
 Trav, 266; DVil, 60, 309, 363; pLab, 1, 4;  
 Gift, 3; MrsX, 8; NSim, 5, 17, 41, 58, 63;  
 Ed&A, 73, v127, v150; "wlv, 3, 4; eGNM, 15,  
 16; eSis, 1, 10, 13, 26; pZob, 17, 37;  
 Thrn, 52, 85, 174, 188, 220; Rtal, 22, 32,  
 50, 53, 109, 116, 135, 157; HofV, 11, 39,  
 53, 89, 103, v103; epTP, 3; epLL, 7; eSSC<sub>1</sub>,  
 11, 17, 65, 68; Capt, I:31; II:13, 25; III:  
 15; LetB, 1, 16, 17, 41, 48, 50, 51, 60, 62;  
 Vida, 6, 82, 272, 275, 296, 297, 462, 542,  
 544

WHATE'ER Whate'er my cell bestows; ..18 Ed&A 59  
 Whate'er he had was mine. ....v104 Ed&A 209

WHATEVER See also WHATE'ER  
 Where'er I roam, whatever realms  
 to see, .....7 Trav 5  
 Whatever fruits in different climes  
 were found, .....113 Trav 9  
 Whatever blooms in torrid tracts  
 appear, .....115 Trav 9  
 Whatever sweets salute the northern  
 sky .....117 Trav 9

WHAT'S Hold, ma'am, your pardon.  
 What's your business here? .....1 eSSC<sub>1</sub> 103

WHEEL<sub>1</sub> The lifted axe, the agonising  
 wheel, .....435 Trav 19  
 She left her wheel and robes of  
 country brown. ....336 DVil 34

WHEEL<sub>2</sub> Vida, 314

WHEELING Vida, 129

WHEELS Its motions stop, or frenzy  
 fire the wheels. ....348 Trav 16

WHELP Both mongrel, puppy, whelp,  
 and hound, .....15 MDog 65

WHEN Trav, 37, 64, 134, v155, v155, 205, 214,  
 217, 355, 361, 378, 380, 381, 383, 384, 394;  
 DVil, 6, 16, 56, 58, 113, 204, 233, 291,  
 292, 335, 365; pLab, 5, 20; Gift, 12; MB1z,  
 12, 16, 20, 23; MrsX, 9; DTrn, 33, 45;  
 Ed&A, 45, v45, 117, v125, v(167); MDog, 12,  
 18; "wlv, 1; eSis, 35; pZob, 1, 3, 7; Thrn,  
 3, 5, 12, 14, 15, 76, 88, 93, 98, 205, 253,  
 254; "LSm, 10, 14; eSSC<sub>2</sub>, 11; Rtal, 1, 83,  
 102, 108, 144, 145; "Amw, 1; HofV, 26, 34,  
 v34, 67; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 42, 43, 60; Capt, I:22, 33,

40, 77; II:29, 83; III:11; Invt, 22, 33, 44;  
 LetB, 41, 47, 60; Vida, 15, 19, 36, 105,  
 109, 112, 115, 159, 187, 261, 265, 299,  
 340, 363, 473, 507, 520, 571, 624, 642,  
 661, 679; Tr, 13

WHENCE Whence from such lands each  
 pleasing science flies, .....215 Trav 12  
 Pants to the place from whence at  
 first she flew, .....94 DVil 26  
 'And whence, unhappy youth,' he  
 cried, .....63 Ed&A 61  
 Whence, and what art thou, visionary  
 birth? .....7 epLL 101  
 But whence, when joy should  
 brighten o'er the land, .....I:77 Capt 116  
 But, whence that shout? Good  
 heavens! amazement all! ....III:47 Capt 124  
 Vida, 599

WHENE'ER Whene'er he went be-  
fore. .....8 DRtH 50  
 Whene'er he went to pray. ....8 MDog 65  
 Whene'er he spoke amidst the  
 train, .....v121 Ed&A 210  
 Vida, 164

WHENEVER See also WHENE'ER  
 Whenever rage or envy rise, .....65 DTrn 54

WHENE Trav, 3, 5, 13, 15, v17, 18,  
 31, 34, 46, 61, 63, 91, 92, 105,  
 159, 166, 167, 189, 239, 245, 279,  
 282, 284, 318, 319, 357, 358, 387,  
 403, 411, 415, 421; DVil, 2, 3, 8,  
 52, 65, 80, 101, 137, 138, 139, 171,  
 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 255, 281,  
 303, 319, 326, 342, 344, 349, 352,  
 353, 355, 380, 399, 408, 419; DABd,  
 1, 3; Ed&A, 3, 7, 96, 136, 140;  
 eGNM, 26, 33; pZob, 15; Thrn, 87,  
 101, 103, 123, 140, 142, 144, 171,  
 189, 224; Rtal, 73, 82, 122; HofV,  
 9, 26, 67, 84, v84; eSSC<sub>1</sub>, 39; Capt,  
 I:2, 18, 36, II:65, 88, 90, III:40,  
 49, 82; LetB, 61; Vida, 8, 59, 154,  
 334, 518

WHENE'ER Where'er I roam, whatever  
 realms to see, .....7 Trav 5  
 Such is the patriot's boast, where'er  
 we roam, .....73 Trav 7  
 Farewell, and Oh! where'er thy  
 voice be tried, .....417 DVil 37  
 Vida, 617

WHENE'ER Or, wherefore his  
 characters thus without fault? .....74 Rtal 89

WHENE'S But where's this place,  
 this storehouse of the age? .....5 eSSC<sub>2</sub> 108

WHENSOE'ER And ah! bless'd spirit,  
 wheresoe'er thy flight, .....106 Thrn 77

WHENE'ER See also WHENE'ER  
 But peace to his spirit, wherever  
 it flies, .....119 Rtal 91

WHETHER Whether where equinoctial  
 fervours glow, .....419 DVil 37  
 'Twas one, both, three of them,  
 they know not whether; .....2 GCRL 51  
 Whether crimes such as yours should  
 not come before Fielding? .....36 LetB 132

WHILE<sub>1</sub> Here for a while my proper  
 cares resign'd, .....101 Trav 8

Mute for a while, and sullenly  
distress'd, .....211 Thrn 82  
Here lesson'd for a while, and  
hence retreating, .....29 eSSC, 109  
A little while, and all their  
power is fled; .....III:14 Capt 123  
WHILE, Trav, 109, 121, 141,  
v(155), 157, 195, 267, 291, 297,  
333, 417; DVil, 19, 28, 110,  
213, 235, 263, 285, 288, 299,  
301, 315, 317, 357, 429; MrsX,  
6; DTrn, 59, 73; Ed&A, 83, 131;  
MDog, 27; eGNM, 25; pZob, 5;  
Thrn, 68, 69, 110, 128, 137, 146,  
148, 201, 238; Rtal, 19, 36, 44,  
116, 118; Catl, 13; HofV, 35, 79,  
88, 107; eTP, 10; eSSC, 6; Capt,  
I:48, II:51; Invt, 8; LetB, 5, 8,  
23; Vida, 9, 146, 154, 203, 226,  
269, 555  
WHILST Whilst her fond husband  
strove to lend relief .....383 DVil 36  
Whilst thy sad fate extorts the  
heart-wrung tear. ....8 Queb 46  
Whilst from below the trap-door  
Demons rise, .....15 epLL 101  
Whilst thus he spoke, astonish'd,  
to his view, .....37 epLL 102  
Whilst his strong limbs conspire  
to set him free, .....45 epLL 102  
WHIM What spirits were his! what  
wit and what whim! .....53 Rtal 88  
And Angelica's whim .....41 Invt 129  
WHIP He bows, turns round, and  
whip--the man's a black! .....40 eSis 71  
WHIPS The whips and angry tortures  
shall prevail. ....I:94 Capt 117  
Can whips or tortures hurt the  
mind .....I:97 Capt 117  
WHIRLS While oft in whirls the  
mad tornado flies, .....357 DVil 35  
WHIRLWIND 'Wild is the whirlwind  
rolling .....213 Thrn 82  
Pierce is the whirlwind howling II:15 Capt 118  
WHIRLWIND'S So the loud torrent,  
and the whirlwind's roar, .....207 Trav 12  
The raging deep, the whirlwind's  
roar-- .....218 Thrn 82  
WHISKS Who whisks about the house,  
at market caters, .....15 eSSC, 85  
WHISPER Full well the busy whisper,  
circling round, .....203 DVil 30  
WHISPERED And his last falt'ring  
accents whisper'd praise. ....176 DVil 29  
WHISPERING For talking age and  
whisp'ring lovers made; .....14 DVil 23  
The watchdog's voice that bay'd  
the whisp'ring wind, .....121 DVil 27  
WHISTLE For he knew when he pleas'd  
he could whistle them back. ....108 Rtal 90  
WHISTLING Vida, 346  
WHITE, And seems to every gazer all  
in white, .....38 eSis 71  
The white was so white, and the red  
was so ruddy. ....v4 HofV 238  
Vida, 5, 125, 131, 190, 303, 428,  
496, 566

WHITE, The fat was so white, and  
the lean was so ruddy. ....4 HofV 95  
The white was so white, and the red  
was so ruddy. ....v4 HofV 238  
Vida, 27, 55, 78, 88, 332, 531  
WHITE- The white-wash'd wall, the  
nicely sanded floor, .....227 DVil 30  
-WHITE The snow-white vesture,  
and the glittering crown, .....3 Catl 94  
Vida, 61  
WHITEFOORD Here Whitefoord reclines,  
and deny it who can, .....147 Rtal 92  
Merry Whitefoord, farewell! for  
thy sake I admit .....171 Rtal 93  
WHITEN And the new-blossomed  
thorn shall whiten her tomb.' 250, 258 Thrn 83  
WHITENED Vida, 259, 621  
WHITES Vida, 383  
WHITHER Yon critic, too--but  
whither do I run? .....41 eSis 71  
Whither shall my choice incline? I:73 Capt 116  
WHO Trav, 64, 372, 378; DVil, 99,  
v99, 101, 180, 265; Gift, 8; LogR,  
19; MBiz, 3, 4, 8; MrsX, 4; NSim,  
3; Ed&A, 71, 99, 107, v112; eGNM,  
5, 19; eSis, 28, 29, 30, 37;  
Thrn, 66, 166; eSSC, 15; Rtal,  
24, 31, 35, 63, 93, 112, 121, 147,  
151, 153, 159, 164; HofV, 26, 31,  
v38, v76, 111; epEP, 2; eSSC, 21,  
26, 33, 47, 53, 71; eSSC, 4, 17,  
20; Capt, I:29, vI:29, 84, III:23,  
65, 101; LetB, 18; Vida, 122, 141,  
188, 282, 307, 382, 386, 445, 477,  
482, 549; Tr, 2  
WHO'D For who'd wear a garland when  
she is away, .....253 Thrn 83  
Who'd not be a glutton, and stick  
to the last? .....18 Rtal 87  
WHOLE, While pity harmonized the  
whole. ....238 Thrn 82  
Vida, 415, 508  
WHOLE, One only master grasps the  
whole domain, .....39 DVil 24  
The whole pool as my own--'Come,  
give me five cards.' .....24 LetB 132  
WHOLESOME For him light labour  
spread her wholesome store, .....59 DVil 25  
WHOM Trav, 242; DVil, 93; pLab, 13;  
Ed&A, 98; MDog, 6; Thrn, 153, 154;  
Capt, III:27; LetB, 49; Vida, 86,  
122, 132, 173, 243, 567  
WHO'S Nor know who's in or out at  
court; .....26 LogR 44  
Looking, as who should say, D-- --!  
who's afraid? .....30 eSis 71  
WHOSE Trav, 43, 47, 116; DVil, 152;  
DTrn, 75, 77; Ed&A, 95; Thrn, 18, 168;  
Rtal, 29, 43, 51, 151, 154, 161;  
HofV, 41; epLL, 13, 14; eSSC, 12,  
19, 49; eSSC, 23; Vida, 114  
WHOSEVER Vida, 96, 302  
WHY, Why have I stray'd from  
pleasure and repose, .....425 Trav 19  
Yet, why impair thy bright per-  
fection? .....5 Sonn 46  
Yet, why this killing soft

dejection? .....v5 Sonn 196  
 Why dim thy beauty with a tear? ...v6 Sonn 196  
 Why these denote a brain of  
 feather. ....18 NSim 56  
 To tell them the reason why asses  
 had ears? .....2 ClHp 100  
 Yet, why complain? What, though  
 by bonds confin'd, .....I:31 Capt 114  
 Ye sons of Judah, why the lute  
 unstrung? .....I:79 Capt 116  
 Or why those harps on yonder  
 willows hung? .....I:80 Capt 116  
 Why this delay? at length for  
 joy prepare; .....II:41 Capt 119  
 WHY, Our modern bards! why what  
 a pox .....63 NSim 58  
 'What have we got here?--Why, this  
 is good eating! .....39 HofV 96  
 'Why, whose should it be?' cried  
 I with a flounce, .....41 HofV 96  
 Why, sure the girl's beside her-  
 self: an Epilogue of singing, 7 eSSC, 103  
 Why, let them come, one good  
 remains to cheer; .....I:95 Capt 117  
 'Who, I? let me see, Sir, why I  
 must pass too.' .....18 LetB 132  
 WICKED And never follow'd wicked  
 ways,-- .....11 MBiz 47  
 WICKET The wicket, opening with  
 a latch, .....43 Ed&A 60  
 WIDE Lakes, forests, cities, plains,  
 extending wide, .....35 Trav 6  
 'Tis yours to judge, how wide the  
 limits stand .....267 DVil 32  
 How wide her mouth, how wild her  
 eyes! .....66 DTrn 54  
 Vida, 134, 337, 503, 511  
 WIDENS Vida, 99  
 WIDGEONS Your bustards, your ducks,  
 and your widgeons; .....24 "LSm 84  
 WIDOWED All but yon widow'd,  
 solitary thing .....129 DVil 27  
 WIELD Vida, 201  
 WIFE Jack finds his wife a perfect  
 beauty. ....104 DTrn 55  
 And my wife, little Kitty, is  
 famous for crust. ....54 HofV 97  
 Though clogg'd with a coxcomb, and  
 Kitty his wife. ....64 HofV 97  
 Vida, 471  
 WIGHT As some unhappy wight, at  
 some new play, .....23 eGNM 68  
 WILD In wild excess the vulgar  
 breast takes fire, .....225 Trav 12  
 Where wild Oswego spreads her  
 swamps around, .....411 Trav 19  
 And still where many a garden flower  
 grows wild; .....138 DVil 27  
 Where wild Altama murmurs to their  
 woe. ....344 DVil 34  
 How wide her mouth, how wild her  
 eyes! .....66 DTrn 54  
 'Wild is the whirlwind rolling ....213 Thrn 82  
 And wild the tempest howling .....215 Thrn 82  
 Vida, 269, 409, 432, 514  
 WILD- Our Will shall be wild-  
 fowl of excellent flavour, .....6 Rtal 87

WILDERNESS Far in a wilderness  
 obscure .....37 Ed&A 60  
 WILDLY Where wildly huddled to the  
 eye, .....103 Thrn 77  
 WILDS Thus every good his native  
 wilds impart, .....199 Trav 11  
 Where wilds immeasurably spread, ....7 Ed&A 59  
 To wilds shall turn, .....III:81 Capt 126  
 WILE Even children follow'd  
 with endearing wile, .....183 DVil 29  
 WILES Vida, 456, 483  
 WILL I give it with good will. ....16 Ed&A 59  
 Who scatter'd around wit and  
 humour at will; .....153 Rtal 93  
 Compliance with his will your  
 peace secures, .....II:9 Capt 118  
 And let thy will be done. ....III:58 Capt 124  
 WILL Our Will shall be wild-  
 fowl, of excellent flavour, .....7 Rtal 87  
 WILLIAM And brave prince William  
 show'd his lamp-black face: .....14 DABd 48  
 Here lies honest William, whose  
 heart was a mint, .....43 Rtal 88  
 WILLIAMS There's COLEY, and  
 WILLIAMS, and HOWARD, and HIFF, ..v27 HofV 238  
 WILLING Nor the coy maid, half  
 willing to be press'd, .....249 DVil 31  
 Only binds the willing heart. III:102 Capt 127  
 Vida, 475  
 WILLOW- The willow-tufted bank,  
 the gliding sail, .....294 Trav 15  
 WILLOWS Or why those harps on  
 yonder willows hung? .....I:80 Capt 116  
 WIN 'To win me from his tender  
 arms .....105 Ed&A 62  
 WIND, The watchdog's voice that  
 bay'd the whisp'ring wind, .....121 DVil 27  
 Thus snatching his hat, he brush'd  
 off like the wind, .....57 HofV 97  
 He bounds aloft, outstrips the  
 fleeting wind: .....40 epLL 102  
 Give, give your songs of Sion to  
 the wind, .....III:87 Capt 126  
 Vida, 76  
 WIND, And rivers through the  
 valley wind, .....III:41 Capt 124  
 -WINDED With his long-winded  
 speeches, his smiles and his  
 brogue; .....90 HofV 98  
 WINDOW A window, patch'd with paper,  
 lent a ray, .....7 DABd 48  
 The window, patch'd with paper,  
 lent a ray, .....v7 DABd 200  
 WINDS While winds and waves their  
 wishes cross-- .....68 Thrn 76  
 Vida, 36, 364  
 WINE Boasts of his golden sands and  
 palmy wine, .....70 Trav 7  
 Here, waiter! more wine, let me sit  
 while I'm able, .....19 Rtal 87  
 Wine shall bless the brave and  
 free. ....I:70 Capt 116  
 Wine and beauty thus inviting, ..I:71 Capt 116  
 WING, Fir'd at the sound, my  
 genius spreads her wing, .....317 Trav 15  
 WING, Vida, 69, 237  
 WING, Wing all our thoughts to

reach the skies, .....II:4 Capt 118  
 WINGED Vida, 126, 176  
 WINGS While sea-born gales their  
 gelid wings expand .....121 Trav 9  
 Wings upon either side--mark that. .16 NSim 56  
 Wings grow again from both his  
 shoes; .....24 NSim 56  
 Vida, 491  
 WINKED Vida, 286  
 WINNING With manners wond'rous  
 winning, .....10 MBlz 47  
 WINNOW To winnow fragrance round  
 the smiling land. ....122 Trav 9  
 WINTER But winter ling'ring chills  
 the lap of May; .....172 Trav 11  
 The hearth, except when winter  
 chill'd the day, .....233 DVil 31  
 Or winter wraps the polar world in  
 snow, .....420 DVil 37  
 WINTRY To pick her wintry faggot  
 from the thorn, .....133 DVil 27  
 WISDOM Though patriots flatter,  
 still shall wisdom find .....77 Trav 7  
 Wisdom and worth were all he had, .115 Ed&A 63  
 Yet let that wisdom, urged by her  
 example, .....84 Thrn 77  
 Who mix'd reason with pleasure, and  
 wisdom with mirth: .....24 Rtal 87  
 From wisdom to stray, .....40 Invt 129  
 WISE Wise Aristotle and Smiglecius, .5 LogR 44  
 When wise Astronomers to India  
 steer, .....3 pZob 72  
 Then let us, providently wise, .II:57 Capt 120  
 WISELY While broken tea-cups,  
 wisely kept for show, .....235 DVil 31  
 Vida, 417  
 WISER And wiser he, whose sympathetic  
 mind .....43 Trav 6  
 What! five long acts--and all to  
 make us wiser! .....1 eSis 70  
 I answer, no, no, for he always  
 was wiser: .....130 Rtal 91  
 He has not left a better or wiser  
 behind: .....138 Rtal 91  
 Our Author's the least likely to  
 grow wiser; .....34 eSSC, 109  
 But, alas! your good worships,  
 how could they be wiser, .....43 Invt 129  
 WISH, Each wish contracting, fits  
 him to the soil. ....184 Trav 11  
 In these, 'ere triflers half their  
 wish obtain, .....261 DVil 32  
 Hoards, e'en beyond the miser's  
 wish abound, .....271 DVil 32  
 WISH, And oft I wish, amidst the  
 scene, to find .....59 Trav 7  
 And wish the avenging fight. ....230 Thrn 82  
 Still, as a Bar-maid, I could wish  
 it too, .....3 eSSC, 85  
 I don't think he'll wish to come  
 back. ....4 epEP 100  
 'I wish I'd been called in a little  
 sooner:' .....54 eSSC, 106  
 I wish for life, and yield me to  
 my fears. ....II:30 Capt 119  
 I wish all my friends may be  
 bolder than I: .....10 LetB 132

Vida, 515  
 WISHED Nor e'er had chang'd, nor  
 wished to change his place; .....144 DVil 28  
 And took a long farewell, and  
 wish'd in vain .....367 DVil 35  
 He only wish'd for worlds beyond  
 the grave. ....374 DVil 35  
 That we wish'd him full ten times  
 a day at Old Nick; .....58 Rtal 89  
 As often we wish'd to have Dick  
 back again. ....60 Rtal 89  
 Vida, 497  
 -WISHED- Vida, 599  
 WISHES Their wants but few, their  
 wishes all confin'd. ....210 Trav 12  
 And piety, with wishes plac'd  
 above, .....405 DVil 36  
 While winds and waves their wishes  
 cross-- .....68 Thrn 76  
 And as our fortune sinks, our  
 wishes soar. ....I:42 Capt 115  
 WIT, In wit, and sense, and  
 nature's spite: .....4 NSim 56  
 With wit that's flighty, learning  
 light; .....20 NSim 56  
 What spirits were his! what wit and  
 what whim! .....53 Rtal 88  
 Who scatter'd around wit and humour  
 at will; .....153 Rtal 93  
 That a Scot may have humour, I had  
 almost said wit: .....172 Rtal 93  
 To thrive by flattery, though he  
 starves by wit. ....72 eSSC, 107  
 WIT, Too nice for a statesman,  
 too proud for a wit: .....38 Rtal 88  
 As a wit, if not first, in the very  
 first line: .....96 Rtal 90  
 Yet happy if Woodfall confess'd  
 him a wit. ....162 Rtal 93  
 WIT, To wit--most wond'rously  
 endu'd, .....35 NSim 57  
 WITHDRAWN Thy sports are fled, and  
 all thy charms withdrawn; .....36 DVil 24  
 WITHDREW Vida, 291  
 WITHERED Vida, 603  
 WITHERS Withers the beauty's  
 transient flower: .....76 DTrn 54  
 WITHIN Trav, 271; MrsX, 14; Vida, 91,  
 157, 464  
 WITHOUT Trav, 142, 337; DVil, 301;  
 MrsX, 14; eGNM, 9; eSSC, 2; Rtal,  
 74, 95, 144; ClRp, 6; eSSC, 26;  
 eSSC, 37; Capt, III:105; LetB,  
 40; Vida, 232, 556  
 WITHSTAND Who can withstand their  
 all-commanding shine? .....4 MrsX 49  
 WITLINGS Ye news-paper witlings! ye  
 pert scribbling folks .....163 Rtal 93  
 WIT'S The Gamester too, whose wit's  
 all high or low, .....23 eSSC, 108  
 WITS, And swore the dog had lost  
 his wits, .....23 MDog 65  
 Lost human wits have places there  
 assign'd them, .....3 eSSC, 108  
 Come thronging to collect their  
 scatter'd wits. ....16 eSSC, 108  
 WITS, False wits, false wives,

false virgins, and false spouses! ..14 eSis 70  
 We'll have Johnson, and Burke; all  
 the wits will be there; .....49 HofV 96  
 I've all the critics and the wits  
 for me. ....14 eSSC, 104  
**WITTY** John Trott was desired by  
 two witty peers .....1 ClRp 100  
**WIVES** False wits, false wives,  
 false virgins, and false spouses! ..14 eSis 70  
 Vida, 560  
**WOE** The pensive exile, bending with  
 his woe, .....419 Trav 19  
 And quite forgot their vices in  
 their woe; .....160 DVil 28  
 Extorted from his fellow creature's  
 woe. ....314 DVil 33  
 Where wild Altama murmurs to their  
 woe. ....344 DVil 34  
 To new-found worlds, and wept for  
 others' woe; .....372 DVil 35  
 A bloated mass of rank unwieldy  
 woe; .....392 DVil 36  
 Thou source of all my bliss, and  
 all my woe, .....413 DVil 37  
 O Wolfe! to thee a streaming flood  
 of woe, .....5 Queb 46  
 To soothe the stranger's woe; .....58 Ed&A 61  
 The pensive stranger's woe; .....v58 Ed&A 208  
 Their charms were his, but woe to  
 me! .....127 Ed&A 63  
 Yet still (and woe betide the  
 hour!) .....v129 Ed&A 210  
 And waken every note of woe; .....2 Thrn 74  
 Comforter of every woe, .....113 Thrn 78  
 The joy that dimples, and the woe  
 that weeps. ....10 epLL 101  
 And every added weight of woe ....I:9 Capt 113  
 Thy smiles increase the wretch's  
 woe; .....vI:28 Capt 250  
 In vain the madd'ning prophet  
 threatens woe, .....III:3 Capt 122  
**WOE-** 'And ah!' she cries, all  
 woe-begone, .....187 Thrn 81  
**WOEFUL** See **WOFUL**  
**WOES** With louder complaints the mother  
 spoke her woes, .....379 DVil 35  
 Sweeter from remember'd woes; .III:92 Capt 126  
**WOFUL** Assist me, I pray, in this  
 woful attack; .....58 eSSC, 106  
**WOLF** Vida, 520  
**WOLFE** O Wolfe! to thee a stream-  
 ing flood of woe, .....5 Queb 46  
**WOMAN** When lovely woman stoops to  
 folly, .....1 "wlv 67  
 Flings down her sampler, and takes  
 up the woman: .....22 eSis 70  
 He turns old woman, and bestrides  
 a broom. ....36 eSis 71  
**WOMEN** The men have tails, the women  
 paint the face! .....26 pZob 73  
 His gallants are all faultless, his  
 women divine, .....65 Rtal 89  
**WON** Shoulder'd his crutch, and  
 show'd how fields were won. ....158 DVil 28  
**WONDER** And still they gaz'd, and  
 still the wonder grew, .....215 DVil 30  
 But soon a wonder came to light, ...29 MDog 66

**WONDER** Trace every scene, and  
 wonder at the change, .....v(82) DVil 182  
**WONDERED** And freshmen wonder'd  
 as he spoke. ....6 DTrn 52  
**WONDERING** And, wond'ring man could  
 want the larger pile, .....163 Trav 10  
 The wondering fair one turn'd to  
 chide, .....147 Ed&A 64  
 The wond'ring neighbours ran, .....22 MDog 65  
 And, wondering how their rage was  
 borne, .....22 Thrn 75  
 Vida, 29  
**WONDERS** And comedy wonders at being  
 so fine; .....66 Rtal 89  
**WONDROUS** Yet would the village  
 praise my wondrous power, .....249 Trav 13  
 With manners wond'rous winning, ....10 MBlz 47  
 And, though her fops are wond'rous  
 civil, .....69 DTrn 54  
 And if you find it wond'rous short, .3 MDog 65  
 When every bosom swells with  
 wond'rous scenes, .....7 pZob 72  
 These hills how sweet! those plains  
 how wond'rous fair, .....I:21 Capt 114  
**WOND'ROUSLY** To wit--most  
 wond'rously endu'd, .....35 NSim 57  
**WOOD-** No more the wood-man's ballad  
 shall prevail; .....244 DVil 31  
**WOODCOCK** Let some cry up woodcock  
 or hare, .....23 "LSm 84  
**WOODFALL** Yet happy if Woodfall  
 confess'd him a wit. ....162 Rtal 93  
**WOODFALLS** Ye Kenricks, ye Kellys,  
 and Woodfalls so grave, .....115 Rtal 91  
**WOODLAND** From lawn to woodland  
 stray; .....v(162) Ed&A 211  
 Zephyrs through the woodland  
 playing, .....II:49 Capt 120  
**WOODS** Woods over woods in gay  
 theatric pride; .....108 Trav 8  
 Those matted woods where birds for-  
 get to sing, .....349 DVil 34  
 He quits the woods, and tries the  
 beaten ways; .....41 epLL 102  
 Vida, 264  
**WORD** Who never wanted a good word-- .3 MBlz 47  
 Yet grant a word by way of post-  
 script. ....56 NSim 57  
 Hold! Prompter, hold! a word be-  
 fore your nonsense; .....1 epLL 101  
 I'd speak a word or two, to ease  
 my conscience. ....2 epLL 101  
 The company set, and the word to  
 be, Loo; .....2 LetB 131  
**WORDS** While words of learned length  
 and thund'ring sound .....213 DVil 30  
 Give him good words indeed, but no  
 assistance. ....22 eGNM 68  
 No words--I insist on't--precisely  
 at three: .....48 HofV 96  
 No words, my dear GOLDSMITH! my  
 very good Friend! .....v56 HofV 240  
 Ye jockey tribe, whose stock of  
 words are few, .....49 eSSC, 106  
 Vida, 570  
**WORK** For him no wretches, born to  
 work and weep, .....103 DVil 26

Ye captive tribes, that hourly work  
and weep .....I:1 Capt 113  
WORKS, More lasting rapture from  
his works shall rise, .....9 epTP 100  
WORKS, But chok'd with sedges, works  
its weedy way. ....42 DVil 24  
WORLD And find no spot of all the  
world my own. ....30 Trav 6  
Creation's heir, the world, the  
world is mine! .....50 Trav 7  
In passive ease they leave the  
world to chance. ....v(156) Trav 170  
Pleas'd with thyself, whom all  
the world can please, .....242 Trav 13  
Thus idly busy rolls their world  
away: .....256 Trav 13  
Sees an amphibious world beneath  
him smile; .....292 Trav 15  
In all my wand'rings round this  
world of care, .....83 DVil 26  
Who quits a world where strong  
temptations try .....101 DVil 26  
His Heaven commences ere the world  
be pass'd! .....112 DVil 27  
And rich men flock from all the  
world around. ....272 DVil 32  
Around the world each needful  
product flies, .....283 DVil 32  
For all the luxuries the world  
supplies: .....284 DVil 32  
Where half the convex world in-  
trudes between, .....342 DVil 34  
Or winter wraps the polar world  
in snow, .....420 DVil 37  
Of whom the world might say, .....6 MDog 65  
When they have journeyed through a  
world of cares, .....88 Thrn 77  
This world itself, if thou art  
here, .....117 Thrn 78  
Let us, let all the world agree, ..138 Thrn 79  
He led such a damnable life in  
this world,-- .....3 epEP 100  
His lunar, and our mimic world  
agree. ....8 eSSC, 108  
Insulted, chain'd, and all the  
world a foe, .....I:5 Capt 113  
Thou, like the world, th'  
oppress oppressing, .....vI:27 Capt 250  
Cyrus, the conqueror of the  
world, prevails, .....III:60 Capt 125  
Comes to give the world re-  
pose. ....III:94 Capt 126  
Cyrus comes, the world re-  
dressing, .....III:95 Capt 126  
Vida, 677  
WORLDLY And now, when worldly  
crowds retire .....v45 Ed&A 208  
WORLD'S The world's a masquerade!  
the maskers, you, you, you. ....12 eSis 70  
WORLDS Allur'd to brighter worlds,  
and led the way. ....170 DVil 28  
To new-found worlds, and wept for  
others' woe; .....372 DVil 35  
He only wish'd for worlds beyond  
the grave. ....374 DVil 35  
Through rolling worlds, or fields  
of liquid light, .....107 Thrn 77

To worlds below .....II:23 Capt 119  
-WORM Jack Book-worm led a  
college life; .....2 DTrn 52  
WORM Where my worn soul, each  
wand'ring hope at rest, .....61 Trav 7  
Of life, or worn our days to  
wretchedness. ....99 Thrn 77  
By use and daily meditation worn; ..184 Thrn 81  
Behold his wretched corse with  
sorrow worn, .....III:31 Capt 123  
-WORM And e'en the bare-worn  
common is denied. ....308 DVil 33  
WORMSE 'The younger the worse,' I  
return him again, .....57 LetB 133  
Vida, 594  
-WORSHIP Ourselves alone from idol-  
worship free? .....I:34 Capt 114  
WORSHIPS Your worships must  
know .....23 Invt 128  
But, alas! your good worships, how  
could they be wiser, .....43 Invt 129  
WORST, Nor this the worst. As  
nature's ties decay, .....349 Trav 16  
Nor this the worst. As social bonds  
decay, .....v349 Trav 174  
But still the worst remain'd behind, 37 DTrn 53  
WORST, His very worst foe can't  
accuse him of that: .....132 Rtal 91  
'Thou best humour'd man with the  
worst humour'd muse.' .....174 Rtal 93  
WORTH, Or e'en imaginary worth  
obtains, .....260 Trav 13  
Nor weighs the solid worth of  
self-applause. ....280 Trav 14  
Wisdom and worth were all he had, 115 Ed&A 63  
Arise, ye sons of worth, arise, .....1 Thrn 74  
Truth, beauty, worth, and all that  
most engage, .....74 Thrn 76  
WORTH, For giving advice that is not  
worth a straw, .....37 LetB 132  
Vida, 183  
WOULD Trav, 249, 370; DVil, 30; Gift, 7; DRtH,  
11; Ed&A, v60, v122; MDog, 28; eGNM, 10; Thrn,  
29, 239; Rtal, 49; HofV, v33, 70; Vida,  
235, 276, 279, 300, 328, 492, 541, 544, 637  
WOUND, The wound it seem'd both  
sore and sad .....25 MDog 66  
Vida, 349, 447  
WOUND, Vida, 112, 154  
WOUNDS Wept o'er his wounds, or  
tales of sorrow done, .....157 DVil 28  
'Give me another horse! bind up my  
wounds!--soft--'twas but a dream,' 24 epLL 101  
WRANGLING Now wrangling and grum-  
bling to keep up the ball, .....55 Rtal 89  
WRAPPED Five greasy nightcaps wrapp'd  
her head. ....46 DTrn 53  
WRAPS The robe that wraps his limbs  
in silken sloth .....279 DVil 32  
Or winter wraps the polar world in  
snow, .....420 DVil 37  
To bless the tomb that wraps thy  
clay; .....133 Thrn 78  
WRATH Shall wrath vindictive  
threaten ere it fall! .....III:38 Capt 124  
WRECKS By arts, the splendid wrecks  
of former pride; .....146 Trav 10



Some splendid arts, the wrecks  
of former pride; .....v146 Trav 170

WRETCH Comfort came down the  
trembling wretch to raise, .....175 DV11 29  
But leaves the wretch to weep? .....76 Ed&A 61  
A wretch forlorn, she cried; .....94 Ed&A 62  
As puffing quacks some caittiff  
wretch procure .....1 eGNM 68  
The wretch who wants each other  
blessing, .....I:29 Capt 114  
On hope the wretch relies; .....II:34 Capt 119  
The Wretch condemn'd with life to  
part, .....VII:33 Capt 250

WRETCHED, More skill'd to raise  
the wretched than to rise. ....148 DV11 28  
More bent to raise the wretched  
than to rise. ....v148 DV11 184  
Thus to relieve the wretched was  
his pride, .....163 DV11 28

WRETCHED, She, wretched matron,  
forc'd, in age, for bread, .....131 DV11 27  
Behold his wretched corpse with  
sorrow worn, .....III:31 Capt 123

WRETCHEDNESS Of life, or worn our  
days to wretchedness. ....99 Thrn 77

WRETCHES Here wretches seek dis-  
honourable graves, .....310 Trav 15  
For him no wretches, born to work  
and weep, .....103 DV11 26  
Unthinking wretches! have not you,  
and all, .....II:85 Capt 121  
Ye wretches who, by fortune's  
hate, .....III:23 Capt 123  
Now, now's our time! ye wretches  
bold and blind, .....III:69 Capt 125

WRETCH'S Thy smiles increase the  
wretch's woe; .....vI:28 Capt 250

-WRIGHTS Thus on the stage, our  
play-wrights still depend .....3 eGNM 68

WRING And wring his bosom, is--to  
die. ....8 "wlw 67

WRITE 'Twas certain he could write,  
and cypher too; .....208 DV11 30  
Nor draw the quill to write for  
B--b. ....32 LogR 45  
The modern scribbling kind, who write 3 NSim 56  
Macpherson write bombast, and call  
it a style, .....87 Rtal 90  
Who dabble and write in the Papers--  
like you; .....v76 HofV 241

WRITERS Add too, what certain writers  
tell, .....41 NSim 57

WRITES Denote the rage with which  
he writes, .....47 NSim 57  
The one writes the Sparler, the other the  
Scourge; .....77 HofV 97  
Some think he writes Cinna--he owns  
to Panurge. ....78 HofV 97

WRITING 'Alas, young man, my writing  
days are over; .....12 eGNM 68

WRONG, All earth-born cares are  
wrong; .....30 Ed&A 60  
For earth-born cares are wrong: ...v30 Ed&A 208  
His conduct still right, with his  
argument wrong; .....46 Rtal 88  
Vida, 279

WRONG, For sure I don't wrong you,

you seldom are slack, .....59 eSSC, 106

WRONGS For thine and Britain's  
wrongs they feel, .....228 Thrn 82  
Cyrus comes, our wrongs  
redressing, .....III:93 Capt 126

WROTE Where kings have toil'd,  
and poets wrote for fame, .....358 Trav 17  
You, I, he, wrote it not--'twas  
Churchill's all. ....4 GCRL 51

WROUGHT To swear the pill, or drop,  
has wrought a cure; .....2 eGNM 68  
-WROUGHT Till over-wrought, the  
general system feels .....347 Trav 16

-WRUNG Whilst thy sad fate extorts  
the heart-wrung tear. ....8 Queb 46

YE Trav, 45, 46, 47, 48, 363; DV11, 265; MrsX,  
8; DRtH, 1; Thrn, 1, 79, 80, 81, 83, 163, 164;  
Rtal, 81, 115, 135, 163, 165; eSSC, 5, 16,  
31, 47, 49, 51, 57; Capt, I:1, 17, 18, 19,  
20, 65, 79; II:27, 45, 91; III:23, 69; LetB,  
39; Vida, 6, 10; Tr, 8

YEAR Whose bright succession decks  
the varied year; .....116 Trav 9  
On some high festival of once a year, 224 Trav 12  
To boast one splendid banquet once  
a year; .....278 Trav 14  
And, many a year elaps'd, return to  
view .....79 DV11 25  
And passing rich with forty pounds  
a year; .....142 DV11 28  
Scarce half alive, oppress'd with  
many a year, .....3 pLab 41  
O! had he liv'd another year!-- .....3 DRtH 50  
Who take a trip to Paris once a  
year .....33 eSSC, 105

YEARS The fond companion of his  
helpless years, .....376 DV11 35  
And speaks in moments more than  
years. ....16 Tr 267

YELL Vida, 411

YELLOW And owns its offspring in  
their yellow eyes. ....14 Cati 94

YELLOW- The slow canal, the yellow-  
blossom'd vale, .....293 Trav 15

YELLS And all around distressful  
yells arise, .....418 Trav 19

YES Yes, brother, curse with me  
that baleful hour, .....393 Trav 18  
Yes! let the rich deride, the proud  
disdain, .....251 DV11 31  
No doubt they're all barbarians.--  
Yes, 'tis so, .....27 pZob 73  
But for a head, yes, yes, I have  
a head. ....34 epLL 102  
The Epilogue. The Epilogue? Yes, the  
Epilogue, my dear. ....2 eSSC, 103  
Yes, I shall die, hu, hu, hu, hu! 27 eSSC, 105  
Yes, I must die, ho, ho, ho, ho! 28 eSSC, 105  
Yes, he's far gone:--and yet some  
pity fix, .....41 eSSC, 109  
Yes, my companions, Heaven's  
decrees are past, .....III:1 Capt 122

YET Trav, 28, 54, 57, 75, v75, 89, 129, 145,  
v145, 175, 211, 249, 361; DV11, 205, 273; pLab,  
14; Gift, 17; Sonn, 5, v5; Queb, 11; DTrn,  
28; NSim, 56; Ed&A, v129; eSis, 21, 35;

- pZob, 13; Thrn, 52, 84; Rtal, 27, 33, 47, 56,  
97, 105, 128, 143, 156, 160, 162; HofV, 62;  
epLL, 28; eSSC, 41; Capt, I:31; II:91;  
Invt, 33; LetB, 9, 11, 21, 63; Vida, 7, 109,  
120, 124, 136, 176, 177, 202, 250, 257, 430,  
441, 452, 464, 526, 562, 568, 610, 629
- YEW Vida, 62
- YIELD The 'squire himself was seen  
to yield, .....89 DTrn 55  
Old Edward's sons, unknown to yield, 225 Thrn 82  
I wish for life, and yield me to  
my fears. ....II:30 Capt 119  
Vida, 99, 148, 222, 361, 395
- YOM Like yon neglected shrub at  
random cast, .....103 Trav 8  
All but yon widow'd, solitary thing 129 DVil 27  
Beside yon straggling fence that  
skirts the way, .....193 DVil 29  
Down where yon anchoring vessel  
spreads the sail, .....399 DVil 36  
To where yon taper cheers the vale ...3 Ed&A 59  
Yon broad, bold, angry spark, I fix  
my eye on, .....27 eSis 71  
Yon politician, famous in debate, ...33 eSis 71  
Yon patriot, too, who presses on  
your sight, .....37 eSis 71  
Yon critic, too--but whither do  
I run? .....41 eSis 71  
Yon ill foreboding cloud seems big  
with thunder. ....18 pZob 72  
But ha! what means yon sadly plaintive  
train, .....III:15 Capt 123  
'What, yon solemn-faced, odd-looking  
man that stands near!' .....50 LetB 133
- YONDER Up yonder hill the village  
murmur rose; .....114 DVil 27  
Near yonder copse, where once the  
garden smil'd, .....137 DVil 27  
Near yonder thorn, that lifts its  
head on high, .....219 DVil 30  
To yonder fire, that cheers the vale v3 Ed&A 208  
For yonder faithless phantom flies ..11 Ed&A 59  
For yonder phantom only flies ....v11 Ed&A 208  
Our ship's well stor'd;--in yonder  
creek we've laid her; .....31 pZob 73  
Or why those harps on yonder willows  
hung? .....I:80 Capt 116  
Ere yonder setting sun; .....II:80 Capt 121  
To yonder gloomy dungeon turn  
your eyes; .....II:87 Capt 121  
And now, methinks, to yonder bank  
they bear .....III:17 Capt 123  
See yonder tower just nodding to  
the fall: .....III:48 Capt 124
- YORE In virtuous times of yore, .....8 DRtH 50
- YOU'D You'd have sent before night; 4 Invt 128
- YOU'LL NSim, 11; eSis, 32; eSSC, 13
- YOUNG, The young contending as the  
old survey'd; .....20 DVil 23  
The sober herd that low'd to meet  
their young; .....118 DVil 27  
Give me the young, the gay, the  
men of spirit. ....30 eSSC, 105
- YOUNG, Amongst the rest young  
Edwin bow'd, .....111 Ed&A 63  
Among the rest young Edwin bow'd, v111 Ed&A 209  
'Young man,' cries one--a bard laid  
up in clover-- .....11 eGNM 68  
'Alas, young man, my writing days  
are over; .....12 eGNM 68  
Harmless and young, of ev'ry thing  
afraid; .....10 eSSC, 85  
'Consider, dear Doctor, the girls  
are but young.' .....56 LetB 133  
Vida, 61, 226, 288, 342, 547, 563
- YOUNGER 'The younger the worse,'  
I return him again, .....57 LetB 133
- YOU'RE For you're always polite  
and attentive, .....61 eSSC, 106  
Now, ladies, I ask, if law-matters  
you're skill'd in, .....35 LetB 132
- YOUTH, 'And whence, unhappy youth,'  
he cried, .....63 Ed&A 61  
'For shame, fond youth, thy sorrows  
hush, .....81 Ed&A 62  
He, fond youth, that could carry  
me, .....3 "Amw 94  
Vida, 214
- YOUTH, A youth of labour with  
an age of ease; .....100 DVil 26  
Seats of my youth, when every sport  
could please, .....6 DVil 23  
Secure to please while youth confirms  
her reign, .....288 DVil 32  
In innocence and youth complaining, 231 Thrn 82  
Forgive my sex's fears, forgive  
my youth! .....II:28 Capt 119  
You vain, whom youth and pleasure  
guide, .....III:27 Capt 123  
Vida, 8, 174, 440
- YOUTHFUL And, rifling ev'ry  
youthful grace, .....79 DTrn 54  
His looks resume their youthful  
pride, .....v151 Ed&A 211  
Where, splendid as the youthful  
poet's dream, .....142 Thrn 79  
Say heavenly muse, their youthful  
frays rehearse; .....7 Tr 267
- YOU'VE You've got an odd something--  
a kind of discerning-- .....119 HofV 99
- ZEAL With steady zeal, each honest  
rustic ran; .....182 DVil 29  
Vida, 356
- ZEALOUS Though grave, yet trifling;  
zealous, yet untrue; .....129 Trav 9  
Vida, 145
- ZEDEKIAH Unhappy Zedekiah is no  
more! .....III:22 Capt 123
- ZEDEKIAH'S Beheld our power in  
Zedekiah's fall? .....II:86 Capt 121
- ZEPHYR No Zephyr fondly sues the  
mountain's breast, .....173 Trav 11  
And freshen'd from the wave the  
Zephyr flew; .....246 Trav 13
- ZEPHYRS Zephyrs through the woodland  
playing, .....II:49 Capt 120
- ZONE The shudd'ring tenant of  
the frigid zone .....65 Trav 7













UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY



139 879

UNIVERSAL  
LIBRARY

